

The Overseers Accounts 1673 - 1730

*note on title page:* 1673 the commencement of this book, 103 since to the present 1776  
This book belongs to Butleigh Church Chest No. 3

September ye 17th 1741

A memorandum that it is agreed by those whose names are hereunder subscribed have agreed this day at the vestry to place the poor children as prentences **Will: Roley** for **Will: Hodges, Edith Attwooll** to **Mr. Hamilton John Oldish** to **Mr. Periam, Eliz: Oldish** to **Mr. Grenville, Mary Pollet** to **Mr. Howe.**

**J. Periam, John Rocke, Will Gattern, John Smithfield, Henry Pope, Thomas Periam**

**1673**

Butleigh The acts of the receiptes of **John Chasey, Thomas Jacklett** churchwardens **Edmund Holle** and **Henry James** overseers for the poore made and ealded up the 7th day of Aprill Anno Dm. **1673**

Receiptes - 8 rates

|   | £ | s  | d |
|---|---|----|---|
| <b>John Webb</b> Esq                                | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Webb</b> Esq for the Parsonage and Westwood | 3 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>John Webb</b> Esq for the tenemt called Shoores  | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| <b>Richard Helyar</b> gent.                         | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> minister                          | 3 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>Charyty Poope</b> widdow                         | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| <b>William Homan</b>                                | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                  | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Bryant Pope</b>                                  | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                                   | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| <b>John Browning</b>                                | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Chacey</b>                                  | 1 | 1  | 8 |
| <b>Joseph Barlett</b>                               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Christopher James</b>                            | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>Andobrus Chasey</b>                              | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| <b>Mistris Wallis</b>                               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>                              | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| <b>Grace Kepen</b> (Kipping)                        | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| <b>William Smith</b>                                | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                  | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Grimsted</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>George Hopper</b>                                | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                               | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| <b>James Hodges</b>                                 | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                              | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b>                                | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>John Rayment</b> sen                             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                  | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Burdham</b>                                 | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>John Loman</b>                                   | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>James Sansom</b>                                 | 1 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Edmund Holle</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Henery James</b>                                 | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>Agnis Middell</b>                                | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| <b>John Norton</b>                                  | 0 | 18 | 8 |
| <b>Widdow Talbott</b>                               | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| <b>Widdow Stuckes</b>                               | 0 | 4  | 8 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |   |
|--|---|----|---|
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>                             | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| <b>Alexander Callow</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| the occupiers of the lands late <b>Thos Smithe</b> | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>John Smith</b>                                  | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henery Squire</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                              | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>John James</b>                                  | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Widdow Simcockes</b>                            | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>Christopher Rugg</b>                            | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>Margaret Austen</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett smith</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                              | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| <b>Edward Samwayes</b>                             | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Elizabeth Masters</b>                           | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| <b>Robert Gossmore</b>                             | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>Petter Abbott</b>                               | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>Mr. Ffry</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                                | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>John Adams</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>William Stroude</b>                             | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>Stephen Seyfyer</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>John Gosney</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                              | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                            | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                            | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                 | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| <b>William Champen</b>                             | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard White</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| the occupiers of the tenemt late <b>Wm Masters</b> | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>George Cary</b>                                 | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                 | 1 | 2  | 4 |
| <b>John Talbott sen</b>                            | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                | 0 | 14 | 4 |
| <b>John Talbott jun</b>                            |   |    |   |
| <b>John Periam and William Willcocks</b>           | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Masters</b>                             | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Masters of Wootton</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>                             | 0 | 7  | 8 |
| <b>John Pynten</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Thomas Saymer</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Browne</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>Widdow Pollett</b>                              | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>Widdow Stenson</b> the occupiers of Hyland      | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hach</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>John Masters</b> of Comton                      | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Andrew Ham</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| South moore grounds <b>James Webb</b> gent         | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent                        | 0 | 12 | 4 |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq                          | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                            | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>Agnis Middell</b>                               | 0 | 9  | 6 |
| <b>Phillip Masters</b>                             | 0 | 9  | 8 |
| <b>John Talbott jun</b>                            | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                | 0 | 13 | 8 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |    |    |   |
|--|----|----|---|
| <b>George Hopper</b>   | 0  | 9  | 4 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>  | 0  | 7  | 8 |
| <b>John Meade</b>  | 0  | 7  | 8 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                      | 0  | 4  | 4 |
| <b>Grace Kepping</b>   | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>   | 0  | 3  | 4 |
| <b>John Poynton</b>  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| the occupiers of the lands late <b>Christopher Symcockes</b> | 0  | 4  | 8 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>   | 0  | 2  | 8 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>  | 0  | 2  | 8 |
| <b>John Pope jun</b>   | 0  | 2  | 8 |
| <b>Widdow Talbott</b>  | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>   | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| the whole some of the rates is/6                             | 54 | 0  | 4 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                                  | 5  | 9  | 0 |
| rec'd of <b>Henery Pope</b> for Interest                     | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| rec'd of <b>John Talbott</b> for interest                    | 0  | 12 | 0 |
| the whole some rec. is                                       | 62 | 3  | 4 |

one rate £6 15 0 at a penney the pound

**The disbursments as followeth**

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| Paid <b>John Sheate</b> for the releife of <b>Russells</b> children for 50 weeks at 2s 6d per weeke | 6 | 5  | 0  |
| Paid <b>John Turner</b> for the releife of <b>Emlen Turner</b> chylde                               | 3 | 15 | 0  |
| Paid <b>Edward Abbott</b> for the releife of his wife and children                                  | 3 | 15 | 0  |
| Paid <b>James Beavell</b> for his reliefe   | 2 | 9  | 0  |
| Paid <b>Mary Bakhouse</b> or her releife  | 2 | 4  | 0  |
| Paid <b>William Slade</b> for his releife   | 0 | 15 | 0  |
| Paid for a shroude for <b>Willi Slade</b>   | 0 | 4  | 4  |
| Paid <b>Roger Clap</b> for making of <b>Slades</b> grave  | 0 | 0  | 8  |
| Paid for ringing the bell for <b>Slade</b>  | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| Paid <b>Susan Talbott</b> for the releife of <b>Walken</b> maide                                    | 0 | 16 | 6  |
| Paid <b>Susan Talbott</b> for the releife of <b>Walken</b> children                                 | 3 | 7  | 6  |
| Paid <b>Edward Nowell</b> and his wife for their releife  | 4 | 13 | 0  |
| Paid <b>John Sparks</b> and his wife fir their releife  | 2 | 3  | 0  |
| Paid <b>James Adams</b> for the releife of <b>Owens</b> children                                    | 5 | 8  | 0  |
| Paid <b>Edward Champen</b> for the releife of <b>Grace Clap</b>                                     | 0 | 12 | 0  |
| Paid <b>Magery Clap</b> for her releife   | 1 | 5  | 0  |
| Paid <b>Joane Burnard</b> for her releife of <b>George Crates</b> childe                            | 0 | 3  | 0  |
| Paid <b>Joseph Stickling</b> for the releife of <b>George Crates</b> childe                         | 0 | 6  | 0  |
| Paid a shroude for <b>Mary Crate</b>  | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| Paid for shrouding of <b>Mary Crate</b>   | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| Paid for making of <b>Mary Crates</b> grave   | 0 | 0  | 8  |
| Paid <b>Joane Chancsler</b> for <b>James Beavell</b> house rent                                     | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Paid <b>Edward Summers</b> wifes house rent to Cranmore   | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Paid <b>Robert Simcockes</b> for <b>Jeffory Grants</b> house rent                                   | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| Paid <b>Edward Grantt</b> house rent  | 1 | 4  | 0  |
| Paid for waising of <b>Thomas Gane</b> one yeare  | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Paid for teo peare of stockings for <b>Gane</b>   | 0 | 0  | 7  |
| Paid to <b>Stephen Clap</b> for making of <b>Ganes</b> clothes & pocketts & other things            | 0 | 3  | 9  |
| Paid for a shert for <b>Tho: Gane</b> and for making  | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| Paid for a peare of shoues for <b>Thomas Gane</b>   | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| Paid for mending of his shoues severall times   | 0 | 3  | 2  |
| Paid for mending of his clothes   | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| Paid <b>James Periam</b> senior for his releife of <b>Walkens</b> children                          | 4 | 11 | 11 |
| Paid to a dockter for <b>Edward Abbotts</b> wife  | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| Paid <b>Mary Dalton</b> for intending <b>Ed: Nowell</b> & his wife in their sicknis                 | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| Paid for a shert and smocke and maken for <b>Owens</b> children                                     | 0 | 4  | 8  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|
| Paid for mekking of their clothes   | 0  | 1  | 4  |
| Paid for mending their shoues severall times                                | 0  | 2  | 1  |
| Paid for mending of <b>Grace Clap</b> shoues                                | 0  | 0  | 4  |
| Paid for s smock for <b>Mary Bakhouse</b> and for making                    | 0  | 3  | 8  |
| Paid <b>Robert Simcocke</b> for writting our presentment                    | 0  | 0  | 4  |
| Paid <b>Christian Gill</b>  | 0  | 4  | 0  |
| Paid for maken of <b>Russells</b> children clothes                          | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| Paid for two peare of shoues and for mending their clothes                  | 0  | 4  | 2  |
| Paid for a shert and smock and maken for them                               | 0  | 3  | 10 |
| Paid a peare of hosen for <b>Russell</b> boy                                | 0  | 0  | 8  |
| Paid a peare of shoues and one yeare of hosen for <b>Wallen</b> maide       | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| Paid for a shroude for <b>Walken</b> maide and for maken                    | 0  | 1  | 6  |
| Paid pd for this new Booke  | 0  | 8  | 0  |
| Paid to the Tythingmen for repairing of a bridge                            | 0  | 11 | 9  |
| Paid for writting our acctt: and other ptickular nots douering our accounts | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| Paid for a warrant for our office and our other warrant                     | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| the whole some of our disbursments is                                       | 49 | 17 | 3  |
| for there remaynes to the next overseers                                    | 12 | 6  | 1  |
| There laid oute at the sessions for writing our duplicate                   | 0  | 3  | 10 |
| & expence about the same business & for a paire of shoues                   | 0  | 1  | 1  |
| Soe there remains but   | 12 | 0  | 11 |

**John Rocke vic., Rich Helyar Thomas Jacklett and John Chasey churchwardens James Chapman James Periam sen, Zachary Periam Jas. Periam (?)**

**1674**

The acct. of the receiptes of **William Colmer** and **Christopher Pope** churchwardens and **Zachary Periam** and **Thomas Hodges** overseers for the poore of the parish aforesaid [for & with &---? - *inserted above Thomas Hodges*] made and yealded up the 20th day Aprill Anno Dm **1674**

|   |   |    |   |
|---|---|----|---|
| <b>Mistris and James Webb</b> Gent                      | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Webb</b> for the mill                        | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for Shoores tenement           | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Helyar</b> gent.                             | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> minister                              | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| <b>John Cooke</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Charety Poope</b> widow                              | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                    | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                      | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Bryant Pope</b>                                      | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                    | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                                       | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| <b>John Browning</b>                                    | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Chacey</b>                                      | 0 | 16 | 3 |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>                                  | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Christopher James</b>                                | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Andebrus Chasey</b>                                  | 0 | 9  | 6 |
| <b>Joane Wallis</b> widow                               | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Smith</b>                                    | 0 | 5  | 3 |
| <b>Richard Grimsted</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b> widow                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>George Hopper</b>                                    | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                                   | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                                  | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                    | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                   | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b>                                    | 0 | 3  | 6 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |   |
|--|---|----|---|
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                   | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Rayment sen</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>ffrancis Looke widow</b>                          | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| <b>James Looke</b>                                   | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Burdham</b>                                  | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| <b>John Homan</b>                                    | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| <b>James Sansom</b>                                  | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| <b>Edmund Hoole</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Henery James</b>                                  | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Ffish</b>                                    | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Norton</b>                                   | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| <b>Luce Talbott widow</b>                            | 0 | 3  | 6 |
| <b>Rose Jacklett widow</b>                           | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| the occupiers of the lands late <b>Thos Smithe</b>   | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| <b>John James</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| <b>Henery Squire</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Rugg</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Widow Simcockes</b>                               | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| <b>Henery Callow</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 9 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett smith</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                                | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Samwayes</b>                               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Harding</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 9 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Gossmore</b>                               | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| <b>Peter Abbott</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| <b>John Browne</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| <b>John Adams</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| <b>William Stroude</b>                               | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                                | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                              | 1 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                              | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                   | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| <b>William Champen</b>                               | 0 | 4  | 6 |
| <b>Richard White</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| the tenemt late <b>Willm Masters</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                     | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| <b>George Cary</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                   | 0 | 16 | 3 |
| <b>John Talbott sen</b>                              | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                  | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| <b>John Periam and William Wilcocks</b>              | 0 | 4  | 6 |
| <b>John Talbott jun</b>                              | 0 | 4  | 6 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>                               | 0 | 5  | 9 |
| <b>Phillip Masters and John Masters [of Wootton]</b> | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Poynten</b>                                  | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Saymer</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 9 |
| <b>Stephen Sever</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Widdow Peddell</b>                                | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Sindermore &amp; John Peddel</b>           | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| <b>John Gossney</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| <b>Mr. Ffry or the occupiers thereof</b>             | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Masters of Comton</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| <b>Mr. Jervice</b>                                   | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| <b>Thomas Hach</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|
| <b>Andrew Ham</b>  | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| <b>John Meade ~</b>  | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| South moore grounds  |    |    |    |
| <b>James Webb gent</b>                                       | 0  | 15 | 0  |
| <b>Richard Hellyar gent</b>                                  | 0  | 9  | 3  |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>                                    | 0  | 13 | 0  |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                      | 0  | 5  | 6  |
| <b>John Ffish</b>  | 0  | 7  | 3  |
| <b>Phillip Masters</b>                                       | 0  | 7  | 3  |
| <b>John Talbott jun</b>                                      | 0  | 11 | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>  | 0  | 5  | 9  |
| <b>George Hopp</b>   | 0  | 7  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>  | 0  | 5  | 9  |
| <b>John Meade</b>  | 0  | 5  | 9  |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                      | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Grace Kepping widow</b>                                   | 0  | 4  | 6  |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>   | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| <b>John Poynton</b>  | 0  | 4  | 6  |
| <b>William Clarke</b>  | 0  | 16 | 6  |
| the occupiers of the lands late <b>Christopher Symcockes</b> | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| <b>James Chapman</b>   | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>  | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope jun</b>   | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Luce Talbott widow</b>                                    | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>William Roode</b>   | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| the whole some of the rates is/6                             | 40 | 11 | 6  |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                                  | 12 | 0  | 11 |
| rec'd of <b>Henery Pope</b> for Interest                     | 2  | 2  | 0  |
| rec'd of <b>John Talbott</b> for interest                    | 0  | 12 | 0  |
| the whole some rec'd.is                                      | 55 | 6  | 5  |

**Our disbursments are;**

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| pd <b>Edward Nowell</b> for his releife for 54 weekes pay at one shilling per weke                | 2 | 14 | 0  |
| pd <b>James Beavell</b> for his releife   | 2 | 14 | 0  |
| pd <b>James Beavell</b> house rente   | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>John Turner</b> for the releife of <b>Emiline Turner</b> childe                             | 4 | 1  | 0  |
| pd <b>Joseph Stickling</b> and <b>James Adams</b> for the releife of <b>George Crates</b> childe  | 4 | 1  | 6  |
| pd <b>Margry Clap</b> for her releife   | 1 | 4  | 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Abbott</b> for the releife of his wife and children                                  | 4 | 1  | 0  |
| pd <b>John Spark</b> and his wife for there releife   | 3 | 0  | 7  |
| pd <b>John Sheate</b> for the releife of <b>Russells</b> children                                 | 4 | 10 | 0  |
| pd for a shirte cloth for <b>Russells</b> boys and for making                                     | 0 | 2  | 2  |
| pd for two peare of shoues for <b>Russells</b> boy  | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| pd for a peare of stockings for <b>Russells</b> boy   | 0 | 0  | 8  |
| pd for 2ds and a quarter of cloth for <b>Russells</b> boy   | 0 | 6  | 2  |
| pd for buttons thread & canvas (?) and for making   | 0 | 1  | 9  |
| pd for a peare of shoues for <b>Rewssells</b> maide   | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| pd for to: mending there shoues   | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| pd <b>Luce Talbott</b> and <b>Roger Clap</b> for the releife of <b>Waltons</b> [Walkens] children | 7 | 9  | 0  |
| pd for a shirte cloth for <b>Waltons</b> boy and for making                                       | 0 | 1  | 4  |
| pd for two peare of shoues and stockings for the boy  | 0 | 4  | 6  |
| pd for 2ds and quarter of cloth for <b>Walton</b> boy   | 0 | 6  | 2  |
| pd for buttons threade and canvas and making  | 0 | 1  | 9  |
| pd for a smokes and making for <b>Walton</b> maide  | 0 | 1  | 5  |
| pd for a peare of shoues for the maide and a peare of stockings                                   | 0 | 1  | 1  |
| pd for mending there shoues   | 0 | 1  | 2  |
| pd for a smocke and making for <b>Russells</b> maide  | 0 | 2  | 2  |
| pd <b>James Adams</b> for the releefe of <b>Owens</b> children                                    | 5 | 18 | 3  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|
| pd for a shirte cloth and for making for <b>Owens</b> boy  | 0  | 2  | 3  |
| pd for two peare of shoues and two peare of stockings for <b>Owens</b> boy                           | 0  | 5  | 8  |
| pd for mending the briches and shoes   | 0  | 0  | 7  |
| pd for 2ds and halfe of cloth for <b>Owens</b> boy   | 0  | 6  | 10 |
| pd for buttons threade and canvas and for making   | 0  | 1  | 9  |
| pd for two smockes and for making for <b>Owens</b> maide   | 0  | 4  | 11 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her releife   | 2  | 1  | 6  |
| pd for smocke and making for <b>Mary Backhouse</b>   | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| pd for mending of her shoues   | 0  | 0  | 8  |
| pd for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> house rent  | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| pd for nailes for mending of all their shoues  | 0  | 1  | 2  |
| pd for wassing of <b>Thomas Gane</b> for the whole yeare   | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| pd for a new peare of shoues and for mending his shoues  | 0  | 7  | 2  |
| pd for 4ds of cloth for <b>Thomas Gane</b>   | 0  | 11 | 0  |
| pd for a peare of draores and for making wascoote briches and stockings                              | 0  | 4  | 0  |
| pd for buttons threade canvis & pocketts and for making and mending his clothes                      | 0  | 5  | 2  |
| pd <b>Edward Grant</b> for his releife and easement  | 1  | 6  | 7  |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> for his releife   | 0  | 10 | 7  |
| pd <b>Hugh Ball</b> for his releife  | 0  | 8  | 0  |
| pd for canvas dowlis and stockings for <b>Edward Davis</b>   | 0  | 6  | 6  |
| pd <b>Sahry Summers</b> house rent to Cranmoore  | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Atwools</b> house rent and for a peare of shoues   | 0  | 7  | 0  |
| pd <b>Jh: Backhouse</b> for going to Streate   | 0  | 0  | 6  |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Christopher James</b>  | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| pd for a warrant for our office  | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| pd for writting our acct and other ptickqular nots concerning our acct.                              | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| pd to the widow <b>King</b> for her releife  | 0  | 5  | 0  |
| the whole some of our disbursments is  | 52 | 13 | 2  |
| soe there remains to the next overseers  | 2  | 12 | 0  |
| moore laid or laid at the fflections for writting our duplicate & about ye same besides our expenses | 0  | 3  | 10 |
| Soe there remains but  | 2  | 8  | 2  |

April ye 25th 1671 allowed by us **Willm Gane, H. Lynk,**  
**John Rocke, Rich. Helyar, Wm Webb, John Kellway, Wm Colmer, Chrit. Pope** churchwardens

**1675**

Butleigh The acct of ye receipts of **William Colmer** and **Christopher Pope** churchwardens and **Thomas Hodges** and **Marjaret Cooke** overseers for ye poore of ye parish aforesaid made and yielded the 12th day of Aprill Annog Dom 1675

|   |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|
| <b>Mrs. Webb</b> and <b>James Webb</b> Gent             | 10 | 4  | 10 |
| <b>Mrs. Webb</b> for ye mill                            | 0  | 3  | 8  |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood | 4  | 11 | 8  |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for Shores tenement            | 0  | 18 | 4  |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent.                            | 3  | 11 | 11 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> minister                              | 4  | 19 | 0  |
| <b>Charety Pope</b> widow                               | 0  | 16 | 6  |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                    | 0  | 10 | 1  |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                      | 0  | 11 | 0  |
| <b>Briant Pope</b>                                      | 0  | 10 | 1  |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                    | 0  | 10 | 1  |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                                       | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>John Browning</b>                                    | 0  | 6  | 5  |
| <b>John Chacey's</b>                                    | 1  | 9  | 9  |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>                                  | 0  | 11 | 0  |
| <b>Christopher James</b>                                | 0  | 9  | 2  |
| <b>Andelorbus Chasey</b>                                | 0  | 19 | 8  |
| <b>Joane Wallis</b> widow                               | 0  | 11 | 0  |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>                                  | 0  | 7  | 4  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |    |
|--|---|----|----|
| <b>William Homan</b>                               | 0 | 2  | 9  |
| <b>William Smith</b>                               | 0 | 9  | 7  |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 9  |
| <b>Richard Grimsted</b>                            | 0 | 2  | 9  |
| <b>Grace Kipping</b> widow                         | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                               | 0 | 14 | 8  |
| <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                              | 1 | 0  | 2  |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                               | 0 | 4  | 7  |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                             | 0 | 9  | 2  |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                              | 0 | 11 | 0  |
| <b>Philip Avery</b>                                | 0 | 6  | 5  |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                 | 0 | 17 | 5  |
| <b>John Rayment</b>                                | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b> widd                         | 0 | 4  | 7  |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                | 0 | 9  | 2  |
| <b>John Burdham</b>                                | 0 | 4  | 7  |
| <b>John Homan</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 7  |
| <b>James Sansom</b>                                | 1 | 9  | 4  |
| <b>Edmund Holle</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| <b>Henry James</b>                                 | 0 | 9  | 2  |
| <b>John Fish</b>                                   | 0 | 8  | 3  |
| <b>William Bridge</b> or the occupiers thereof     | 0 | 6  | 5  |
| <b>John Norton</b>                                 | 1 | 5  | 8  |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b> widd                           | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| <b>Rose Jacklett</b> widd                          | 0 | 7  | 4  |
| the occupiers of the lands late <b>Thos Smithe</b> | 0 | 10 | 1  |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                              | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| <b>John James</b>                                  | 0 | 2  | 9  |
| <b>Wid. Simcockes</b>                              | 0 | 4  | 7  |
| <b>Christopher Rugg</b>                            | 0 | 4  | 8  |
| <b>Henery Squire</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 4  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b> smith                       | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                              | 0 | 18 | 4  |
| <b>Edward Samwayes</b>                             | 0 | 14 | 8  |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| <b>Thomas Harding</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 4  |
| <b>Robert Gorsmer</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 11 |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                                | 0 | 0  | 11 |
| <b>Stephen Sevyar</b>                              | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                               | 0 | 3  | 2  |
| <b>William Stroude</b>                             | 0 | 0  | 11 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                              | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                            | 2 | 3  | 6  |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                            | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                 | 0 | 11 | 0  |
| <b>William Champion</b>                            | 0 | 8  | 3  |
| <b>Richard White</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 11 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| <b>George Carey</b>                                | 0 | 4  | 7  |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                 | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| <b>John Talbott</b> sen                            | 0 | 15 | 3  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                | 1 | 3  | 4  |
| <b>John Periam</b> and <b>William Wilcocks</b>     | 0 | 8  | 3  |
| <b>John Talbott</b> jun                            | 0 | 8  | 3  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>                             | 0 | 10 | 6  |
| <b>Phillip Masters</b> and <b>John Masters</b>     | 0 | 5  | 11 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |    |
|--|---|----|----|
| <b>John Poynten</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| <b>Thomas Seamore</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 4  |
| <b>Widdow Peddle</b>                       | 0 | 9  | 2  |
| <b>Edward Sindercome &amp; John Peddle</b> | 0 | 2  | 9  |
| <b>John Cooke</b>                          | 0 | 2  | 9  |
| <b>John Gorsney</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 9  |
| <b>Mr. Fry</b> or the occupiers thereof    | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| <b>Mr. Jervice</b>                         | 0 | 10 | 1  |
| <b>John Masters</b> of Compton             | 0 | 2  | 9  |
| <b>John Browne</b>                         | 0 | 0  | 11 |
| <b>Thomas Hatch</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| <b>Andrew Ham</b>                          | 0 | 4  | 7  |
| <b>John Meade ~</b>                        | 0 | 9  | 2  |

South moore grounds

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| <b>James Webb</b> gent                    | 1 | 7  | 6  |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent               | 0 | 16 | 11 |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq                 | 1 | 10 | 3  |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                   | 0 | 10 | 1  |
| <b>John Ffish</b>                         | 0 | 13 | 3  |
| <b>Phillip Masters</b>                    | 0 | 13 | 3  |
| <b>1John Talbott</b> jun .....11) 74 5 11 | 1 | 0  | 2  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                       | 0 | 18 | 4  |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                     | 0 | 14 | 8  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                       | 0 | 10 | 6  |
| <b>John Meade</b>                         | 0 | 10 | 6  |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                   | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| <b>Grace Kipping</b> widow                | 0 | 8  | 3  |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 7  |
| <b>John Poynten</b>                       | 0 | 8  | 3  |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                     | 1 | 10 | 3  |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                         | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| <b>John Pope</b> jun                      | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| widow <b>Talbott</b>                      | 0 | 5  | 6  |
| <b>William Roode</b>                      | 0 | 8  | 10 |

|   |    |   |    |
|---|----|---|----|
| the whole some of the rates is/6          | 74 | 5 | 11 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers               | 2  | 3 | 2  |
| rec'd of <b>Henery Pope</b> for Interest  | 2  | 2 | 0  |
| rec'd of <b>John Talbott</b> for interest | 0  | 7 | 0  |
| the whole some rec'd.is                   | 79 | 3 | 1  |

**Our disbursments as followeth;**

|  |   |    |   |
|--|---|----|---|
| Paid <b>James Adams</b> for <b>Crafts</b> reliefe                | 4 | 5  | 8 |
| Paid <b>James Adams</b> for ye <b>Owen's</b> children's releife  | 3 | 9  | 9 |
| Paid ye Widd <b>Davis</b> for her reliefe                        | 2 | 4  | 0 |
| Paid for ye said Widd. <b>Davis's</b> house rent                 | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| Paid <b>John Sheat</b> for <b>Russell's</b> children's reliefe   | 7 | 2  | 0 |
| Paid <b>Roger Clap</b> for <b>Walton's</b> children's reliefe    | 6 | 16 | 6 |
| Paid <b>John Turner</b> for <b>Emline</b> child's reliefe        | 3 | 18 | 0 |
| Paid <b>James Beavill</b> for his reliefe                        | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| Paid <b>Edward Nowell</b> for his reliefe                        | 2 | 13 | 6 |
| Paid ye Widd <b>Clapp</b> for her reliefe                        | 1 | 6  | 0 |
| Paid <b>Edward Abbot</b> for his reliefe                         | 4 | 14 | 0 |
| Paid <b>Joane Perks</b> for her reliefe                          | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| Paid for a smock & making thereof for ye said <b>Joane Perks</b> | 0 | 3  | 6 |
| Paid ye Widd. <b>Champion</b> for her relief                     | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| Paid <b>Mary Bakehouse</b> for her reliefe                       | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| Pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> for his reliefe                             | 0 | 4  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|
| Pd <b>Edward Grant's</b> house rent   | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Pd <b>Edward Summers</b> wife's house rent  | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| Pd <b>Catherine Danton's</b> house rent & one shilling for reliefe  | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| Pd for <b>Joane Wooll</b> (otherwise <b>Atwell</b> ) for house rent   | 0  | 5  | 0  |
| Pd for <b>James Beavil's</b> house rent   | 0  | 8  | 9  |
| Paid <b>Mary Bakehouses</b> house rent  | 0  | 5  | 0  |
| Pd for <b>Edward Nowell's</b> house rent  | 0  | 5  | 0  |
| Pd at Bridgewater sessions for an order, counsel, & other things thereto belonging in reference to a Bastard child born of ye body of <b>Joane Colmer</b> | 1  | 6  | 8  |
| Pd for an order for removall of <b>William Bakehouse</b>  | 0  | 5  | 10 |
| Pd ffor warrants for <b>Benjamin Millarde, James Tuck, George Walter &amp; Elizabeth Masters</b>  | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| Pd for a warrant to take our office   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| Pd for <b>Mary Bakehouse</b> for cloathes   | 0  | 9  | 7  |
| Pd ffor <b>Thomas Gane</b> for his cloathes washing & house rent  | 1  | 6  | 4  |
| Pd ffor cloths for <b>Walton's</b> children   | 0  | 17 | 10 |
| Pd for cloathes for <b>Russell's</b> children   | 0  | 18 | 4  |
| Pd for <b>Owen's</b> children for cloathes  | 0  | 2  | 5  |
| Pd <b>Luce Talbot</b> for attending <b>Edward Nowell</b> in his 3 week's sickness   | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| Pd for a pair of shoes for <b>Edward Nowell</b>   | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| Allowed to <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> vicar for his apprentice's <b>Stephen Walton</b>   | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Allowed to <b>James Webb</b> Esq apparell for his apprentis <b>Charles Owen</b> which apparell cost   | 1  | 16 | 1  |
| Allowed to <b>Mr. Wm Webb</b> gent for his apprent. <b>Ralph Gill</b>   | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Allowed to <b>James Periam</b> sen for his apprent. <b>John Russell</b>   | 1  | 15 | 0  |
| Allowed to <b>William Colmer</b> sen for his apprent. <b>Mary Gill</b>  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Allowed to <b>Margaret Cooke</b> then overseer for her apprent <b>Thomasin Abbot</b>  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Allowed to <b>Thomas Cooke</b> sen for his apprent. <b>Dorothy Owen</b>   | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Allowed to <b>Thomas Pope</b> sen for his apprent. <b>John Davis</b>  | 1  | 15 | 0  |
| Allowed to <b>James Sansom</b> for his apprent <b>Thomas Abbot</b>  | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| Pd for 9 pair of indentures for 9 apprentices   | 1  | 2  | 6  |
| Pd for a bed. for <b>Mary Bakehouse</b>   | 0  | 5  | 0  |
| Pd for a smocke for <b>Benjamin Willard's</b> child   | 0  | 1  | 9  |
| Pd ffor cloath and makeing of a suite of cloaths for <b>Tho. Gane</b>   | 0  | 15 | 0  |
| Pd for writing of our Acco.ts & makeing of ym   | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| Pd for writing our duplicates & our expences at ye sessions   | 0  | 3  | 10 |
| the whole summe of our disbursments is  | 76 | 13 | 10 |
| So there remaineth to ye next overseers   | 2  | 9  | 3  |

same allowed ye 24th day of Aprill 1675 **Will Gane**, [**Wm Claecke?**] **Wm Bull**, **Rich. Helyar**, **James Webb**, **Ezra Watson Curall** (?), **John Chasey**, **John Kelway**, **John Rocke** vic, **Wilm Colmer**, **Chris. Pope**} churchwardens

**1676**

Butleigh The acct of ye receipts of **John Kelway** and **John Burdham** churchwardens and **Humphry Colmer** and **Philip Avery** overseers for ye poore of ye parish aforesaid made and yielded the 16th day of Aprill Annog Dom 1676

|   |   |    |   |
|---|---|----|---|
| <b>Mistris Webb</b> and <b>James Webb</b> Esq                         | 7 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood               | 3 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>Mistris Webb</b> for ye mill                                       | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for Shoores tenement                         | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| <b>Richard Helyar</b> gent.   | 2 | 15 | 8 |
| <b>Richard Helyar</b> gent for the land late <b>Christopher James</b> | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>Mr. John Pottinger</b> minister                                    | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> minister  | 3 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Charyty Pope</b> widow   | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>  | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>William Roe</b>  | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Briant Pope</b>  | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>  | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>   | 0 | 16 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |   |
|--|---|----|---|
| <b>John Browning</b>                                 | 0 | 4  | 4 |
| <b>John Chasey's</b>                                 | 1 | 1  | 8 |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>                               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Andeborus Chasey</b>                              | 0 | 14 | 4 |
| <b>Joane Wallis widow</b>                            | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>                               | 0 | 5  | 9 |
| <b>William Smith</b>                                 | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Grimsted</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Grace Kipping widow</b>                           | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                                 | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                                | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                 | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                               | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Philip Avery</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                   | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| <b>John Rayment</b>                                  | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>Ffrances Looke widd</b>                           | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                  | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>John Burdham</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>John Homan</b>                                    | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>James Sansom</b>                                  | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| <b>Edmund Hoole</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Henry James</b>                                   | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>John Ffish</b>                                    | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Luce Talbott widd</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>John Norton</b>                                   | 0 | 19 | 8 |
| <b>Rose Jacklett widd</b>                            | 0 | 4  | 4 |
| <b>the occupiers of the lands late Thomas Smithe</b> | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                | 0 | 3  | 8 |
| <b>John James</b>                                    | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>Widdow Simcockes</b>                              | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>Christopher Rugg</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>Henery Squire</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett smith</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                                | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| <b>Edward Samwayes</b>                               | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Thomas Harding</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Gossmer</b>                                | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>Petter Abbott</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| <b>Stephen Sevar</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                                | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                              | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                              | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| <b>The occupiers of Oakey Close</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>William Champen</b>                               | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard White</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>George Cary</b>                                   | 0 | 3  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                   | 1 | 4  | 1 |
| <b>John Pope jun</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>John Talbott sen</b>                              | 0 | 11 | 4 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |   |    |      |
|---|---|----|------|
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                               | 0   | 19 | 0    |
| <b>John Periam and William Willcocks</b>          | 0   | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Talbott jun</b>                           | 0   | 6  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>                            | 0   | 7  | 4    |
| <b>Phillip Masters and John Masters</b>           | 0   | 4  | 4    |
| <b>John Poynten</b>                               | 0   | 1  | 4    |
| <b>Thomas Seamer</b>                              | 0   | 1  | 0    |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                 | 0   | 6  | 8    |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                               | 0   | 3  | 4    |
| <b>James Peddle</b>                               | 0   | 6  | 8    |
| <b>Andrew Ham &amp; Thomas Smith</b>              | 0   | 3  | 4    |
| <b>Edward Sindercome &amp; John Peddle</b>        | 0   | 2  | 0    |
| <b>John Cooke</b>                                 | 0   | 2  | 0    |
| <b>John Gorsney</b>                               | 0   | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Mr. Jervice</b>                                | 0   | 7  | 4    |
| <b>James Mabe</b>                                 | 0   | 1  | 4    |
| <b>John Masters of Comton</b>                     | 0   | 2  | 0    |
| <b>John Browne</b>                                | 0   | 0  | 8    |
|   |   |    |      |
|   | South moore grounds                         |    |      |
| <b>James Webb gent</b>                            | 1   | 0  | 0    |
| <b>Richard Hellyar gent</b>                       | 0   | 18 | 4    |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>                         | 1   | 2  | 0    |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                           | 0   | 7  | 4    |
| <b>John Ffish or the occupiers thereof</b>        | 0   | 9  | 8    |
| <b>Phillip Masters</b>                            | 0   | 9  | 8    |
| <b>John Talbott jun</b>                           | 0   | 14 | 8    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                               | 0   | 13 | 4    |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                 | 0   | 7  | 8    |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                           | 0   | 4  | 4    |
| <b>John Meade for ye land late William Kiping</b> | 0   | 6  | 2    |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                               | 0   | 8  | 0    |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                              | 0   | 3  | 4    |
| <b>John Poynten</b>                               | 0   | 6  | 2    |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                             | 1   | 2  | 0    |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                              | 0   | 2  | 8    |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                                 | 0   | 2  | 8    |
| <b>John Pope jun</b>                              | 0   | 2  | 8    |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b>                               | 0   | 4  | 0    |
| <b>William Roode</b>                              | 0   | 5  | 0    |
|   |   |    |      |
|   | the whole some of the rates is/6            | 54 | 0 0  |
|   | Rec'd of the last overseers                 | 2  | 9 3  |
|   | rec'd of <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> for interest | 0  | 12 0 |
|   | rec'd of <b>Henery Pope</b> for Interest    | 2  | 2 0  |
|   | rec'd for the widdow <b>King's</b> goods    | 0  | 15 0 |
|   | the whole some rec'd.is                     | 59 | 18 3 |

**Our disbursments as followeth;**

|  |   |    |   |
|--|---|----|---|
| paid the widow <b>Champen</b> for her reliefe                            | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relief                                  | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| pd for clothing of <b>Mary Backhouse</b>                                 | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> house rent                                      | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Abbott</b> for his reliefe                                  | 4 | 1  | 0 |
| pd for clothing of <b>Edward Abbotts</b> wife                            | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| pd for caring of <b>Edward Abbotts</b> wife to <b>Thomas Hooke</b> house | 0 | 0  | 4 |
| pd <b>Margery Clap</b> for her reliefe                                   | 1 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Sheate</b> for <b>Elnor Russells</b> reliefe                  | 3 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for dresing of <b>Elnor Russells</b> [-]ies                           | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Nowell</b> for his reliefe                                  | 3 | 5  | 0 |
| pd for shirte cloth for <b>Edward Nowells</b> & mending his clothes      | 0 | 4  | 4 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |      |
|--|---|----|------|
| pd for caring of <b>Edward Nowells</b> goods to <b>Robert Stroudes</b> house                     | 0                                       | 0  | 6    |
| pd for <b>Edward Nowells</b> house rent  | 0                                       | 10 | 0    |
| pd <b>James Beavell</b> for his reliefe  | 2                                       | 12 | 0    |
| pd <b>Elnor Martin</b> for intending <b>James Beavell</b> in his siknis                          | 0                                       | 1  | 0    |
| pd <b>James Beavell</b> house rent   | 0                                       | 10 | 0    |
| pd <b>Roger Clap</b> for the reliefe of <b>Joane Walton</b>                                      | 3                                       | 18 | 0    |
| pd for a peare of shoues and stokens for <b>Joane Walton</b> and mending her shoues              | 0                                       | 2  | 10   |
| pd for cloth for <b>Joane Walton</b> for to make her a peren & qoues (?)                         | 0                                       | 1  | 4    |
| pd <b>John Turner</b> for the reliefe of <b>Emlins</b> child                                     | 3                                       | 18 | 0    |
| pd for clothing of <b>Emlins</b> child   | 0                                       | 16 | 5    |
| pd <b>Roger Clap</b> for the reliefe of <b>Joane Millard</b>                                     | 2                                       | 5  | 0    |
| pd the widow <b>King</b> for her reliefe   | 3                                       | 18 | 0    |
| pd <b>Mary Rayment</b> for intending of the widow <b>King</b> in the time of her siknis          | 1                                       | 0  | 8    |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> for her releife  | 0                                       | 18 | 0    |
| pd <b>Edward Grant</b> for his releife   | 0                                       | 6  | 9    |
| pd <b>Edward Grant</b> house rent  | 1                                       | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> for his releife   | 0                                       | 4  | 0    |
| pd <b>John Bakhouse</b> for his releife  | 0                                       | 7  | 6    |
| pd <b>James Adames</b> and <b>Charles Burtton</b> for the releife of <b>George Craftes</b> child | 1                                       | 19 | 0    |
| pd for two yeards of cloth for <b>Thomas Bane</b> [Gane] and for making                          | 0                                       | 6  | 8    |
| pd for two pare of stockens for <b>Thomas Gane</b>   | 0                                       | 3  | 4    |
| pd for a new peare of shoues and mending his shoues  | 0                                       | 6  | 5    |
| pd for a sherte cloth and making and mending his clothes   | 0                                       | 3  | 10   |
| pd for washing and house rent for <b>Thomas Gane</b>   | 0                                       | 10 | 0    |
| pd for <b>Joane Attwoolls</b> house rent   | 0                                       | 5  | 0    |
| pd for caring of <b>Joane Attwoolls</b> goods to <b>Thomas Abbotts</b> house                     | 0                                       | 0  | 6    |
| pd <b>Edward Summers</b> wife house rent   | 0                                       | 10 | 0    |
| pd for a shroode for <b>Christopher Osburnes</b> wife  | 0                                       | 3  | 3    |
| pd for a shroode for <b>Joane Ball</b>   | 0                                       | 3  | 0    |
| pd for the buriell of <b>George Grimes</b>   | 0                                       | 6  | 0    |
| pd for clothing of <b>George Grimes</b> dahters  | 0                                       | 15 | 7    |
| pd for clothing of <b>Humphry Grimes Thomas Looks</b> apprentis                                  | 1                                       | 0  | 5    |
| pd <b>William Homan</b> for the releife of <b>Grimes</b> children                                | 1                                       | 7  | 6    |
| pd the widow <b>Callow</b> for the releife of <b>Grimeses</b> children                           | 1                                       | 4  | 6    |
| laid out in expences for severall jornies aboute our office                                      | 0                                       | 6  | 2    |
| pd for a warrant to take disstres  | 0                                       | 2  | 0    |
| pd for a warrant to take our office  | 0                                       | 1  | 0    |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Bingomen Millard</b>   | 0                                       | 1  | 0    |
| pd for a our peare of indentures for <b>Thomas Looks</b> apprentice                              | 0                                       | 2  | 6    |
| pd for a warrant for <b>William Bakhouse</b>   | 0                                       | 1  | 0    |
| pd for a warrant for <b>James Baker</b>  | 0                                       | 1  | 0    |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Baruoke Subes</b>  | 0                                       | 1  | 0    |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Barucke Subes</b> servants   | 0                                       | 1  | 0    |
| pd for a warrant and mittimus and expenses for <b>John Rugg</b> jun                              | 0                                       | 7  | 0    |
| pd for writing of our accts and making of them   | 0                                       | 3  | 0    |
| pd for writing our duplicate and our expences ye sessions  | 0                                       | 3  | 0    |
|  | ye whole sum of our disbursments is     | 52 | 4 5  |
|  | soe there remains to the next overseers | 7  | 13 0 |

ye 18th of Aprill 1676 seen and allowed by us **Willm Ffane, J Calswell** Sigt, **Rich Helyar, Jno Potinger** vic, **Wm Webb, James Chapman, Henry Pope, John Kelway**

*the following was crossed out;*

~~the account relating to **Grymes** children and **Rugg** amounting in all to five pounds three shillings and six pence half penny being not to be allowed in this account is therefore deducted & there remains to the Parish the summe of~~

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**1677**

Butleigh The acct of ye receipts of **Thomas Looke** and **Thomas Hodges** churchwardens and **Humphry Colmer** and **Philip Avery** overseers for ye poore of ye parish aforesaid made and yielded the 29th day of Aprill Annog Dom 1677

|   | £ | s  | d  | q |
|---|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Mistris Webb</b> and <b>James Webb</b> Esq                           | 6 | 10 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mistris Webb</b> for ye mill   | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood                 | 3 | 18 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for Shoures tenement                           | 0 | 12 | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent.  | 2 | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent for the lands late <b>Christopher James</b> | 0 | 6  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>John Potinger</b> minister   | 1 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> minister  | 2 | 3  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Charity Pope</b> widdow  | 0 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>  | 0 | 6  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>William Roe</b>  | 0 | 7  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Bryant Pope</b>  | 0 | 6  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>  | 0 | 6  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>   | 0 | 14 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Browning</b>  | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey's</b>  | 0 | 19 | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>  | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Andeborus Chasey</b>   | 0 | 12 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Wallis</b> widow   | 0 | 7  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>  | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>William Smith</b>  | 0 | 8  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>  | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Grimsted</b>   | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Grace Kipping</b> widow  | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>  | 0 | 9  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Margarett Cooke</b>  | 0 | 13 | 2  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>  | 0 | 3  | 3  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>  | 0 | 6  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>   | 0 | 7  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>   | 0 | 4  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>  | 0 | 11 | 5  | 2 |
| <b>John Rayment</b>   | 0 | 2  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b> widd  | 0 | 3  | 3  | 2 |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>  | 0 | 0  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>   | 0 | 6  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>John Burdham</b>   | 0 | 3  | 3  | 2 |
| <b>John Homan</b>   | 0 | 3  | 3  | 2 |
| <b>James Sansom</b>   | 0 | 14 | 11 | 2 |
| <b>Edmund Holle</b>   | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Seamor</b> Bart.  | 0 | 0  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Henry James</b>  | 0 | 6  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>John Ffish</b>   | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b> widd  | 0 | 2  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>John Norton</b>  | 0 | 17 | 11 | 2 |
| <b>Rose Jacklett</b> widd   | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| the occupiers of the lands late <b>Thomas Smithe</b>                    | 0 | 6  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>   | 0 | 3  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>   | 0 | 6  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>Widdow Simcockes</b>   | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Ruge</b>   | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Henery Squire</b>  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>   | 0 | 0  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Stephen Clap</b>   | 0 | 0  | 4  | 2 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |    |    |
|--|---|----|----|----|
| <b>Stenen Gane</b>                               | 0 | 0  | 11 | 2  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b> smith                     | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2  |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                            | 0 | 12 | 0  | 2  |
| <b>Edward Samwayes</b>                           | 0 | 9  | 8  | 2  |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Harding</b>                            | 0 | 0  | 10 | 2  |
| <b>Robert Gossmore</b>                           | 0 | 0  | 7  | 10 |
| <b>Peter Abbott</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 7  | 10 |
| <b>Stephen Sevar</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 4  | 10 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 0  | 2  |
| <b>Joseph James</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0  |
| The occupiers of Oakey Close                     | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 4  | 2  |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                            | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                          | 1 | 8  | 6  | 2  |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                          | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0  |
| <b>John Periam</b>                               | 0 | 7  | 4  | 2  |
| <b>William Champen</b>                           | 0 | 5  | 7  | 2  |
| <b>Richard Whitte</b>                            | 0 | 0  | 10 | 2  |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 6  | 2  |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>George Cary</b>                               | 0 | 3  | 3  | 2  |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                               | 1 | 1  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Joh Pope</b> Jun                              | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0  |
| <b>John Talbott</b> sen                          | 0 | 10 | 3  | 2  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                              | 0 | 15 | 5  | 1  |
| <b>John Periam</b> and <b>William Willcocks</b>  | 0 | 5  | 5  | 1  |
| <b>John Talbott</b> jun                          | 0 | 5  | 3  | 1  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>                           | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0  |
| <b>Phillip Masters</b> and <b>John Masters</b>   | 0 | 4  | 1  | 0  |
| <b>John Poynten</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Seamer</b>                             | 0 | 0  | 10 | 2  |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0  |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0  |
| <b>James Peddle</b>                              | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0  |
| <b>Edward Sindercome &amp; John Peddle</b>       | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Cooke</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Goussney</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Morish. Jervice</b> Gent                      | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0  |
| <b>John Masters</b> of Comton                    | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>James Mabe</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Andrew Ham &amp; George Smith</b>             | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0  |
| <b>John Browne</b>                               | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0  |
| South moore grounds                              |   |    |    |    |
| <b>James Webb</b> gent                           | 0 | 17 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent                      | 0 | 10 | 9  | 2  |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq                        | 0 | 19 | 3  | 0  |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                          | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0  |
| <b>John Ffish</b> or the occupiers thereof       | 0 | 8  | 5  | 2  |
| <b>Phillip Masters</b>                           | 0 | 8  | 5  | 2  |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                           | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                              | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0  |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                              | 0 | 6  | 8  | 2  |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                | 0 | 6  | 8  | 2  |
| <b>James Peryam</b> sen                          | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Meade</b> for ye land late <b>Keping</b> | 0 | 5  | 4  | 3  |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                              | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |    |    |    |   |
|---|----|----|----|---|
| <b>John Poynten</b>                         | 0  | 5  | 4  | 3 |
| <b>William Clarcke</b>                      | 0  | 19 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                        | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                           | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope jun</b>                        | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b>                         | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>                        | 0  | 4  | 4  | 2 |
| the whole some of the rates is/6            | 48 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| rec'd of <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> for interest | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| rec'd of <b>Henery Pope</b> for Interest    | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| left of the laste yeares account            | 7  | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| the whole some of our receipts.is           | 58 | 16 | 1  | 0 |

**our disbursments as followeth**

|  | £ | s  | d  | q |
|--|---|----|----|---|
| pd the widdow <b>Champen</b> for her releife   | 2 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for two sakes of cole for the said widdow <b>Champen</b>  | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her releife   | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for to paire of stockings and a paire of shouse & mend of her shouse for <b>Mary Backhouse</b>  | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Ffearnon</b> for gooeing to Bridgwater for to convict ye assises  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> for his releife   | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Edward Grant</b> for his reliffe   | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Edward Grantes</b> houses rent   | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Mary Backhouses</b> houses rent  | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Mary Rayment</b> for intending ye widdow <b>King</b> in sickness   | 1 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Edward Abbott</b> for his reliffe  | 3 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a change for <b>Joane Abbott</b> & makeing  | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| paid for a shroud for ye said <b>Joane Abbott</b> & buriall  | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0 |
| paid <b>Margery Clapp</b> for her reliffe  | 1 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| paid <b>James Beavell</b> for his reliffe  | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>John Sheate</b> for <b>Elnor Rusell</b> reliffe  | 3 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| paid two changes & making of one paire of shouse for <b>Elnor Rusell</b>   | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for to aprons for the said <b>Elnor Rusell</b>  | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| paid for a new pety coate & weyscoate & other meterialls for the said <b>Elnor Rusel</b>   | 0 | 13 | 4  | 2 |
| paid <b>Edward Nowell</b> for his relife   | 3 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for a change & makeing for <b>Edward Nowell</b> & mending his clothes   | 0 | 4  | 10 | 0 |
| paid <b>Roger Clapp</b> for ye relife of <b>Joane Wallton</b>  | 4 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for two changes & making & a paire of stockings for <b>Joane Walton</b> and two yards of new cloth and for making and mending of her clothes and shouse | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>John Turner</b> for relife of <b>Rose Turner</b>   | 4 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a paire of shusse and to changes & a peare of stockings for <b>Luce Turner</b>  | 0 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| paid the widdow <b>King</b> for her releife  | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a chang & making for the said widdow <b>King</b>  | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| paid the widdow <b>Callow</b> for the relife of <b>Grimeses</b> children   | 8 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a peare of shoues for <b>Doroth Grimes</b> & mending of her clothes   | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for cloath and mending of <b>Alse Grimes</b> clothes  | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for a warrant for our office  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for making of two rates   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a warrant for <b>William Williames</b>  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Welltron Sainge</b>  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Ruth Wastows</b> (?)   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Mary Diness</b> (?)  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a peare of shouse for <b>John Pope</b> the elder  | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for the relife of <b>John Pope</b> the elder  | 1 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| paid for the relife of <b>Bridget Backhouse</b>  | 3 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a change & makeing for <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> and for a blankett  | 0 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for a shroud for <b>Hugh Ball</b> and other charges for the buriall   | 0 | 6  | 10 | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|
| paid <b>Edward Samways</b> wiffe house rent   | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>James Beavells</b> house rent   | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Edward Nowell</b> house rent  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Joane Atwolle</b> house rent  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for house rent and waishing of <b>Thomas Gane</b>  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> house rent  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for three changes and making of them for <b>Thomas Gane</b>  | 0  | 9  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for a peare of shouse and mending of his shouse att severall tymes for ye said <b>Thomas Gane</b>                  | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for a peare of lynings for <b>Thomas Gane</b>  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 0  |
| paid for a pealle cloath for <b>Thomas Gane</b> and mending of his leathers   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for six yeards & half of cloathe for <b>Thomas Gane</b> and fine dusson of buttons                                 | 1  | 3  | 7  | 0  |
| paid for pockets and makeing of <b>Thomas Ganes</b> clothers  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| Laid out in expences for severall jurines about our offices   |    |    |    |    |
| paid for writting our accounts and makeing of them  | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for writting of ye duplicates and of expences att sessions   | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0  |
| The whole some of our disbursments is   | 57 | 6  | 9  | 2  |
| paid <b>John Tann</b> attorney for ye charges about <b>Grimeses</b> and the bettnesses and Jallies fees (??)            | 0  | 16 | 4  | 0  |
| paid for anaresting us att Beattons sute in <b>Grimeses</b> bissnes   | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for anaresting us att Lonkuers sute in <b>Grimeses</b> bissnes   | 0  | 6  | 2  | 0  |
| paid <b>Mr. Steckens</b> bill and charges concerning <b>Geroge Grimeses</b> bissnes                                     | 0  | 18 | 0  | 0  |
| the some concerning <b>Geo. Grimeses</b> is   | 2  | 5  | 6  | 0  |
| Anno 1677 The wholle some of our disbursments for the poore this yeare  | 57 | 6  | 9  | ob |
| and the charge about <b>Grimeses</b> bissnes as wee new Amend thereto in the behalfe of <b>Grimeses</b> three chilldren | 2  | 5  | 6  | 0  |
| the some tottall is   | 59 | 12 | 3  | ob |
| the some received all is  | 58 | 16 | 1  | 0  |
| Soe we crave allowance of ye next jurrorsors the some of being more than we received                                    | 0  | 16 | 2  | ob |

**Ja. Webb, Rich Helyar, W. Potenger** vicar, **Wm Colmer, George Burdem, Thomas Cooke, J. Pope**  
**Thomas Looke, Thomas Hodges**, churchwardens  
 20 May 1677 seen and allowed by us **G. Calswell** signte, **Willm Clark**

**1678**

Butleigh The acct of the receipts of **Richard Hellyar** Gent and **William Roe** churchwardens and **John Kelway** and **John Homan** overseers for ye poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the last day of March Annog Dom 1678

|   | £ | s  | d | q  |
|---|---|----|---|----|
| <b>Mistris Webb</b> and <b>James Webb</b> Esq                           | 8 | 7  | 7 | 2  |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood                 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Mistris Webb</b> for ye mill   | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for Shours tenement                            | 0 | 16 | 1 | 2  |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent.  | 3 | 10 | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent for the lands late <b>Christopher James</b> | 0 | 8  | 7 | ob |
| <b>John Radford</b> minister  | 1 | 8  | 1 | ob |
| <b>John Rocke</b> minister  | 2 | 17 | 4 | ob |
| <b>Charity Pope</b> widdow  | 0 | 14 | 7 | ob |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>  | 0 | 9  | 4 | ob |
| <b>William Roe</b>  | 0 | 10 | 1 | ob |
| <b>Briant Pope</b>  | 0 | 9  | 4 | ob |
| <b>James Chapman</b>  | 0 | 9  | 4 | ob |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>   | 0 | 19 | 1 | ob |
| <b>John Browning</b>  | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>John Chasey</b>  | 1 | 6  | 7 | ob |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>  | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Andeborus Chasey</b>   | 1 | 6  | 3 | 0  |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b> for of widow <b>Wallis</b> tenement             | 0 | 10 | 1 | ob |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |    |    |
|--|---|----|----|----|
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>                               | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Smith</b>                                 | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Mary Splott</b> widdow                            | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Richard Grimsted</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Grace Keping</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>George Hopp</b>                                   | 0 | 13 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Margarett Cooke</b>                               | 0 | 17 | 7  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                 | 0 | 4  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                               | 0 | 10 | 1  | ob |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                                | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                   | 0 | 15 | 4  | ob |
| <b>John Rayment</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b> widd                           | 0 | 4  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                  | 0 | 9  | 4  | ob |
| <b>John Homan</b>                                    | 0 | 4  | 10 | ob |
| <b>John Burdham</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 10 | ob |
| <b>James Sansom</b>                                  | 0 | 19 | 10 | ob |
| <b>Edmund Holle</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Seamer</b> of Barton                         | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Henry James</b>                                   | 0 | 8  | 7  | ob |
| <b>John Ffish</b>                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 1  | ob |
| <b>John Norton</b>                                   | 1 | 4  | 4  | ob |
| <b>Rose Jacklett</b>                                 | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| the occupiers of the lands late <b>Thomas Smithe</b> | 0 | 9  | 4  | ob |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>John James</b>                                    | 0 | 8  | 7  | ob |
| <b>The Widdow Simcockes</b>                          | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Christopher Rugg</b>                              | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Henery Squire</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Stephen Clap</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Stenen Gane</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b> smith                         | 0 | 3  | 4  | ob |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                                | 0 | 16 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Edward Samwayes</b>                               | 0 | 13 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Harding</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Robert Gossmore</b>                               | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Petter Abbott</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Stephen Sevar</b>                                 | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Joseph James</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| The occupiers of Oukey Close                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                                | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                              | 1 | 15 | 7  | ob |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                              | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                   | 0 | 9  | 1  | ob |
| <b>William Champen</b>                               | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Richard White</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                                  | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>George Cary</b>                                   | 0 | 4  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                   | 1 | 7  | 4  | ob |
| <b>John Pope</b> Jun                                 | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Talbott</b> sen                              | 0 | 13 | 10 | ob |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                  | 1 | 1  | 6  | ob |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|
| <b>John Periam and William Willcocks</b>        | 0  | 7  | 3  | ob |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                          | 0  | 6  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>                          | 0  | 8  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Phillip Masters and John Masters</b>         | 0  | 5  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>John Poynten</b>                             | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Seamer</b>                            | 0  | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>John Meade</b>                               | 0  | 8  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                             | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>James Peddle</b>                             | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Edward Sindercome &amp; John Peddle</b>      | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>John Cooke</b>                               | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>John Gossney</b>                             | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Morrish. Jervice Gent</b>                    | 0  | 8  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>John Masters of Comton</b>                   | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>James Mabe</b>                               | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Andrew Ham</b>                               | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Abraham P. Browne</b>                        | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| South moore grounds                             |    |    |    |    |
| <b>James Webb gent</b>                          | 1  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Richard Hellyar gent</b>                     | 0  | 13 | 10 | ob |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>                       | 0  | 18 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Coward Esq for the Barler Closse</b> | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                         | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Edward Larcome</b>                           | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John James and Henery James</b>              | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                          | 0  | 16 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                             | 0  | 18 | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Mr. Dorotheaite</b>                          | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope jun</b>                            | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Picke</b>                               | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                            | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Zacary Periam sen</b>                        | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                      | 0  | 6  | 11 | ob |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                             | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Clarcke</b>                          | 1  | 4  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                            | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                               | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b>                             | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>William Roode</b>                            | 0  | 5  | 7  | ob |
| the whole some of the eighteen rates            | 64 | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| <i>top of page torn off</i>                     |    |    |    |    |
| the whole some of our receipts.is               | 67 | 2  | 6  | 0  |

**our disburstments as ffolloweth;**

|   | £ | s  | d | q |
|---|---|----|---|---|
| paid <b>Mary Champen</b> for her relife                         | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife                       | 1 | 16 | 7 | 0 |
| paid <b>Margery Clapp</b> for her relife                        | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>James Beavell</b> for his relife                        | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Sheate</b> for <b>Elnor Russell</b> relife         | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Margaret Callow</b> for <b>Elnor Russell</b> relife     | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Edward Nowell</b> for his relife                        | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Roger Clapp</b> for <b>Joane Walltons</b> relife        | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Turner</b> for <b>Luce Turner</b> relife           | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Margaret Callow</b> for <b>Grimeses</b> children relife | 7 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Pope</b> sen for his relife                        | 3 | 15 | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> for her relife                    | 2 | 12 | 7 | 0 |
| paid <b>Humphry ffearme</b> for his relife                      | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Ralpa Gill</b> for his relife                           | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |    |    |
|--|---|----|----|----|
| paid <b>Marline Ball</b> for relife of <b>Mrs Ball &amp; Tho Ball</b> for one wicke  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for lining & makeing for <b>Tho: Gane</b>   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a ffrock for the said <b>Tho: Gane</b> & makeing and Mending his clothers att severall times  | 0 | 5  | 0  | ob |
| paid for a peare of blankettes & apealle cloath & makeing the same for ye sd. <b>Tho: Gane</b>   | 0 | 11 | 9  | 0  |
| paid for a peare of briches & makeing & a peare of stockeins & for and a peare of shousse for the said <b>Tho: Gane</b> & for mending his clothers | 0 | 15 | 11 | 0  |
| paid for house rent & washing of the said <b>Thomas Gane</b> clothers  | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for distress  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| <i>page torn</i> - <b>Luce Turner</b> a coate -  | 0 | 13 | 11 | 0  |
| <i>page torn</i> - & stockens for ye said [Luce Turner] -  | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for cloath for [Joane] <b>Walton</b> for to make her coate & mending her clothers att severall times  | 0 | 4  | 0  | ob |
| paid for and a peare of shouse & to cappes & and apron for the said <b>Joane Wallton</b>   | 0 | 3  | 1  | 0  |
| paid for woode & for stockins for <b>Edward Nowell</b> & for mending his clothers  | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Edward Nowell</b> house rent   | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for shousse for <b>Elnor Russell</b> & for stockens & a peare of bodesses   | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0  |
| paid for cloath for to make <b>Mary Backhouse</b> a coate & a peare of shousse & for and change & makeing  | 0 | 14 | 8  | 0  |
| paid for house rent for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> & for mending her shosse   | 0 | 5  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for a changes & makeing for <b>Grimeses</b> children  | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0  |
| paid for cloath for to make <b>Dorithy Grimes</b> a wasscoate  | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0  |
| paid for a coate & wasscoate for <b>Alles Grimes</b>   | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| paid for two chamiyes for <b>Dorith Grimes</b>   | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for two charmyes for <b>Elnor Russell</b>   | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0  |
| paid <b>Jeffery Grant</b> for is relife  | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Roger Davise</b> for his relife  | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Edward Grant</b> for his relife  | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>John Burnard</b> for his relife  | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Henry Pope</b> for his apprentis <b>Tho: Ball</b>  | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Thomas Jacklett</b> for his apprentis <b>Hugh Ball</b>   | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>James Peryam</b> sen for his apprentis <b>Alce Ball</b>  | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for three peare of indentures   | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for two warrants  | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for makeing a rate and duplicate  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for <b>Humphry Vearin</b> house rent  | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for <b>Sara Sumeres</b> house rent  | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> house rent   | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>James Beavells</b> house rent  | 0 | 10 | 0  | -  |
| paid <b>Edward Grant</b> house rent  | 1 | 0  | -  | -  |
| paid for writting a discharge for <b>Stephen Steame</b> and for signing the same discharge   | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for writting our accompts   | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for writting our duplicates and our expences at sesshions   | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0  |
| paid the last overseers for money which wase craved upon their accountts   | 0 | 16 | 2  | ob |
| paid the charge of law to the old overseers after they weare out of their office concerning <b>Grimes</b>  | 3 | 4  | 2  | 0  |

the whole summe of our disbursments is 60 9 7 ob

So their remainest to the next overseers 6 12 10 ob

**John Radford vic., Rich. Helyar, Wm Roe, Wm Colmer, George Hooper, Henry Pope, James Chapman, Henry Pope, Jo. Pope,**

Aprill ye 5th 1678 allowed by us **Willm Ffane, Henry Bull**

**1679**

Butleigh The acct of the receipts of **Gorge Poop** churchwarden and **Christopher Pope** overseer for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the 21st day of Aprill Anno Dom 1679

|   | £ | s  | d | q |
|---|---|----|---|---|
| <b>Mistris Webb</b> and <b>James Webb</b> Gent          | 7 | 11 | 8 |   |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood | 3 | 6  | 8 |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |   |    |   |
|---|---|----|---|
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for Shours tenement                            | 0 | 14 | 4 |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent.  | 3 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent for the lands late <b>Christopher James</b> | 0 | 7  | 8 |
| <b>John Radford</b> minister  | 1 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> minister  | 2 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>Charite Pope</b>   | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>  | 0 | 8  | 4 |
| <b>William Roe</b>  | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Briant Pope</b>  | 0 | 8  | 4 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>  | 0 | 8  | 4 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>   | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| <b>John Browning</b>  | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>  | 1 | 3  | 8 |
| <b>Joseph Barlett</b>   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Andelorus Chasey</b>   | 0 | 15 | 4 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b> for of widow <b>Wallis</b> tenement             | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>  | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| <b>William Smith</b>  | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>  | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Gremsted</b>   | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Grace Keping</b>   | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>George Hoh</b>   | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| <b>Margarett Cooke</b>  | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>  | 0 | 4  | 4 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>  | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>   | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>   | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>  | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| <b>John Rayment</b>   | 0 | 3  | 8 |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b> widd  | 0 | 4  | 4 |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>   | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| <b>John Burdham</b>   | 0 | 4  | 4 |
| <b>Ralf Curtis</b>  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Homan</b>   | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| <b>James Sansom</b>   | 0 | 17 | 8 |
| <b>Edmund Holle</b>   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>John Semer</b> of Barton   | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Henery James</b>   | 0 | 7  | 8 |
| <b>Luse Talbott</b>   | 0 | 3  | 8 |
| <b>John Norton</b>  | 1 | 1  | 8 |
| <b>Rose Jacklett</b>  | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>   | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| the occupiers of the lands late <b>Thomas Smithe</b>                    | 0 | 8  | 4 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>   | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| <b>John James</b>   | 0 | 7  | 8 |
| <b>The Widdow Simcox</b>  | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>Humphry Callow</b>   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Christopher Rugg</b>   | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>Henery Squire</b>  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Stephen Clap</b>   | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>   | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b> smith  | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>   | 1 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>   | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Abbott</b>  | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Gosmer</b>  | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| <b>Peter Abbott</b>   | 0 | 0  | 8 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                               |   |    |   |
|-------------------------------|---|----|---|
| <b>Stephen Sevar</b>          | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>          | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| <b>Joseph James</b>           | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| The occupiers of Oukey Closse | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>         | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>       | 1 | 11 | 8 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>       | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| <b>John Periam</b>            | 0 | 8  | 4 |
| <b>William Champen</b>        | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Richard White</b>          | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>           | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>John Picke</b>             | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>George Cary</b>            | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>            | 1 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope Jun</b>          | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott sen</b>       | 0 | 11 | 0 |

*There seems to be a whole page missing here - containing the end of 1679 rate receipts plus the disbursements, and the first page listing 1680 rate receipts*

**1680** -remainder

|   |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|
| <b>Nicholas Douthwait</b>   | 1  | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>  | 0  | 2  | 11 | 0  |
| <b>John Picke</b>   | 0  | 2  | 11 | 0  |
| <b>George Hooper</b>  | 0  | 11 | 8  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>  | 0  | 4  | 11 | ob |
| <b>John Marnard</b>   | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Clarcke</b>  | 0  | 19 | 3  | 0  |
| <b>James Chapman</b>  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>   | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b>   | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>William Roode</b>  | 0  | 4  | 1  | 0  |
| the whole some of the eighteen rates                                | 49 | 17 | 6  | 0  |
| received of <b>John Rocke</b> for interest & [gave him receipt (?)] | 0  | 18 | 0  | 0  |
| received of the last overseers                                      | 0  | 8  | 3  | ob |
| soe the whole some of our receipts. is                              | 51 | 3  | 9  | ob |

**our disbursements as follows;**

|   | £ | s  | d | q |
|---|---|----|---|---|
| paid <b>Roger Clapp</b> for <b>Joane Walltons</b> relife  | 3 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>William Curtice &amp; Mary</b> his wife for theare relife   | 5 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Margery Clapp</b> for her relife  | 1 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife   | 1 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Edward Burnard</b> for <b>Elner Russell</b> relife  | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Margaret Callow</b> for to of <b>Grimes's</b> children relife   | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Turner</b> for <b>Luce Turner's</b> relife   | 3 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Constant Hibdich</b> for <b>Sara Holman's</b> child relife  | 3 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Sheate</b> for <b>Richard Holman</b> relife  | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Pirkes</b> for his relife  | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Thomas Hobes</b> late <b>Geo' Hoopers</b> man for his relife  | 2 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Robert Symcockes</b> for his relife   | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| paid for two shirts for <b>Thomas Gane</b>  | 0 | 7  | 8 | 0 |
| paid for two shirts for <b>Wm Curtece</b>   | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| paid at Bridgwater sessions for two warrants & a mittermus & for expences for <b>Roger Davis</b> and his wife | 0 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| paid for a discharge for the money that <b>Henry Pope &amp; George Hooper</b> paid in to our hands            | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Wm Colmer</b>   | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |    |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|----|
| laid out at the pety sesshions at Somerton   | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| laid for an order for <b>Stephen Paine</b>   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| laid out for a warrant upon the order for <b>Stephen Paine</b>   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| laid out for a warrant for <b>Stephen Paine</b>  | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| laid out for a warrant for <b>Alce Danton</b>  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| laid for an order for <b>Alce Danton</b>   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| laid out for makeing our rate & duplicate  | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| laid out for a peare of dralers for <b>Thomas Gane</b>   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| laid out for a change & apron for <b>Joane Wallton</b>   | 0  | 3  | 1  | 0  |
| laid to <b>Roger Clapp</b> for a peare of pockets & mending of <b>Thomas Ganes</b> cloathers                   | 0  | 4  | 2  | 0  |
| laid out for mending of <b>Thomas Ganes</b> shoose att sevrall times in the yeare                              | 0  | 3  | 2  | 0  |
| laid out for a new peare of shoose for <b>Richard Holman</b> that is att <b>John Sheates</b>                   | 0  | 2  | 2  | 0  |
| laid out for two peare of stockens for <b>Thomas Gane</b>  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| laid out for one peare of stockens for <b>Luce Turner</b>  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0  |
| laid out for one peare of stockens for <b>Rich Holman</b> at <b>John Sheates</b>                               | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| laid out for a peare of stockens for <b>Elnor Vearin</b>   | 0  | 1  | 4  | 0  |
| laid out for the boaye <b>Constant Hibdich</b> keepeth for two new shirts & for makeing & meanding his clothes | 0  | 4  | 7  | 0  |
| laid out for one change & cappes for <b>Luce Turner</b>  | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0  |
| laid out for makeing of three shirts for <b>Rich Holman</b> att <b>John Sheats</b>                             | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| laid out to <b>Mary Holman</b> for waishing & house rooms for <b>Thomas Gane</b>                               | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| laid out to eighteen poore passingers for ride them out of parish att one time                                 | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| laid out for kneeting of a peare of stoockens for the booy <b>Constant Hibdich</b> keepeth                     | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| laid out to <b>Edward Somers</b> wife  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| laid out to <b>Edward Grant</b> in his sickness  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| laid out to <b>Richard Gattern</b> for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> is house rent                                     | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| laid out for relife for <b>Sara Holman</b> & her child   | 0  | 5  | 10 | 0  |
| laid out for shroud & outhere charge for the burellof the said <b>Sara Holman</b>                              | 0  | 9  | 8  | 0  |
| laid out to <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for tending of <b>Sara Holman</b> in her sickness                            | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| laid out to <b>John Sheate</b> for gooin for a warrant conserning <b>Wm Stroud</b>                             | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| laid out to <b>Robert Symcockes</b> for gooinge to the justices concerning <b>Wm Stroud</b>                    | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid out to <b>Constant Hibdich</b> for dreesing of <b>Strouds</b> ledge                                       | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| laid out for a warrant for <b>Joane Heuat</b> & <b>Mary James</b>  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| laid out for <b>Joane Attwoolls</b> house rent   | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| laid out to <b>Dockter Periam</b> for surgeringe of <b>George Hooper's</b> mane <b>Thomas Hobbes</b>           | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Roger Davise</b> house rent  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Edward Grant</b> house rent  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| pair <b>Fflorance Pope</b> for woode for <b>Marlin Ball</b>  | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for cloath for to make <b>Elnor Vearin</b> two changes  | 0  | 6  | 9  | 0  |
| paid for makeing of <b>Elnor Vearin</b> two changes  | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| laid out for a peare of hoeses & a wasscoat cloath for <b>Elnor Rusell</b> att <b>Edward Burnards</b>          | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0  |
| paid out for cloath for make a coate for <b>Rich Holman</b> at <b>John Sheats</b>                              | 0  | 4  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for nailles spriges & jeazabells for mend <b>Tho. Gane</b> shoose at sevrall times                        | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0  |
| laid out for cloath for make a coate and wascoate for <b>Luce Turner</b>                                       | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| laid out for cloath for make a coate for <b>Joane Wallton</b>  | 0  | 4  | 4  | 0  |
| laid out for wood to <b>Thomas Seamer</b> for <b>Marlin Ball</b>   | 0  | 0  | 7  | 0  |
| laid out for a new sheat for <b>Thomas Hobbes</b> late <b>George Hooper's</b> mane                             | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| laid out to <b>Ralph Gill</b> for relife in his sickness   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| laid out for writting our accounts   | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| laid out for writting our duplicate & expenses att sessiones   | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0  |
| Soe the wholle sume of our disbursments is   | 46 | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| and the wholle sume of our receipts is   | 51 | 3  | 3  | ob |
| Soe theare remainest to the next overseers   | 5  | 3  | 3  | ob |

**John Webb, Rich Helyar, John Radford,**

**Ja. Webb, Rich Helyar, Jo. Radford, Jas. Periam, Willm Roe, Andelorus Chasey, Jo. Pope**

17 Aprill 1680 seene and allowed by us **J. Calswell** signte, **Henry Bull**

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**1681**

Butleigh The acct of the receipts of **Thomas Abbott** and **James Peryam** churchwardens and **James Chapman** and **John Peryam** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the 4th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1681 [16 rates]

|  | £ | s  | d | q |
|--|---|----|---|---|
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq  | 7 | 5  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwoodi               | 3 | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for Shoures tenement                          | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Helyar</b> gent.  | 3 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Helyar</b> gent for the lands late <b>Christopher James</b> | 0 | 7  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> minister   | 1 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> minister   | 2 | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Charity Pope</b>  | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>   | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Roe</b>   | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Briant Pope</b>   | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>   | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>  | 0 | 17 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Browning</b>   | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>   | 1 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>   | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Andolorus Chasey</b>  | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Wallis</b> widow or occupiers thereof                         | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>   | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Smyth</b>   | 0 | 9  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Collines</b>   | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b> widdow  | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Grimsted</b>  | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Grace Keepinge</b>  | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>  | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Margarett Cooke</b>   | 0 | 15 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>   | 0 | 4  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>   | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>  | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>  | 0 | 7  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Kellway</b>  | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Rayment</b>  | 0 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b>  | 0 | 4  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>   | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Callow</b> sen  | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>  | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Burdham</b>  | 0 | 4  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>James Sansom</b>  | 0 | 17 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Edmund Holle</b>  | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Seymor</b> of Barton   | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry James</b>   | 0 | 7  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b>  | 0 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Robert Barnard</b>  | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Hiatte</b>  | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Hiatte</b>   | 0 | 6  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Rose Jacklett</b>   | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| the occupiers of the lands late <b>Thomas Smythe</b>                   | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>  | 0 | 9  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John James</b> jun  | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>The Widdow Simcockes</b>  | 0 | 3  | 4 | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |    |   |
|--|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Christopher Ruge</b>                | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Henery Squear</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Clap</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                    | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b> smith           | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                  | 0 | 14 | 4  | 0 |
| the widow <b>Samwayes</b>              | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbot</b> jun                | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Gosmore</b>                  | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Seaver</b>                  | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Joseph James</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| The occupiers of Ockey Close           | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Ralphe Curtice</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                 | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b> sen                  | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Adames</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mathu Collines</b>                  | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                | 1 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b>                     | 0 | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Anne Champen &amp; Mary Champen</b> | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Whitte</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Ewenes</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Agnis Cary</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Florence Pope</b>                   | 1 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                    | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Luces</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                    | 0 | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam and John Willcocks</b>  | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |

*The top half of the next page is torn off and missing, continues as below (in two columns)*

|  |   |    |   |   |
|--|---|----|---|---|
| <b>William C[oward Esq for] ye Barley Closse</b> | - | -  | - | - |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                          | 0 | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Kellway</b>                              | 0 | 8  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John James and Henery James</b>               | 0 | 8  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b> jun                       | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                              | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Nicholas. Douthwaite</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 8 | 0 |

*top of page torn off*

soe the whole some of our receipts is 65 2 7 ob

**Our disbursments as followeth**

|  | £ | s  | d | q |
|--|---|----|---|---|
| paid <b>Thomas Hobes</b> for his relife and tendance in his sickness | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| paid for woode for <b>Thomas Hobes</b> for caring the woode          | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Christopher Osborne</b> for his relife in his sickness       | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| paid for a peare of lynings for <b>Christopher Osborne</b>           | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Mary Curtice</b> for her relife                              | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Robert Symcockes</b> for relife                              | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid for a shroude and beariall of <b>Mary Abbott</b>                | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Margery Clapp</b> for her relife and in sicknesse            | 2 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Roger Clapp</b> for <b>Joane Walltons</b> relife             | 3 | 16 | 6 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |   |    |   |   |
|---|---|----|---|---|
| paid for a peare of shoose and wassquate for <b>Joane Wallton</b> | 0 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| paid <b>Edward Burnard</b> for <b>Elnor Russells</b> relife       | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| paid for a change for <b>Elnor Russell</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Pirckes</b> for his relife                           | 1 | 18 | 3 | 0 |
| paid for makeing our rate & duplicate                             | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| paid for a warrant for our office & one other warrant             | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Edward Grannt</b> house rent                              | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Roger Davise</b> house rent                               | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Edward Someres</b> wife house rent                        | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Margery Clapp</b> house rent                              | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |

*Half the next page missing here (top) - about 15 entries*

|   |   |    |    |   |
|---|---|----|----|---|
| - [Thomas] <b>Ganne</b> and-----severall times in the yeare   | 1 | 13 | 4  | 0 |
| paid for waishing of <b>Thomas Gannes</b> cloathers   | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a new wascoate for <b>Joane Wooll</b>  | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>John Turner</b> for <b>Luce Turner</b> relife   | 3 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a new peare of shoose and for makein a coate and wasscoat for <b>Luce Turner</b>   | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for a shroude for <b>Henry Rock</b> and stripping and shrouding of him & makeing the grave   | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Charles Burton</b> for making affidavie for <b>Henry Rock</b> buriall & for hearinge a horse for ye same                            | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| paid the widdow <b>Davise</b> and her daughter in time of there sicknesse   | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a new peare of lynings a new shirt and a new peare of stockenes for <b>John Holman</b>   | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| paid <b>Charles Burton</b> in the time of his sicknesse   | 0 | 4  | 9  | 0 |
| paid for a shroude for <b>John Backhouses</b> wife  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>John Backhouse</b> for his relife and tendance and woode and candells in his sicknesse  | 0 | 6  | 10 | 0 |
| paid for a shroude for <b>john Backhouse</b>  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a shroude for <b>Mary Abbott</b>   | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for makeing <b>Mary Abbott</b> grave and for makeing affoydavie for her buriall  | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for a shroude for <b>Robert Manfill</b> and for making the grave and caring him to church  | 0 | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| paid the widdow <b>Manfill</b> for her relife   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Thomas Abbott</b> for <b>William Stroudes</b> house rent  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a new peare of shoose and lynings and a new shurt for <b>Richard Holman</b> at <b>Sheates</b> & stockenes                          | 0 | 6  | 10 | 0 |
| paid for cloath for to make <b>Joane Wooll</b> a wasscoate and for makinge the same   | 0 | 0  | 8? | 0 |
| paid for writting our accounts  | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for writting our duplicates and expences att sesshiones  | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| paid <b>Christian Gill</b> for makinge affidavie for <b>Thomas Hobes</b> beariall & writting the satifcate                                  | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for a wasscoat a new peare of bodesses & a chamege and a new peare of shoose for <b>Roose Abbott</b> & a coate & a peare of indentures | 1 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| paid for mending of <b>Rich Holman</b> shoose at <b>Sheats</b>  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a new wascoate a new peare of shoose & three cappes for <b>Luce Turner</b>   | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>John Gill</b> for <b>Ralph Gill</b> house rent  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>John Burnard</b> for relife in his sickness   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a new coate and a new peare of shoose and a new peare of briches for <b>William Stroude</b> jun                                    | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a wasscoat for <b>Elnor Vearine</b>  | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for makeing of a coate for <b>Ann Backhouse</b>  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for makeing of a coate & wascoate for <b>Joane Wallton</b>   | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| paid for makeing of two coates for <b>Sara Backhouse</b>  | 0 | x  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for a peare of shoose & a peare of stockens for <b>Thomas Ganne</b>  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a peare of stockenes for <b>William Stroude</b>  | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |

|  |    |    |   |    |
|--|----|----|---|----|
| Soe the wholle sume of our disbursments is | 64 | 01 | 0 | 0  |
| and the wholle sume of our receipts is     | 65 | 2  | 7 | ob |
| Soe theare remainest to the next overseers | 1  | 1  | 7 | ob |

**James Webb, Ri. Helliar, Wm Webb, Ja. Periam, Wm. Colmer, Jo. Pope, John Radford** vicar  
 Aprill 7th 1681 Allowed by us **Wm. Bull, Ri. Crosse**

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**1682**

Butleigh The acct of the receipts of **James Chapman** and **Thomas Jacklett jnr** churchwardens and **Thomas Jacklett sen** and **John James jun** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the 17th day of Aprill Anno Dom **1682** [9 rates]

|   | £ | s  | d  | q  |
|---|---|----|----|----|
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq   | 8 | 3  | 10 | ob |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq   | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood                      | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent for Shours tenement                                 | 0 | 16 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Rich: Hellyar</b> gent.  | 3 | 9  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent for the lands late <b>Christopher James</b> | 0 | 8  | 7  | ob |
| <b>John Radford</b> minister  | 1 | 6  | 7  | ob |
| <b>John Rocke</b> minister  | 2 | 12 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Charity Pope</b> widdow  | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> sen  | 0 | 9  | 4  | ob |
| <b>Wm Roe</b>   | 0 | 10 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Briant Pope</b>  | 0 | 9  | 1  | ob |
| <b>James Chapman</b>  | 0 | 10 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Agnis Pope</b>   | 0 | 19 | 10 | ob |
| <b>John Browning</b>  | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Chasey</b>  | 1 | 6  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>  | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Andelorus Chasey</b>   | 0 | 17 | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Joane Wallis</b> widow   | 0 | 10 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Smyth</b>  | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Edward Collines</b>  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Mary Splott</b> widdow   | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Humphry Grimsted</b>   | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Grace Keping</b>   | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>   | 0 | 13 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Margaret Cooke</b>   | 0 | 17 | 7  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>  | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>  | 0 | 10 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Wm Colmer</b>  | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>   | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>John Kellaway</b>  | 0 | 14 | 7  | ob |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b> widd  | 0 | 4  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>  | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Humphrey Callow</b>  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>   | 0 | 14 | 7  | ob |
| <b>John Burdham</b>   | 0 | 4  | 10 | ob |
| <b>James Sansom</b>   | 0 | 19 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Edmund Holle</b>   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Seamer</b> of Barton  | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>   | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Henry James</b>  | 0 | 8  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b>   | 0 | 4  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Rich: Hiatte</b>   | 0 | 15 | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Hiatte</b>  | 0 | 7  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Rose Jacklett</b>  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>   | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Abell Smyth</b>  | 0 | 9  | 4  | ob |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>   | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John James jun</b>   | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob |
| <b>The Widdow Simcox</b>  | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Christopher Rugg</b>   | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Henery Squier</b>  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |   |    |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|----|
| <b>Stephen Clapp</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Steven Gane</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Jacklet sen</b>                             | 0 | 3  | 4  | ob |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                                 | 0 | 7  | 6  | ob |
| The occupiers of tenement of late <b>Geo. Burdham</b> | 0 | 8  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                                   | 0 | 13 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Abbott jun</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Robert Gosmore</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Stephen Seavar</b>                                 | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                  | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Joseph James</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| The occupiers of Ockey Closse                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Ralpa Curtice</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Wm Curtice</b>                                     | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>John James sen</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Adames</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Mathu Collines</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Rich. Lucas</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 10 | ob |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                               | 1 | 15 | 7  | ob |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                               | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                    | 0 | 9  | 4  | ob |
| <b>Ann and Mary Champen</b>                           | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Richard Whitte</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Agnis Cary</b>                                     | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Fflorencie Pope</b>                                | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Cocke</b>                                   | 1 | 2  | 3  | ob |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                                   | 0 | 12 | 4  | ob |
| <b>Joane Lucas</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Periam and John Willcocks</b>                 | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                   | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>                            | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0  |

*There seems to be another whole page missing here - the remainder of the rates collected and also the beginning of the disbursments.*

|   | £ | s  | d  | q  |
|---|---|----|----|----|
| paid for a new peare of bodes for <b>Luce Turner</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0  |
| paid for a change for <b>Luce Turner</b> and a quaife                             | 0 | 4  | 1  | 0  |
| paid for makeing of a wascoate for <b>Luce Turner</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a peare of stockens for <b>Luce Turner</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for mending of <b>Luce Turner</b> shoose                                     | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for a change & apron for <b>Luce Turner</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 1  | 0  |
| paid for a new coate for <b>Luce Turner</b>                                       | 0 | 10 | 0  | ob |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Thomas Colmer</b> & a order of removeall                | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for writting a copy of the said order  | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for two other warants  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Laid out in expences at Somerton concerning <b>Gray</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| paid <b>Mary Manfill</b> in her sicknesse   | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for a shroude for <b>Mary Manfill</b>  | 0 | 4  | 3  | 0  |
| paid for makein the grave & ringin the bell                                       | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Jacklett</b> for make affidavie for <b>Mary Manfill</b> buriall | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |    |   |    |    |
|--|----|---|----|----|
| paid <b>Margery Adames</b> for <b>Mary Manfill</b> children relife                             | 0  | 4 | 2  | 0  |
| paid for a new peare of shoose for <b>Sara Backhouse</b> & a peare of stockens                 | 0  | 4 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a chang & a quaife for <b>Sara Backhouse</b>  | 0  | 3 | 3  | 0  |
| paid for mending of a peare of shoose for <b>Sara Backhouse</b> & a quaife                     | 0  | 1 | 2  | 0  |
| paid for a peare of shoose for <b>Joane Wallton</b> & apeare of stockens & apron               | 0  | 2 | 10 | 0  |
| paid for to changes and one cap for <b>Joane Wallton</b>                                       | 0  | 5 | 9  | 0  |
| paid for a peare of shoose for <b>Dorithy Grimes</b>   | 0  | 2 | 2  | 0  |
| paid <b>Jeffery Graunt</b> and his wife in their sicknes                                       | 0  | 4 | 6  | 0  |
| paid for a shroude for <b>Jeffery Graunt</b>   | 0  | 4 | 3  | 0  |
| paid for makein the grave and ringing the bell   | 0  | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for makeing affidavie for <b>Jeffery Graunt</b> buriall                                   | 0  | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for makeing of a sute of cloathers for <b>Tho. Stroude</b>                                | 0  | 1 | 6  | 0  |
| paid for makeing of a coate for <b>Rose Abbott</b>   | 0  | 0 | 6  | 0  |
| paid for mending of <b>Tho: Ganes</b> shoose att severall times                                | 0  | 2 | 7  | 0  |
| paid for a new shurt for <b>Tho: Gane</b>  | 0  | 3 | 10 | 0  |
| paid for mending of <b>Tho: Gane</b> briches & stockens  | 0  | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| paid <b>Ann Sammwayes</b> for <b>Christopher Osburne</b> goods & for caring it                 | 0  | 8 | 8  | 0  |
| paid <b>Richard Hiate</b> for relife & tendance of <b>Christopher Osborne</b> in his sicknesse | 0  | 7 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a change for <b>Joane Wooll</b>   | 0  | 3 | 8  | 0  |
| paid for a wasscoat for <b>John Pircks</b>   | 0  | 5 | 6  | 0  |
| paid for writting our accompts   | 0  | 3 | 6  | 0  |
| laid out for writting our duplicats & our expences at sessions                                 | 0  | 3 | 10 | 0  |
| Soe the wholle sume of our disbursments is   | 63 | 2 | 1  | 0  |
| and the wholle sume of our receipts is   | 68 | 3 | 4  | ob |
| Soe theare remaine to the next overseers   | 5  | 1 | 3  | ob |

**Jo Radford vic, James Webb, Rich Helyar, Wm. Webb, Wm Colmer, Jo. Pope, James Chapman, Thomas Jacklett** } churchwardens

April 20th 1682 Allowed by us **Peregrine Palmer, Henry Bull**

**1683**

Butleigh The acct of the receipts of **John Pope** and **Thomas Sam** churchwardens and **Thomas Cooke** and **William Colmer** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the 8th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1683 [8 rates]

|   | £ | s  | d | q |
|---|---|----|---|---|
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq   | 7 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq   | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood                      | 3 | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent for Shoures tenement                                | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Rich: Hellyar</b> gent.  | 0 | 3  | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Hellyar</b> gent for the lands late <b>Christopher Janes</b> | 0 | 7  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> minister  | 1 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the land late <b>John Rocke</b>                        | 2 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Charity Pope</b> widdow  | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> sen  | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Roe</b>  | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the land late <b>Briant Pope</b>                       | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>  | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Agnis Pope</b>   | 0 | 17 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Browning</b>  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey</b> or the occupiers thereof                             | 1 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>  | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Andelorus Chasey</b>   | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| The occupiers of <b>Wallis</b> tenement                                 | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>  | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Smith</b>  | 0 | 9  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Collins</b>   | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>  | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Grimsted</b>   | 0 | 2  | 2 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |   |   |
|--|---|----|---|---|
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b>                               | 0 | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                              | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                              | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                               | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                             | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                              | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                              | 0 | 7  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b>                              | 0 | 4  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Humphrey Callow</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the land late <b>John Burdham</b> | 0 | 4  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>James Sansom</b>                                | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edmund Holle</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Seamar of Barton</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Henry James</b> or the occupiers thereof        | 0 | 7  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b>                                | 0 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Hiatte</b>                              | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Hiatte</b>                                 | 0 | 6  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Robert Barnard</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Abell Smith</b>                                 | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                              | 0 | 9  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John James sen</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John James jun</b>                              | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Rugg</b>                            | 0 | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Henery Squire</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Clapp</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Homan [Holman]</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                                | 0 | 8  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklet smith</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                              | 0 | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                                | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                | 0 | 4  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott jun</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Robert Gosmore</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Sevier</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                               | 0 | 2  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph James</b> the occupiers thereof          | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| The occupiers of Ockey Close                       | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Ralpa Curtice</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Adames</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mathew Collins</b> the occupiers thereof        | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b> the occupiers thereof        | 0 | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                            | 1 | 9  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                            | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                 | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Ann and Mary Champen</b>                        | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Whitte</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Agnis Cary</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Fflorenc Pope</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 8 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |   |    |    |   |
|---|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John Talbott</b>   | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Lucas</b>  | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam and John Willcocks</b>                                       | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>   | 0 | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>  | 0 | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>  | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>  | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>  | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Meade</b>   | 0 | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>   | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Peddell</b>  | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>Jo. Coocke</b>                            | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Gossney</b>   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mistris Jervice</b> or occupiers thereof                                 | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b> of Comton   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>James Maber</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>Andrew Ham</b>                            | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>   | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>  | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>James Periam</b> sen                      | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>George Burdham</b><br>South Moore Grounds | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq   | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq   | 0 | 12 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq or the occupiers thereof for ye barle close       | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun   | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>  | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John James &amp; Henery James</b>  | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbot</b> Jun   | 0 | 14 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>   | 0 | 14 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Nicholas Douthwaite</b>  | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>  | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Picke</b>   | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun   | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoppar</b>  | 0 | 13 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b> sen  | 0 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>   | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>   | 1 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>  | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Agnis Pope</b>   | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>  | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun   | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>  | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Bartlett</b> smith  | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Randell &amp; Anie Ffrancis</b>                                   | 0 | 12 | 4  | 0 |

the wholle sume of the rec'd rates is 56 18 0 0

Rec. of the last overseers 5 1 3 ob

rec'd of **James Webb** Esq for the interest money of **Mr. Dyar Simcox** legacy 2 2 0 0

soe the wholle sum of our receipts is 64 2 7 ob

Annexed to this booke an account of £2 10s received of **Wm Kelway** of Barton David being so much ordered by an act of Parliament for default of burying his wife not in woollen according to ye said Act

**Disbursments as ffolloweth;**

|                     | £ | s  | d |
|---------------------|---|----|---|
| <b>Sary Pope</b>    | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| <b>Marlin Ball</b>  | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Ralph Gill</b>   | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Elnor Vearin</b> | 0 | 5  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                             |   |    |   |
|-----------------------------|---|----|---|
| <b>Joane Woolle</b>         | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Grant</b>         | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Gane</b>            | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Burton</b>       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Davis</b>         | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Burnard</b>         | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Dalton</b>          | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Roger Clarke</b>         | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>James Adames</b>         | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Roger Clapp</b>          | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Rayment</b>         | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Dorythy Woolle</b>       | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Tho Sam</b> disbursed is | 2 | 10 | 0 |

---

rec'd of **John Browning Dorythy Browning** goods given by her father & mother. Two gold rings, two selver rings, two selver spounes, one pin, one five shilling pice, one pewter dish, one selver bottin, one selver tothpickar, one selver thembell, one flamell rohittill, one whit penked hollon wascote, foure hollen last hancachars, one hollon apron, one dowles apron, one peare of whit dramy flyes, one black capp, one nick cloth, one yeard of lace, two samplers, three lace dresses, a peare of hancoses, one hollon cap, one fustin cap, one chrisning sute sute, one (st)amell robe with a binden lace, one rid robe with three laces, one plaine gengarline robe, one grine lenrie woollcie robe with two laces, two hatts, one fether bed and a bedsted matt and a corde and a fether bolster, one sheete, one cofferled one blankett, coffer, one selver wyar fower pounds of lam to one turn.

**disbursed as followeth;**

|   |   |    |   |
|---|---|----|---|
| sold to the gold smith two gold rings one selver ring two selver spounes one selver pin, one selver bottkin, one selver tothpickar one selver thembell one selver wyer for the price of | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| sold the chrisning sute to <b>John Browning</b> for ye sume of  | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| sold to <b>Joane Lucos</b> the flamell rohittill and genarline robe for the sume of   | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| sold foeuer pounds of lamto and one yeard of lace for the sume of   | 0 | 1  | 2 |
| sold one black cap  | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| the sume rec's is withe the five shillings pice above mentioned   | 2 | 17 | 8 |

---

**disbursed as followeth;**

|  |   |    |   |
|--|---|----|---|
| paid <b>Thomas Cooke</b> for the reliefe of  | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| <b>Dorythy Browning</b> for 21 weeks paid  | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| paid for two shifts & making for <b>Dorithy Browning</b>   | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| paid for the caring of <b>Dorythy Browning</b> goods to Wootton                                    | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| paid for writting of the partickquars  | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| paid for a new peare of shouse for <b>Dorythy Browning</b>   | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| paid for selves and oyntment and for metearialls for the dressing of <b>Dorythy Browning</b> leege | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| paid for making of a peare of slyes and nickcloth for <b>Dorythy Browning</b>                      | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| paid for enkell  | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| so the whole sum is  | 2 | 17 | 6 |

Soe there remains to the next overseers ye goods hereundernamed our perotor dish one white penked hollon wascote foure hollon lastes hancachars, one hollon apron and dowles apron one peare of whit dramy flyes two samplars three lace dresses and nickcloth a peare of hancases one hallon cap one fustin cap one flammell robe with a binden lace one ride robe with three laces one pine lencie woollcie robe with to laces to hatts one fether bed & a bedsted matte & corde one fether bolster one sheet one covered one blankett one cofer one turne

**our disbursments as followeth;**

|  | £ | s  | d |
|--|---|----|---|
| paid <b>Richard Homan</b> for the reliefe of <b>Thomas Gane</b> for one week                       | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| paid <b>Richard Homan</b> for the reliefe of <b>Thomas Gane</b> for 50 weeks pan-                  | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Hibdich</b> for the reliefe of <b>Henry Homan</b> for 51 weeks pan-               | 3 | 16 | 6 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Hibdich</b> and others for the reliefe of <b>Sary Backhouse</b> for 34 weeks pan- | 0 | 17 | 6 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| paid for a peare of shoues for <b>Sary Bakhouse</b>   | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| paid for two shifts and making  | 0 | 4  | 10 |
| paid for two peare of stockens  | 0 | 1  | 5  |
| paid for two caps one apron and a nickcloth and making  | 0 | 2  | 4  |
| paid for a peare of bodice and mending her shoues   | 0 | 3  | 2  |
| paid for a wascote tape and clapces and making for the said <b>Sary Bakhouse</b>  | 0 | 3  | 11 |
| paid for two shifts and making for <b>Thomas Gane</b>   | 0 | 5  | 8  |
| paid for a peare of draores cape & making & for one peare of stocken  | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| paid for mending of his shoues and for wasing of ye said <b>Thomas Gane</b>   | 0 | 4  | 6  |
| paid for a wascote buttons dowlis and making for <b>Thomas Gane</b>   | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| paid for cap & mending of <b>Thomas Gane</b> draores  | 0 | 0? | 5  |
| paid for a peare of shoues for <b>Henry Homan</b>   | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| paid for a shift for <b>Henry Homan</b>   | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| paid for a cote buttons and making for <b>Henery Homan</b>  | 0 | 7  | 6  |
| paid for making a cap & a pear of slues for <b>Henery Homan</b>   | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| Paid to <b>John Sheate</b> for the relife of <b>Richard Homan</b> for 34 weeks yan- wereof one of the weeks wer paid one shilling | 1 | 5  | 9  |
| paid for a peare of shoues for <b>Richard Homan</b>   | 0 | 2  | 4  |
| paid for two shifts and making for <b>Richard Homan</b>   | 0 | 4  | 6  |
| paid for mending of <b>Richard Homan</b> shoues   | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| paid for writting our rate and duplycate  | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| paid to <b>Roger Clap</b> for the relife of <b>Joane Walton</b> for 51 weeks pan  | 2 | 11 | 0  |
| paid for a peare of shoues for <b>Joane Walton</b>  | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| paid to <b>Margrat Callow</b> and <b>Barbery Simcox</b> for the relife of <b>Alce Manfild</b> for 51 weeks yan                    | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| paid for two aprons and a peare of stockens for <b>Alce Manfild</b>   | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| paid for a peare of bodice for <b>Alce Manfild</b>  | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| paid for two yeards and halfe of dowlis for <b>Alce Manfild</b>   | 0 | 1  | 11 |
| paid for making a shift three caps two nickclothers one peare of flyes and a fealit & for making the same for <b>Alce Manfild</b> | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| paid for a whittell for <b>Alce Manfild</b>   | 0 | 0  | 9  |
| paid for mending of <b>Alce Manfild</b> shoues  | 0 | 0  | 3  |
| paid to the wid <b>Callow</b> for the relife of <b>Alce Grimes</b> for 51 weeks   | 1 | 14 | 0  |
| paid to the widdow <b>Callow</b> for the reliefof <b>Dorithy Grimes</b> for 33 weeks pan-   | 1 | 18 | 6  |
| paid <b>Margery Clapp</b> for her relife for 51 weeks pan-  | 1 | 18 | 3  |
| paid <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife for 51 weeks pen  | 1 | 5  | 6  |
| paid for a peare of shoues for <b>mary Bakhouse</b>   | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| paid for a shift for <b>Mary Bakhouse</b>   | 0 | 2  | 8  |
| paid for mending of <b>Mary Bakhouse</b> turne  | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| paid for the relife of <b>Elnor Rusell</b> to <b>Edward Burnard</b> for 51 weeks pan  | 2 | 2  | 0  |
| paid for shift and making for <b>Elnor Rusell</b>   | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| paid for a peare of stockens for <b>Elnor Rusell</b>  | 0 | 1  | 4  |
| spent at severall times for severall jorneyes   | 0 | 3  | 0  |
| paid <b>Mary Bearanne</b> and her children for relife   | 0 | 7  | 6  |
| paid for cole for <b>Mary Bearanne</b>  | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| paid <b>Ann Bakhouse</b> relife to <b>Ann Sammwayes</b> for 51 weeks pan  | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| paid to <b>John Turner</b> for <b>Luce Turner</b> relife for 51 weeks pan   | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| paid <b>Grace Grant</b> for her relife for 34 weeks pan   | 1 | 14 | 0  |
| paid <b>Grace Grant</b> for her relife for 17 weeks pan   | 0 | 8  | 6  |
| paid for two peare of shoues for <b>Grace Grant</b> two children  | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| paid for two shifts for <b>Grace Grant</b> to children  | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| paid <b>John Pirckes</b> for his relife for one week  | 0 | 0  | 9  |
| paid <b>John Pirckes</b> for his relife for 50 weeks pan  | 2 | 10 | 0  |
| paid for a shift and making for <b>John Pirckes</b>   | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| paid <b>Barbery Simcokes</b> for her relife for 46 weeks pan  | 3 | 9  | 0  |
| paid <b>Elnor verin</b> for her relife for 1x weeks   | 0 | 18 | 0  |
| paid for a shift for <b>Elnor Verin</b>   | 0 | 2  | 10 |
| paid for intendance of <b>Elnor Verin</b> in her sixknis  | 0 | 5  | 6  |
| paid <b>Christopher Osbourne</b> for his relife   | 0 | 3  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |    |    |     |
|---|----|----|-----|
| paid for feasicke oyntment and letting blode of the said <b>Christopher Osbourne</b>  | 0  | 2  | 4   |
| paid for the reliefe of <b>Mary Manfild</b> to <b>Wm Curtice</b>  | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| paid for a peare of bodice for <b>Elnor Rusell</b>  | 0  | 2  | 8   |
| paid for a peare of shoues for <b>Luce Turner</b>   | 0  | 3  | 0   |
| paid for a shifte and two caps for <b>Luce Turner</b>   | 0  | 3  | 0   |
| paid for a peare of stockens for <b>Luce Turner</b>   | 0  | 1  | 4   |
| paid for the reliefe of <b>Ralph Gill</b>   | 0  | 3  | 10  |
| paid for two warants horshiar and expences for to aprehend <b>John Pickford</b> and for the maring of <b>John Pickford</b> and his wife | 1  | 12 | 0   |
| paid <b>Joane Woolle</b> for her reliefe  | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| paid for a peare of shoues for <b>Joane Woolle</b>  | 0  | 2  | 10  |
| paid <b>Sary Pope</b> for her reliefe   | 0  | 4  | 6   |
| paid <b>Sary Pope</b> house rent  | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| paid <b>Joane Woolle</b> house rent   | 0  | 6  | 8   |
| paid <b>Sary Summers</b> house rent   | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> housrent   | 0  | 12 | 0   |
| paid for a warrant for our office   | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| paid for one other warrant  | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| paid for a warrant of dissturbance for <b>Ralph Gill</b> jun  | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| paid for a warrant of dissturbance for <b>Dorythy Owen</b>  | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| paid for six yeare of indentures  | 0  | 15 | 0   |
| paid for binding out of six Aprentices  | 9  | 0  | 0   |
| paid for writting our accompts  | 0  | 3  | 6   |
| paid for writting a duplicate of our accompts & our expences att Sesshions  | 0  | 3  | 10  |
| Soe the wholle sume of our disbursments is  | 63 | 17 | 4   |
| and the wholle sume of our receipts is  | 64 | 2  | 7ob |
| Soe theare remainest to the next overseers  | 0  | 5  | 3ob |

**James Webb, Rich. Helyar, Wm. Webb, Jo. Radford vic., George Hooper, Ja. Periam**

12 April 83, Allorat x nos **Ri: Crosse, Henry Bull**

**1684**

Butleigh The acct of the receipts of **Edward Jacklett** and **David Masters** churchwardens and **Thomas Hodges** and **John Talbott** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the 31st day of March Anno Dom 1684 Mem. that **Thomas Hodges** served for ye tenement late **John Rayments**

|   | £ | s  | d | q |
|---|---|----|---|---|
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq                                     | 5 | 9  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq                                     | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| The occupier of the tenement late <b>Jas. Periam</b>      | 0 | 5  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood        | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent for Shoures tenement                  | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Rich: Hellyar</b> gent.                                | 2 | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> minister                              | 0 | 17 | 9 | 0 |
| the occupiers of the land late <b>John Rocke</b> minister | 1 | 14 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Charity Pope</b> widdow                                | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> sen                                  | 0 | 6  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>William Roe</b>  | 0 | 6  | 9 | 0 |
| the occupiers of the land late <b>Briant Pope</b>         | 0 | 6  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                      | 0 | 6  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Agnis Pope</b>   | 0 | 13 | 9 | 0 |
| <b>John Browning</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>  | 0 | 17 | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>                                    | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Andelorus Chasey</b>                                   | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| the occupiers of <b>Wallis</b> tenement                   | 0 | 6  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>                                    | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Smith</b>                                      | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Collins</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>  | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                       |   |    |   |    |
|---------------------------------------|---|----|---|----|
| <b>Humphry Grimsted</b>               | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>               | 0 | 0  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b>                  | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                 | 0 | 8  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                  | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                | 0 | 6  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                 | 0 | 7  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                 | 0 | 8  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                    | 0 | 9  | 3 | 0  |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b>                 | 0 | 3  | 3 | 0  |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                  | 0 | 0  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Humphrey Callow</b>                | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                   | 0 | 9  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>James Sansom</b>                   | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>Mary Banton</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Joseph Edwarde</b>                 | 0 | 0  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>James Webb Esq</b>                 | 0 | 5  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Richard Hiatte</b>                 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0  |
| <b>John Hiatte</b>                    | 0 | 4  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Robert Burnard</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Rose Jacklett</b>                  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                   | 0 | 0  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Abell Smith</b>                    | 0 | 6  | 3 | 0  |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                 | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>John James sen</b>                 | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>John James jun</b>                 | 0 | 5  | 3 | 0  |
| <b>Christopher Rugg</b>               | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Henery Squire</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                   | 0 | 0  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklet smith</b>           | 0 | 2  | 3 | 0  |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                 | 0 | 5  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                   | 0 | 8  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 7 | ob |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes</b>               | 0 | 0  | 7 | ob |
| <b>Thomas Abbott jun</b>              | 0 | 0  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Robert Gosmore</b>                 | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>Stephen Seaver</b>                 | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>John James of Streate</b>          | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>The occupiers of Ockey Close</b>   | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Ralpha Curtice</b>                 | 0 | 0  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>John Adames</b>                    | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>Mathu Collines</b>                 | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                 | 0 | 2  | 3 | 0  |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>               | 1 | 8  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>               | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>John Periam</b>                    | 0 | 6  | 3 | 0  |
| <b>Ann and Mary Champen</b>           | 0 | 5  | 3 | 0  |
| <b>Richard Whitte</b>                 | 0 | 0  | 9 | 0  |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>John Picke</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0  |
| <b>Agnis Cary</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0  |
| <b>Fflorence Pope &amp; John Pope</b> | 0 | 18 | 9 | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|
| <b>John Talbott</b>   | 0  | 8  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Joane Lucas</b>  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>   | 0  | 18 | 4  | ob |
| <b>John Periam and John Willcocks</b>   | 0  | 4  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>  | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>David Masters</b>  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Masters</b>   | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>  | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>  | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>John Meade</b>   | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Marnard</b>   | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>James Peddell</b>  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Edward Sindercom &amp; John Peddle</b>   | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>John Cooke</b>                                      |    |    |    |    |
| <b>John Gossney</b>   | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Mistris Jervice</b>  | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Masters of Compton</b>  | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| [The occupiers of ye lands lat] <b>James Maber</b>                                    | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>Andrew Ham</b>                                      | 0  | 2  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>   | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Cleament Meaker</b>  | 0  | 5  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Mary Colmer</b>  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| South Moore Grounds   |    |    |    |    |
| <b>James Webb Esq</b>   | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>   | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b> for ye barle close occup. thereof                           | 0  | 6  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>   | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Kelway</b>  | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John James jun &amp; Margaret James</b>  | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbot Jun</b>   | 0  | 11 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>   | 0  | 10 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Nicholas Douthwaite Gent</b>   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Picke</b>   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>   | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>  | 0  | 4  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>John Marnard</b>   | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Clarke</b>   | 0  | 16 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>James Chapman</b>  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Agnis Pope</b>   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Roode</b>  | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Raindell &amp; Anis Ffrancis</b>  | 0  | 9  | 3  | 0  |
| the wholle sume of the 12 rates is  | 42 | 13 | 0  | 0  |
| Rec. of the last overseers  | 0  | 5  | 3  | ob |
| rec'd of <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the interest money of <b>Mr. Dyer Simcox</b> money | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| soe the wholle sum of our receipts is   | 45 | 1  | 3  | ob |

**our disbursments as ffolloweth**

|   | £ | s  | d | q |
|---|---|----|---|---|
| paid <b>John Pirckes</b> sen for relife 42 weekes                                       | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Pirckes</b> sen for relife at 1s 6d a week for 9 weeks                     | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| paid for a coate for <b>Joh Pirckes</b> sen   | 0 | 8  | 1 | 0 |
| paid <b>Ann Sammwayes</b> for <b>Ann Backhouse</b> relife at 1s 6d a weeke for 51 weeks | 3 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Turner</b> for <b>Luce Turner</b> relife at 1s 6d a week for 51 weeks      | 3 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| paid for a wauscoat for <b>Luce Turner</b>  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |    |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|----|
| paid for a change for <b>Luce Turner</b>   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a coate for <b>Luce Turner</b>  | 0  | 9  | 4  | ob |
| paid for a peare of shoos & stockens for <b>Luce Turner</b>                                      | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Grace Graunte</b> for relife at 5d a week for 51 weekes                                  | 1  | 5  | 6  | 0  |
| paid <b>Barbara Symcox</b> for her relife  | 4  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| paid <b>Henry Callow</b> for <b>Alce Grimeses</b> relife at 6d a weeke for 51 weeke              | 1  | 5  | 6  | 0  |
| paid <b>Bridget Hibdiche</b> for <b>Henry Holmans</b> relife at 1s 6d a weeke for 51 weeke       | 3  | 16 | 6  | 0  |
| paid for a coate for <b>Henry Holman</b>   | 0  | 6  | 1  | 0  |
| paid for menden of a coate for <b>Henry Holman</b>   | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for a peare of shoose & stockens for <b>Henry Holman</b>                                    | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for to changes for <b>Henry Holman</b>  | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for <b>Joane Waltons</b> relife at 1s a week for 51 weeks            | 2  | 11 | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Margaret Callow</b> for <b>Alce Munfelds</b> relife at 1s 6d a weeke for 51 weeks        | 3  | 16 | 6  | 0  |
| paid for clogs for <b>Alce Manfeld</b>   | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Margery Clapp</b> for her relife at 9d a week for 51 weeks                               | 1  | 18 | 3  | 0  |
| paid <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife  | 1  | 6  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for milke and woode for <b>Mary Bakhouse</b>  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 0  |
| paid for a change for <b>Mary Backhouse</b>  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for <b>Edward Burnard</b> & others for <b>Elnor Rusell</b> relife                           | 2  | 2  | 10 | 0  |
| paid for a coate for <b>Elnor Rusell</b>   | 0  | 7  | 5  | ob |
| paid for a peare of shoose for <b>Elnor Rusell</b>   | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for a wauscoate for <b>Elnor Rusell</b>   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for lincloath for to meand to changes ffor <b>Elnor Rusell</b> & for mending them           | 0  | 2  | 5  | ob |
| paid for an apron for <b>Elnor Rusell</b>  | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for makeing our rate and duplicate  | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for a peare of bodeces for <b>Alce Grimes</b>   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for wood for <b>Sara Pope</b>   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| paid to <b>John Burnard</b> for his relife   | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Edward Gann</b>  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid to <b>Mary Barrance</b> for the relife of her & her children                                | 1  | 3  | 5  | 0  |
| paid for wood for <b>Mary Barrance</b>   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for our office  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> for his relife  | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0  |
| paid <b>Sara Sumers</b> for relife   | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| paid <b>Margery Adames</b> for her relife  | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0  |
| paid <b>Rich. Holman</b> for <b>Thomas Gannes</b> relife   | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for mending of <b>Tho. Gannes</b> cloathers   | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0  |
| paid <b>Edward Davise</b> for relife of his wife & children                                      | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for writting of our accoumpts   | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> house rent  | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Joane Woolls</b> house rent  | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Mary Backhouse</b> [house] rent  | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Sara Sumars</b> house rent   | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for the relife of <b>John Holman</b> & intendance in his sicknes                            | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a coffen for <b>John Holman</b>   | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for makeing of <b>John Holmans</b> grave  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for makeing affidavie for <b>John Holman</b>  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for mending of <b>Elnor Rusell</b> coate  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for writting a duplicate of our acct & our expences att session                             | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0  |
| paid <b>Wm Talbott</b> for the relife of <b>John Grannt</b> child                                | 0  | 8  | 2  | 0  |
| laid out in expences in severall jurmis abut our office  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| Soe the wholle sume of our disbursments is   | 43 | 10 | 6  | ob |
| and the wholle sume of our receipts is   | 45 | 1  | 3  | ob |
| Soe theare remainest to the next overseers   | 1  | 10 | 9  | 0  |
| rec'd of the last overseers the goods of <b>Dorithy Browning</b> in the last accoumpts mentioned | 2  | 12 | 4  | 0  |
| which wee sold for   |    |    |    |    |
| paid to <b>Thomas Cooke</b> for <b>Dorithy Brownings</b> relife                                  | 2  | 0  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for caring of <b>Dorithy Browning</b> to church   | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |   |    |   |   |
|--|---|----|---|---|
| paid for intendants of <b>Dorithy Browning</b> in her sicknes                  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| paid for streching of <b>Dorithy Browning</b> out & shrouding                  | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| paid for waishing of <b>Dorithy Brownings</b> beed & for drowing the ffeathers | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| paid for soape waishing & labor for her other cloathers                        | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| paid for ringing the bell & makeing the grave                                  | 0 | 1  | 8 | 0 |
| paid for making the affidavit  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| paid for bringing of <b>Dorithy Brownings</b> goods to Butleigh                | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| soe the wholle sume of our disbursments concerning <b>Dorithy Browning</b> is  | 2 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| Soe there is nothing remaining for <b>Dorithy Brownings</b> goods              | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 |

Ap. ye 4th 84, Allowed of by us **N. Palmer, Ri. Crosse**  
**Ja. Webb, Wm. Webb, Jo Radford vic., Wm. Colmer, George Hooper, Jo. Pope, Ja. Periam**

**1685**

Butleigh The acct of the receipts of **Richard Hieytte** and **Thomas Pope** churchwardens and **Richard Cornish** and **Mary Splott** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the day of Aprill Anno Dom 1685

|   | £ | s  | d |
|---|---|----|---|
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq                                     | 7 | 5  | 4 |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq                                     | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| The occupier of the tenement late <b>James Periam</b>     | 0 | 6  | 4 |
| <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood        | 3 | 6  | 8 |
| <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent for Shores tenement                   | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| <b>Edeth Hellyar</b> gent.                                | 2 | 16 | 8 |
| <b>John Radford</b> minister                              | 1 | 3  | 8 |
| the occupiers of the land late <b>John Rocke</b> minister | 2 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Charity Pope</b> widdow                                | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> sen                                  | 0 | 8  | 4 |
| <b>William Roe</b>  | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| the occupiers of the land late <b>Bryant Pope</b>         | 0 | 8  | 4 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                      | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>   | 1 | 3  | 8 |
| <b>John Browning</b>                                      | 0 | 4  | 6 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>  | 1 | 3  | 8 |
| <b>Joseph Barcklett</b>                                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Tho. Roley</b> [Rowley]                                | 0 | 7  | 8 |
| <b>Adelorus Chasey</b>                                    | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| the occupiers of <b>Wales</b> tenement                    | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>                                    | 0 | 5  | 8 |
| <b>William Smith</b>                                      | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>  | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Grimsted</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b>                                      | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                                     | 0 | 12 | 4 |
| <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                                     | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                      | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                                    | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                     | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                                     | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| <b>John Chellway</b> [Kelway]                             | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b>                                     | 0 | 4  | 4 |
| <b>Edmund Challow</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Humphrey Challow</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                       | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| <b>James Sansom</b>                                       | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Banton</b>  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Joseph Edwarde</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>   | 0 0 8  |
| The occupiers of the lands of the late <b>Henry James</b> | 0 7 4  |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b>                                       | 0 3 4  |
| <b>Thomas Roolett</b>                                     | 0 4 0  |
| <b>Richard Hiatte</b>                                     | 0 15 4 |
| <b>John Hiatte</b>  | 0 6 0  |
| <b>Rose Jacklett</b>                                      | 0 5 4  |
| <b>Ellener Colmer</b>                                     | 0 1 0  |
| <b>Abell Smith</b>  | 0 8 0  |
| The occupiers of the land late <b>Humphry Colmer</b>      | 0 6 4  |
| <b>John James sen</b>                                     | 0 0 8  |
| <b>John James jun</b>                                     | 0 7 0  |
| <b>Christopher Rudge</b>                                  | 0 2 8  |
| <b>Henery Squier</b>                                      | 0 1 4  |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                     | 0 2 0  |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                                       | 0 1 0  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklet smith</b>                               | 0 3 0  |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                                     | 0 7 3  |
| <b>Edward Colings</b>                                     | 0 1 4  |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                                       | 0 11 8 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                       | 0 3 8  |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes</b>                                   | 0 0 10 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott jun</b>                                  | 0 1 0  |
| <b>Robert Gosmore</b>                                     | 0 0 8  |
| <b>Stephen Seaver</b>                                     | 0 2 8  |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                      | 0 2 4  |
| The occupiers of the land late <b>Joseph James</b>        | 0 0 8  |
| <b>Ralfe Curtis</b>                                       | 0 1 0  |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                                    | 0 2 0  |
| The occupiers of Ockey Close                              | 0 1 4  |
| <b>John Adhames &amp; Humphery Ad.</b>                    | 0 0 8  |
| <b>Mathew Collings</b>                                    | 0 0 8  |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                                     | 0 2 8  |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                                   | 1 9 4  |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                   | 0 6 8  |
| <b>Ann Champen</b>  | 0 7 0  |
| <b>Elizabeth Whitt</b>                                    | 0 1 0  |
| <b>Edward Ewenns</b>                                      | 0 1 4  |
| <b>John Picke</b>   | 0 1 4  |
| <b>Agnis Cary</b>   | 0 2 8  |
| <b>John Periam</b>  | 0 8 4  |
| <b>Fflorenc Pope &amp; John Pope</b>                      | 1 5 0  |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>  | 0 5 4  |
| <b>Joane Lucas</b>  | 0 7 8  |
| <b>Thomas Talbott</b>                                     | 0 2 4  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                       | 1 6 6  |
| <b>John Periam and John Willcocks</b>                     | 0 6 6  |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                                | 0 3 0  |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                      | 0 4 0  |
| <b>John Masters</b>                                       | 0 2 0  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>                                | 0 7 8  |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>  | 0 3 0  |
| <b>John Meade</b>   | 0 7 8  |
| <b>John Marned</b>  | 0 3 6  |
| <b>James Pedell</b>                                       | 0 6 8  |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>John Cooke</b>          | 0 2 8  |
| <b>John Gousney</b>                                       | 0 2 0  |
| <b>Mistris Jervice or the occup.</b>                      | 0 8 0  |
| <b>John Masters of Compton</b>                            | 0 2 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |    |    |   |
|--|----|----|---|
| [The occupiers of ye lands late] <b>James Mabe</b>                                     | 0  | 1  | 4 |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>Andrew Ham</b>                                       | 0  | 3  | 8 |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>  | 0  | 0  | 8 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>   | 0  | 1  | 4 |
| <b>Clement Mecker</b>  | 0  | 7  | 8 |
| <b>Edw. Sondercome &amp; Ja. Peadell</b>   | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| South Moore Grounds  |    |    |   |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq  | 0  | 18 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the barly closes called fiftene ackers                                | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen  | 0  | 6  | 8 |
| <b>William Talbot</b> Jun  | 0  | 14 | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>  | 0  | 14 | 2 |
| <b>Nicholas Douthwaite</b> Gent  | 0  | 2  | 8 |
| <b>John Pope</b>   | 0  | 3  | 4 |
| <b>John Picke</b>  | 0  | 3  | 4 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun  | 0  | 3  | 4 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>  | 0  | 13 | 4 |
| <b>William Talbott</b> sen   | 0  | 5  | 8 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>  | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>  | 0  | 14 | 0 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>   | 0  | 2  | 4 |
| <b>Agnis Pope</b>  | 0  | 2  | 4 |
| <b>John Pope</b>   | 0  | 2  | 4 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun  | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>   | 0  | 8  | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Raindell &amp; Anis Ffrancis</b>   | 0  | 12 | 4 |
| <b>William Roode</b>   | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b> jun  | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| the wholle sume of the 16 rates is   | 56 | 17 | 6 |
| Reseved of the last overseers  | 1  | 10 | 9 |
| rec'd of <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the interest money of <b>Mr. Dyer Simcox</b> legase | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| the wholle sum of our resait is  | 60 | 11 | 5 |

our disbursments is as ffolloweth;

|   | £ | s  | d |
|---|---|----|---|
| pd to <b>John Perckes</b> sen for 2 weeks                                       | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| pd for his shroun & buriall   | 0 | 8  | 6 |
| pd to <b>John Perckes</b> jun for his releefe                                   | 1 | 8  | 6 |
| pd for cole for him <b>John Peackes</b>   | 0 | 6  | 3 |
| pd for wood for him   | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for carring the wood for <b>John Percks</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| pd <b>John Perckes</b> for his releefe  | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| pd to <b>Barbara Symcox</b> for 55 weeckes releef for to childern 1s 6d a wecke | 4 | 2  | 6 |
| paid for the intendance of her childern when they sicke                         | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Wm Talbutt</b> for <b>John Grante</b> child 55 wck                        | 4 | 2  | 6 |
| pd <b>John Turner</b> for the releefe of <b>Luce Turner</b> 55 wcks             | 4 | 2  | 6 |
| pd for a change for her   | 0 | 6  | 4 |
| pd for <b>Elaner Rusell</b> releefe to <b>Willm How</b> & other places 55 weeks | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| pd for a pare of shoouse & stockens for <b>Rusell</b>                           | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a whitell for her  | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| pd for a pare of bodies for her   | 0 | 3  | 8 |
| pd for 3 capps for her  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| pd for a change for her   | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| pd to <b>Ann Samewayes</b> for <b>Backhouse</b> maid 55 weeckes                 | 4 | 2  | 6 |
| pd <b>Ann Samewayes</b> & others for <b>Joane Walkon</b> 55 wck relefe          | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| pd to the widow <b>Callow</b> for the releefe of <b>Mary Manfell</b> 55 weeckes | 4 | 2  | 6 |
| pd for to changes for her & to apoerens   | 0 | 4  | 6 |
| pd to <b>Bridgett Hebdich</b> for <b>Henry Homan</b> releefe 48 weeckes         | 3 | 12 | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |                                      |    |       |
|--|--------------------------------------|----|-------|
| pd to <b>Bridgett Hebdich</b> his intendance when he was sicke                             | 0                                    | 8  | 0     |
| pd for a hatt for him  | 0                                    | 2  | 0     |
| pd for butons & mending his clouthes   | 0                                    | 1  | 6     |
| pd for his in tendance when he was laste sicke   | 0                                    | 2  | 0     |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Henry Homan</b> & shroud and his buriall                            | 0                                    | 5  | 7     |
| pd for the buriall of <b>Edward Grant</b> dafter   | 0                                    | 5  | 0     |
| pd to <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relefe 55 weeckes                                      | 1                                    | 7  | 6     |
| pd for a pare of shouses for her   | 0                                    | 2  | 0     |
| pd for her house rent to <b>Wm Colmer</b>  | 0                                    | 6  | 0     |
| pd to the Widow <b>Grante</b> for the releefe of her childe 55 weeckes                     | 1                                    | 7  | 6     |
| pd for <b>Mary Gane</b> releefe & intendance in her sicknes                                | 0                                    | 8  | 6     |
| pd for a pare of shous for the widow <b>Gante</b> childe                                   | 0                                    | 1  | 6     |
| pd to the widow (?) <b>Clappe</b> weeckes at 9d a weeckee                                  | 0                                    | 6  | 9     |
| pd to the widow 46 weeckes releefe at 1s a weecke  | 2                                    | 6  | 0     |
| pd for washing her clothes when she was sicke  | 0                                    | 1  | 6     |
| pd for a nomination warant   | 0                                    | 1  | 0     |
| pd for a warant of desturbance for <b>Joane Newman</b>                                     | 0                                    | 1  | 0     |
| pd for a warant <b>Thomas Colmore</b> & others   | 0                                    | 1  | 0     |
| pd for a warant of Nusiance if any one later said <b>Jone Newman</b>                       | 0                                    | 0  | 6     |
| pd for a rate & duplicate  | 0                                    | 1  | 6     |
| pd <b>Ralph Gille</b> & his wife at severall times for releefe acording to there nesesity  | 1                                    | 12 | 9     |
| pd <b>Edward Davis</b> & his wife at severall times for releefe acording to there nesesity | 4                                    | 18 | 0     |
| pd for to changes for her & his wife   | 0                                    | 5  | 8     |
| pd to him in his sickness  | 0                                    | 8  | 1     |
| pd to <b>Henary Challow</b> for <b>Alse Grimes</b> to weeckes at 11p a weecke              | 0                                    | 1  | 10    |
| pd to the widow <b>Talbut</b> for <b>Alse Grimes</b> at 1s a weecke                        | 0                                    | 6  | 0     |
| pd to <b>Joseph Deford</b> for <b>Alse Grimes</b> 47 weeckes at 8d a weecke                | 1                                    | 11 | 4     |
| pd for a pare of shoose for <b>Alse Grimes</b>   | 0                                    | 2  | 8     |
| pd for mending of her shoose   | 0                                    | 0  | 6     |
| pd to <b>James Adhames</b> wife for relife 55 weeckes at 1s a weeckes                      | 2                                    | 15 | 0     |
| pd <b>James Adhames</b> for his needfull relefe  | 0                                    | 16 | 6     |
| pd for writing of our acounts & keping them  | 0                                    | 3  | 6     |
| pd <b>Sara Pope</b>  | 0                                    | 3  | 6     |
| pd <b>Joane Attwoll</b>  | 0                                    | 3  | 6     |
| pd for a yeard & halfe of canmul (?) fo <b>Joane At[wooll]</b>                             | 0                                    | 1  | 6     |
| pd <b>Richard Cornish</b> for macking of clothes for the poore                             | 0                                    | 5  | 6     |
| pd for changes & macking for <b>John Seaver</b> childern                                   | 0                                    | 6  | 6     |
| pd for a coate for <b>Joane Attwoll</b>  | 0                                    | 9  | 6     |
| pd for a pare of shoues for <b>Joane Attwoll</b>   | 0                                    | 2  | 8     |
| pd for a coate of <b>Marling Balle</b>   | 0                                    | 9  | 6     |
| for a wascote for <b>Alse Grimes</b>   | 0                                    | 4  | 9     |
| pd <b>Ralphe Gill</b> house rente  | 0                                    | 3  | 0     |
| pd for ---- rate & duplicates & expences   | 0                                    | 3  | 10    |
| for a change for <b>Edward Davis</b>   | 0                                    | 3  | 4     |
| pd the widoe <b>Clape</b> the releife of her [own child?]                                  | 0                                    | 8  | 6     |
| Laid out in expences at severall times to the justis about our ofiss                       | 0                                    | 3  | 6     |
| <del>pd to the wido <b>Turner</b> for</del>  |                                      |    |       |
| for house rente for widoe <b>Pope</b> to <b>James Periam</b>                               | 0                                    | 8  | 0     |
| pd <b>Joane Attwoll</b> house rent   | 0                                    | 8  | 0     |
| pd wdoe <b>S?ure</b> house rente   | 0                                    | 10 | 0     |
|  |                                      |    |       |
|  | the hole sune of our disbursments is | 56 | 19 6  |
|  | there remains to the next overseers  | 3  | 12 11 |

‘the mark of’ **Tho. Pope, Richard Haiatt**, churchwardens, **James Radford** vic., **James Webb**,  
 25 April 1685 Approved by us **J. Caswell** sinte, **Ri. Crosse**

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**1686**

Butleigh The acct of the receipts of **James Periam jun** and **Ralph Curtes** churchwardens and **John Chasey** for Master **Rockes** estate and **Charity Pope** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the fifth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1686** [18 rates]

|  | £ | s  | d  | q  |
|--|---|----|----|----|
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq  | 8 | 3  | 11 | ob |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for lands late <b>Christopher Symcookes</b> & others | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood                         | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent for Shoares tenement                                   | 0 | 16 | 1  | ob |
| <b>John Radford</b> minister   | 1 | 6  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Mistris Hellyar</b>   | 3 | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Rocke</b> or the occupiers thereof                                 | 2 | 11 | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Charity Pope</b> widdow   | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> sen   | 0 | 9  | 4  | ob |
| <b>William Roe</b>   | 0 | 10 | 1  | ob |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the tenement late <b>Bryant Pope</b>             | 0 | 9  | 4  | ob |
| <b>James Chapman</b>   | 0 | 10 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>  | 1 | 0  | 7  | ob |
| <b>John Browning</b>   | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Chasey</b>   | 1 | 6  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>   | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Tho. Role</b> [Rowley]  | 0 | 8  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Agnes Chasey</b> widow  | 0 | 16 | 6  | 0  |
| the occupier of the <b>Chases</b> tenement                                 | 0 | 10 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>   | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Smith</b>   | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Edward Collins</b>  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>   | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Humphry Grimsted</b>  | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>  | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Grace Keppinge</b>  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Hooper &amp; George Hoopper</b>                                    | 0 | 16 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Margaret Cooke</b>  | 0 | 17 | 7  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>   | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>   | 0 | 10 | 1  | ob |
| <b>William Colmer</b>  | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>  | 0 | 13 | 1  | ob |
| <b>John Kelway</b>   | 0 | 13 | 10 | ob |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b>  | 0 | 4  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>   | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Humphrey Callow</b>   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>  | 0 | 14 | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Mary Lewes</b>  | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>James Sansom</b>  | 0 | 19 | 1  | ob |
| <b>Mary Banton</b>   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Elizabeth Edwards</b>   | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the tenement late <b>Henry James</b>             | 0 | 8  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Luce Talbott</b>  | 0 | 4  | 1  | ob |
| <b>Richard Hyeatt</b>  | 0 | 15 | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Robert Barnard</b>  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Rose Jacklett</b>   | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Ellener Colmer</b>  | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the tenement late <b>James Peryam</b>            | 0 | 7  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Abell Smith</b>   | 0 | 9  | 4  | ob |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>  | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John James</b> sen  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John James</b> jun  | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|   |   |    |    |     |
|---|---|----|----|-----|
| <b>Christopher Ruge</b>                                 | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0   |
| <b>John Heate</b>                                       | 0 | 7  | 1  | ob  |
| the occupiers of lands late <b>Prudence Squier</b>      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklet sen</b>                               | 0 | 3  | 4  | ob  |
| <b>Stephen Ganne</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob  |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                                   | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0   |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                                   | 0 | 8  | 7  | ob  |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                                     | 0 | 13 | 1  | ob  |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0   |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                     | 0 | 3  | 11 | q   |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 11 | q   |
| <b>Thomas Abbott jun</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob  |
| <b>Robert Gosmore</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| <b>Stephen Seaver</b>                                   | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0   |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                    | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob  |
| The occupiers of <b>Joseph James</b> ye late            | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| The occupiers of Ockey Close                            | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0   |
| <b>Ralph Curtes</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob  |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                                  | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0   |
| <b>John &amp; Humphery Adams</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| <b>Mathew Collings</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                                 | 1 | 8  | 1  | ob  |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                 | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0   |
| <b>John Periam sen</b>                                  | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0   |
| <b>Ann Champen</b>                                      | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob  |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 1  | ob  |
| <b>Edward Ewems</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0   |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                       | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0   |
| <b>Agnes Cary</b>                                       | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0   |
| <b>Fflorenc Pope &amp; John Pope</b>                    | 1 | 8  | 1  | ob  |
| <b>Thomas Pope jun</b>                                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0   |
| <b>Joane Lucas widdow</b>                               | 0 | 8  | 7  | ob  |
| <b>Thomas Talbott</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                     | 1 | 1  | 9  | 0   |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                                       | 0 | 7  | 3  | obq |
| <b>John Periam and John Willcocks</b>                   | 0 | 7  | 3  | obq |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                              | 0 | 3  | 4  | ob  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>                              | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0   |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                    | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0   |
| <b>John Masters</b>                                     | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| <b>John Poginten</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0   |
| <b>Thomas Pope sen</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 4  | ob  |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                       | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0   |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                     | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0   |
| <b>James Pedell</b>                                     | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0   |
| <b>Edward Sindercome &amp; John Raindell</b>            | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0   |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>John Cooke</b>        | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0   |
| <b>John Gousney</b>                                     | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0   |
| <b>Mistris Jervice</b>                                  | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0   |
| <b>John Masters of Compton</b>                          | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0   |
| <b>James Mabe</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0   |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>Andrew Ham</b>        | 0 | 4  | 1  | ob  |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| South Moore Grounds                                     |   |    |    |     |
| <b>James Webb Esq</b>                                   | 1 | 2  | 6  | 0   |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Rich Helyar</b> gent | 0 | 13 | 10 | ob  |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>                               | 0 | 18 | 9  | 0   |
| <b>William Coward</b> Gent for the   fifteene acres     | 0 | 10 | 1  | ob  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |    |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|----|
| <b>James Periam jun</b>  | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Kelway</b>   | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John James jun</b>  | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbot Jun</b>  | 0  | 16 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>  | 0  | 15 | 11 | q  |
| <b>Nicholas Douthwaite Gent</b>  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>   | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>  | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>  | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>   | 0  | 6  | 4  | ob |
| <b>John Marnard</b>  | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Clarke</b>  | 1  | 4  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>James Chapman</b>   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Picke</b>  | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Squire (?) for occupiers Brooks Estate (?)</b>                               | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>William Roode</b>   | 0  | 5  | 7  | ob |
| the wholle sume of the 18 rates is   | 64 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| Received of the last overseers   | 3  | 12 | 11 | 0  |
| rec'd of <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the interest money of <b>Mr. Dyer Simcox</b> legacy | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| the wholle sum of our receipts is  | 69 | 16 | 8  | 0  |

(9 rates for Roode at 7d ½ 5s 7 ½)

**our disburtments as ffolloweth**

|   | £ | s  | d | q |
|---|---|----|---|---|
| paid <b>Margery Clapp</b> for her relife at 1s a weeke for 50 weekes  | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>William Talbott</b> for the relife of <b>Grannt</b> child at 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weekes                              | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Rose Turner</b> for <b>Luce Turner</b> relife at 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weekes  | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a coate for <b>Luce Turner</b>   | 0 | 9  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a peare of stockens and a peare of shoose for <b>Luce Turner</b>   | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for two cwauifes and aprone for <b>Luce Turner</b>   | 0 | 1  | 8 | 0 |
| pd <b>Barbara Symcokes</b> for her relife & her children at 1s 6d a weeke fr 50 weekes                                      | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Samwayes</b> for <b>Ann Backhouses</b> relife at 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weeks                                       | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Margreat Callow</b> for the relife of <b>Allice Manfell</b> at 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weekes                          | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid for to changes for ye said <b>Allice Manfell</b>   | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a coate & wascoate for the said <b>Allice Manfell</b>  | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for mending a peare of shoose for the said <b>Allice Manfell</b>   | 0 | 0  | 3 | 0 |
| pd for a peare of shose for <b>Grace Grant</b> childd   | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Grant</b> for her relife & her child at 6d a weeke for 50 weekes  | 1 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Jacklett</b> for <b>Elnor Russell</b> at 1s a weeke for 50 weekes  | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a coate for the said <b>Elnor Russell</b>  | 0 | 9  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a wascoate for yw said <b>Elnor Russell</b>  | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a channges for ye said <b>Elnor Russell</b> & a peare of stockens  | 0 | 4  | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Adams</b> and his wife for their relife at 1s 6d a weeke for 46 weekes & fouer weekes moore at 1s a week in all | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| pd the said <b>James Adams</b> moore in his sicknesse   | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a shroud & severall other charges for the buriall of the said <b>James Adams</b>                                     | 0 | 9  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for house rent for the said <b>James Adams</b> & his ffamily   | 1 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Attwooll</b> house rent   | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Attwooll</b> for her relife   | 0 | 3  | 9 | 0 |
| pd <b>Sara Pope</b> house rent unto <b>James Peryam</b>   | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Sara Pope</b> for her relife  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for making our rate & duplicate for the same rate  | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office   | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> & his wife for their relife & in their sicknes   | 1 | 15 | 6 | 0 |
| pd to <b>Mary Rayment</b> for the said <b>Gills</b> house rent  | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd to ye said <b>Mary Rayment</b> for the tendance of the said <b>Gills</b> in their sicknesse                              | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|  |    |    |    |   |
|--|----|----|----|---|
| pd to <b>Ralph Gill</b> the junior in his sicknesse  | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for chainges for <b>Christian Gill</b>  | 0  | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Ralph Gill</b> & other charges for ye buriall   | 0  | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b> for his relife & his wife in their sicknesse   | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for three yeards of cloath for to make <b>Marline Ball</b> sonn a coate & briches & for buttons & threed & for makinge the same   | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife at 6d per weeke for 50 weekes  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a peare of stockens & a peare of shoos for ye said <b>Mary Backhouse</b>  | 0  | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a coate for the said <b>Mary Backhouse</b>  | 0  | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a wascoate for the said <b>Mary Backhouse</b>   | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for the relife of <b>Joane Wallton</b> at 8d a weeke for 45 weekes & 5 other weekes 3s 9d   | 1  | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| pd for two coates for <b>Joane Wallton</b>   | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a peare of bodeses & a wascoate for ye said <b>Joan Walton</b>  | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change for the said <b>Joane Walton</b> & a peare of stockens & a peare of shoose   | 0  | 6  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for a nikirtell for ye said <b>Joane Wallton</b> for mending her cloathers  | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for headclothers for ye said <b>Joane Walton</b> 1s 4d & for making her shoose 7d   | 0  | 1  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for an apron for ye said <b>Joane Walton</b>  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Chrostoph Osburne</b> 5s & for strip in of him 1s & for making the grave 1s and for caring him to church 2s and for beare at the time 1s & for ringing the bells 1s & for affidavy 6d | 0  | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relife on the time of troubles and her family  | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the said <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relife & her family since the troubles for tenn weekes at 1s a weeke  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd the said <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relife and her ffamily in their sicknesse £2 and for their tendance unto <b>Rose Abbott</b> 3s  | 2  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Tho: Hodges</b> for wood for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> 1s 11d pd to <b>Phillup Avery</b> for wood for ye said <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> 1s 5d  | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margarte Callow</b> for severall small things for the said <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> in her sickness  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relife & her ffamily since their sicknesse at 1s a week for 4 weeks  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Else Grimes</b> for her relife at 6d a week for 50 weekes  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Else Grimes</b> 3s 1d & for a peare of shoose 2s 8d & for mending her shoose 1s 0d & for an apron 1s  | 0  | 7  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a coate for <b>Else Grimes</b> & a peare of stockens  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for mending of <b>Else Grimes</b> cloathers   | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Davis</b> for his relife & his ffamily wen they had the small pookes 4s 6d  | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Davis</b> for his relife & his family at severall times in their sicknesse  | 2  | 7  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Edward Davis</b> wife 4s & for other charges concerning the same buriall  | 0  | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sumers</b> wife house rent at Cranmoore  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Davis</b> & <b>Mary Backhouse</b> house rent  | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Davis</b> for the last weekes pay for the relife of his family  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd to <b>Phillup Avery</b> for wood for <b>Edward Davis</b>  | 0  | 3  | 7  | 0 |
| Laid out to Mr. Clinton for sarching the register concerning <b>Stephen Steam</b> & my expenses concerning ye same   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Laid out in all charges concerning <b>William Backhouse</b> this yeare   | 1  | 19 | 5  | 0 |
| pd for writting our accoumpts  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for writting a duplicate of our accoumpts and our expences at sesshions   | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| laid out in expences in severall jurnis about our office to the justice  | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| laid out for two charnges for <b>John Vearin</b> children and for a coate for his booye and a coate and wayscoate for the said <b>John Vearin</b> maide  | 0  | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| laid out for two channges for <b>Edward Davises</b> children & for other clothers for the said <b>Edward Davis</b> children  | 0  | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>John Grannt</b> at <b>William Talbott</b>  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| soe the wholle summe of our disburstments is   | 60 | 18 | 2  | 0 |
| and the wholle summe of our receipts is  | 69 | 16 | 8  | 0 |
| soe there remainist to the next overseers  | 8  | 19 | 6  | 0 |
| More laid out to severall poore persons their kneedfull weekly pay since Easter Monday   | 1  | 16 | 4  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

two weekes pay ending Aprill the 18th day 1686

Soe there remainest to the next overseers but seaven pounds two shillings & two pence 7 2 2 0

**John Radford vic., James Webb, Wm. Webb, Jo. Pope, James Chapman**

Aprill 24th 1686 Allowed by us **Henry Bull, N. Palmer**

~~~~~  
**Somerset.** To the intent a decent provision for the poor of the Parish of Butley may be had; and for the better regulation, and prevention of any disorders that may happen in the said Parish for the future, it is ordered, concluded and agreed on by and between the parishioners thereof, and with the consent of **Henry Bull** Esq one of his Majestyes Justices of the Peace for the County of

**Somerset**

**Impmis:** That the said parishioners, together with the minister, Churchwardens, and Overseers of the Poor, shall meet the first Sunday in the afternoon in every month in the Parish Church of Butley, to consider the state of the poor of the Parish, that they may have reliefe according to their severall necessities: and for the making of other By-Lawes for the better regulating of any disorders that may arise in the Parish, provided that nothing be done and concluded on contrary to the Lawes of the Land.

**2ly:** (1ly) That noe person shall bee relieved by the sd Parish, but such as can bee provided for by the act of Parliament; viz, in the first place such as are aged, decrepid, and those that are past their labour; **2ly** the infant ffatherlesse and motherlesse not being able to work. **3ly** such persons as are naturally disabled either in witt or member, as the idiott, lunatick, blind or lame; **4ly** Those persons that shall happen to bee visited with any greivous disease or sicknesse (though casually) yett for the time being (they being impotent) are to bee relieved.

**3ly** That none have at any time any reliefe from the Parish, or any more by the weeke then what shall bee allowed, by the said Parishioners at their monthly meeting upon mature deliberation of their condition; one fourth part whereof to bee reserved in the hands of the Overseers to buy coale for them against winter; and that then the said allowance bee alwise regulated according to the plenty of worke that is to bee had; and price of corne, if deare the more, if cheap, the lesse; and that what persons have at any time any any occasion of reliefe, shall make knowne their condition to the said parishioners at their said monethly meeting if they are able; or in case they are sick by their ffrriends or neighbours; and in case any are modest, or ashamed to make their condition knowne, the overseers are to take notice thereof, and acquiant the Parish hierewith at their next meeting, that soe they may be relieved likewise; for such are the most proper objects of charity.

**4ly** That said poor repair every Sunday to the Common Seat provided for them in the said Parish Church of Butly, there to hear divine service and sermon, unless they are prevented by sicknesse or have any other lawfull excuse; and that the overseers of the poor or churchwardens take notice of such as shall bee absent and acquiant the parishioners therewith at their next monthly meeting at which meeting their reliefe shall constantly bee paid them by the overseers for the moneth next in money, and not in goods, that soe the said poor people may provide for themselves at the best hand; and that for the future, if they shall wilfully absent themselves from church, as aforesaid, they shall have noe reliefe, or at least an abatement thereof for every weeke that they shall bee soe absent on the Sunday.

**5ly;** That such poor as beside their weekly reliefe, have clothes provided for them at the charge of the Parish, have them constantly made after one ffashion; and such as may distinguish them from other Parishioners, and that two Red Letters, viz P:B: for the Parish of Butleigh be sowed either on their Armes, or on their Backes; and that whenever any of the said poor chance to dye, they shall bee buried at the Parish charge, and their clothes and what other goods they shall happen to leave behind them, shall bee enquired into, and sessed by the Overseers, and disposed of to the best advantage for of the said Parish.

**6ly** That enquiry be made by the Churchwardens and Overseers, what persons have already had apprentices put on them by the said Parish; and that such Parish children as are fitt bee forthwith bound forth to those that have not; and if such persons shall refuse to take them, that warrants bee immediatly procured from the Justice of Peace to compell them thereto, and that thirty shillings bee the continuall allowance to bee given by the Parish with such apprentice to furnish them with clothes.

**7ly** That the Churchwardens, and Overseers of the Poor, or any other of the Parishioners doe from time to time take notice of what persons come into the Parish with an intent to inhabite therein, that may bee suspected in time to become chargeable thereto, and that they give notice thereof without partiality to the parishioners at their next monethly meeting, and in the mean time warne them to bee gone; and in case of refusal that they bee

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

prosecuted to the utmost by the Overseers according to their duty; and whosoever shall harbour them to be prosecuted according to the law for keeping of inmates and if it bee anyone having releife from the Parish, their releife to be taken away.

8ly That a true inventory bee taken by the Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor of all such young fellowes and maids as live at their owne hands, but are fitt to goe out to service, and that they forthwith warne them to gett them masters or mistresses; and that they give an account of their soe doing at the next monethly meeting of the Parish; and that upon refusal of the said young fellowes and maidens soe to doe, that they bee presented at the next Quarter Sessions of the Peace to be holden for the County of Somersett, and prosecuted to the utmost according to law, and that if after such presentment they shall still neglect to gett them services, such as harbour them bee presented at the next Law Day Court according to the statute against keeping of inmates.

9ly That such persons as excercise any trade or handicraft in the Parish and are not rated to the poor, bee not suffered to take any apprentice from any forreigne Parish without first giving security that such apprentice shall not at any time bee chargeable to this Parish, but return (after they have served their time) to the Parish from whence they came; and that such person as takes such apprentice bee forthwith rated to the poor if it may be done by Law, and that they have Parish children placed on them as well as others.

10thly That 2 or 3 of the cheife of the Parish bee appoynted every monthly meeting (together with the churchwardens and overseers of the poor) to attend the Justice of Peace, in case any complaint shall be made contrary to this agreement for the month following and that this agreement bee shown to such Justice of Peace and hee desired to comply with the Parish in it as far as there is nothing done contrary to the law of the land.

11thly That because it is a hard matter to have the whole Parish together at the said monthly meeting, it is ordered and agreed that the minister, churchwardens and overseers of the poor shall alwaies bee there, unlesse there be some lawfull cause to the contrary, and what they conclude on, together with such others of the Parish as shall happen to be there, provided it bee not contrary to the tune intent and meaning of these orders; shall be as binding and effectull for the moneth next ensuing, with the consent of the Lord of the Mannor, as if the whole body the Parish were present.

12thly That these orders, together with whatever shall for the future bee thought upon for the good of the Parish by the said Parishioners at their said monthly meeting, shall be entered into the Poor Books of the said Parish: and that the Overseers be obliged to manage their office according to the true intent and meaning of these orders under the penalty provided by the statute of the 43rd of Queen Elizabeth, if they shall doe the contrary.

An wisse whereof severall of the parishioners of Butley did sett their hands to the original hereof, the 9th day of May (being their first monthly meeting) in the 2nd year of the reign of our Sovereigne Lord King James the 2nd Annoqe Domini 1686: And was consented to by **Henry Bull** Esquire one of his Majestyes Justices of Peace for this County, as appears by his one hand to the said originall.



**1687**

Butleigh The acct of the receipts of **Phillip Avery** and **John Willcox** churchwardens and **Thomas Sam** and **Thomas Talbott** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the third day of Aprill Anno Dom 1687

|                                                                            | £ | s  | d  | q  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq                                                      | 6 | 7  | 5  | ob |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for lands late <b>Christopher Symcockes</b> & others | 0 | 4  | 4  | ob |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood                    | 2 | 18 | 4  | 0  |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for Shoares tenement                              | 0 | 12 | 6  | ob |
| <b>John Radford</b> minester                                               | 1 | 0  | 8  | ob |
| <b>Mistris Hellyar</b>                                                     | 2 | 9  | 7  | 0  |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>John Rocke</b>                          | 2 | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Charity Pope</b> widdow                                                 | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> sen                                                   | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                                         | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the tenement late <b>Bryant Pope</b>             | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                       | 0 | 14 | 10 | ob |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                |   |    |    |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>                                              | 0 | 16 | 0  | ob   |
| <b>John Browning</b>                                           | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                             | 1 | 0  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>                                         | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Haime &amp; Role</b>                                 | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Agnes Chasey widow</b>                                      | 0 | 12 | 10 | ob   |
| the occupier of the <b>Wallese</b> tenement                    | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>                                         | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>William Smyth</b>                                           | 0 | 8  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Edward Collines</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Humphry Grimsted</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Grace Keppinge</b>                                          | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                                          | 0 | 5  | 6  | ob   |
| <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                                          | 0 | 13 | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                           | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                                         | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                          | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                                          | 0 | 10 | 2  | ob   |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                             | 0 | 10 | 9  | ob   |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b>                                          | 0 | 3  | 9  | ob   |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                                           | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Humphrey Callow</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                            | 0 | 12 | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Stephen Symes &amp; John Gregory</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 9  | ob   |
| <b>James Sansom</b>                                            | 0 | 14 | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Mary Banton</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Elizabeth Edwards</b>                                       | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>James Webb Esq</b> for the tenement late <b>Henry James</b> | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Abell Smith</b>                                             | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob   |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                          | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0    |
| <b>John James sen</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John James jun</b>                                          | 0 | 6  | 1  | ob   |
| <b>Christopher Ruge</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Hieatt</b>                                             | 0 | 12 | 3  | 0    |
| <b>Robert Barnard</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0    |
| The occupiers of ye lands of late <b>Jo. Hieatt</b> deceased   | 0 | 5  | 6  | ob   |
| <b>Edward Talbott jun</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 2  | ob   |
| <b>Rose Jacklett &amp; Humphry</b> [Adams]                     | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>Ellener Colmer</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Thomas Rugge</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                          | 0 | 2  | 0  | ob   |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Thomas Jacklet sen</b>                                      | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                                          | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                                          | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                                            | 0 | 10 | 2  | ob   |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                            | 0 | 3  | 0  | ob-q |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 8  | ob-q |
| <b>Thomas Abbott jun</b>                                       | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Robert Gosmore</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>Stephen Seaver</b>                                          | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 0  | ob   |
| The occupiers of <b>Joseph James</b> estate                    | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| The occupiers of Ockey Close                                   | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Ralph Curtice</b>                                           | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                |   |    |    |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|------|
| <b>William Curtice</b>                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>William Luces</b>                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>John &amp; Humphery Adams</b>                                                               | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>Mathew Collings</b>                                                                         | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                                                                        | 1 | 1  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 1  | 0    |
| <b>John Periam sen</b>                                                                         | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>Ann Champen</b>                                                                             | 0 | 6  | 1  | ob   |
| <b>Rebeca Whitte</b>                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                                                                            | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                                                              | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Agnes Cary</b>                                                                              | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                               | 1 | 1  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                              | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Talbott</b>                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 0  | ob   |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                            | 0 | 16 | 11 | 0    |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                                                                              | 0 | 5  | 8  | q    |
| <b>John Periam and John Willcocks</b>                                                          | 0 | 5  | 8  | q    |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>                                                                     | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Masters</b>                                                                            | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John Poyntine</b>                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Pope sen</b>                                                                         | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>John Hoopper</b>                                                                            | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                                                              | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                                            | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>James Peddell</b>                                                                           | 0 | 5  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Edward Sindercome &amp; John Raindell</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>John Cooke</b> deceased                                      | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Goussney</b>                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Mistris Jervice</b>                                                                         | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>James Mabe</b>                                                                              | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>Andrew Ham</b>                                               | 0 | 3  | 2  | ob   |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for ye tenement late <b>James Peryam</b> deceased<br>South Moore Grounds | 0 | 5  | 6  | ob   |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq                                                                          | 0 | 17 | 6  | 0    |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Rich Helyar</b> gent                                        | 0 | 10 | 9  | ob   |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq                                                                      | 0 | 14 | 7  | 0    |
| <b>William Coward</b> Gent for the   fifteene acres                                            | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                                                                        | 0 | 5  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                                                             | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John James</b> jun                                                                          | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>William Talbot</b> Jun                                                                      | 0 | 18 | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                            | 0 | 12 | 1  | ob-q |
| <b>Nicholas Douthwaite</b> Gent                                                                | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                               | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0    |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                                                              | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                            | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Hoopper</b>                                                                            | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0    |
| <b>William Talbott</b> sen                                                                     | 0 | 4  | 11 | ob   |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                                            | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                                                                          | 0 | 19 | 3  | 0    |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>                                                                              | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                               | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Humphry Callow</b> for <b>Harisses</b> estate                                               | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Roode</b>                                                                              | 0 | 4  | 4  | ob   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                    |    |    |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| the wholle sume of the fourteen rates is                           | 49 | 15 | 9 | 0 |
| Received of the last overseers seaven pounds two shillings 2 pence | 7  | 2  | 2 | 0 |
| Soe the wholle sum of our receipts is [doesn't add up sic!]        | 56 | 19 | 1 | 0 |

**our disburstments as followeth**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | £ | s  | d  | q  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| paid <b>Mary Daunton</b> for her relife at 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weekes                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Wm. Talbott</b> for <b>Grannt</b> child relife at 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weeks                                                                                                                                                                            | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a peare of shoose 2s and a peare of stockens 6d and for one change 1s 3d ob for the said <b>Grannt</b> child at Wootton                                                                                                                                | 0 | 3  | 9  | ob |
| paid <b>Rosse Turner</b> for <b>Lusse Turner</b> relife at 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weekes                                                                                                                                                                          | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a peare of shoose 3s and for a change 3s 2d and to nec Clothes 1s and a peare of stookens 1s & a wascoate 5s for the said <b>Luce Turner</b>                                                                                                             | 0 | 13 | 2  | 0  |
| paid <b>Barbra Symcokes</b> for her relife and her children for two and thirty weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                          | 2 | 8  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for house rent for <b>Barbra Symcokes</b> & her children                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Allice Manfell</b> for her relife unto <b>Margaret Callow</b> and <b>Edward Jacklett</b> at 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weekes                                                                                                                                 | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for one peare of shoose 1s 8d one peare of stookens 7d for the said <b>Allice Manfell</b>                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| pd <b>Grace Grannt</b> for her relife to weekes at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a peare of shoose for <b>Mary Vearin</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a coate and wasscoate for the said <b>Mary Vearin</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 4  | 0  |
| pd <b>Stephen Steaney</b> for his relife for 50 weekes                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2 | 4  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for to changes 5s 7d ob & a peare of stookens 1s 2d for the said <b>Stephen Steaney</b>                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 6  | 9  | ob |
| pd <b>Edward Davis</b> for relife of his children in their sicknes                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Edward Davis</b> child 5s 1d & for makinge the grave and ringing the bell 1s 6d                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 3  | 7  | ob |
| pd <b>Ann Samwayes</b> for <b>Ann Backhouses</b> relife at 1s 6d a weeke for 4 weekes                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Mary Bachouse</b> for her relife and in her sicknesse                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 18 | 8  | 0  |
| paid for fouer peare of indentures for to bind out apprinteses                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 8 | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| paid to <b>Wm, Rob</b> and <b>Phillip Avery</b> for their apprinteses                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for makeing our rate and duplicate                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Wm Looke</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Christopher Wooll &amp; Ralph Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for to putt out the young peopell to service                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for to exsamine <b>Tomsen Abbott</b> concerning her chilsd                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| paid <b>John Pirckes</b> for his relife & his ffamily in their sicknesse                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 12 | 3  | 0  |
| pd for intendance of <b>Jo. Pirckes</b> wife in time of her sicknesse unto <b>Rose Abbott</b> 1s 6d & for wood 2d & for drinke 1s & for bread and cheese 2s 7d & for a shroud 3s 6d & for ringing the bell 1s & for makeing the grave for <b>Pirkes</b> wife 4s | 0 | 10 | 9  | 0  |
| pd since to <b>John Pirckes</b> for his relife & his ffamily at 1s 6d a weeke for 14 weekes                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relife at 1s 6d weeke for 50 weekes                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Christian Gill</b> for her relife at 9d a weeke for 50 weekes                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 17 | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a change and an apron for <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 3  | 11 | 0  |
| pd for a peare of bedeses 2s 6d, a peare of stockens 1s, another change 3s 2d, and for cloath for a coate 9s and for wascoate cloath 3s 9d etc for the said <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                                               | 0 | 19 | 5  | 0  |
| pd <b>Margery Adames</b> for her relife at 1s a weeke for 50 weekes                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2 | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for to changes 6s 4d one peare of shoose 2s 8d for <b>Margery Adames</b>                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Jacklett</b> for <b>Elnor Russell</b> relife at 1s a weke for 50 weekes                                                                                                                                                                            | 2 | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a peare of shoose 2s 10d one change 3s 10d & a peare of stockens 1s 5d for the said <b>Elnor Russell</b>                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 8  | 1  | 0  |
| pd to <b>Margreat Wooll</b> for her relife & 5s 8d & <b>Joane Wooll</b> 1s charged for the relife of <b>Richard Hieatte &amp; George Hieatte</b>                                                                                                                | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0  |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Richard Hieatte</b> 1s 10d for a peare of stockens for <b>George Hieatte</b> 7d and a peare of drawers for <b>Richard Hieatte</b> 1s 4d                                                                                         | 1 | 8  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Alice Grimes</b> 2s 6d & for linen clother 3s 6d & for relife for <b>Alice Grimes</b> to weekes at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                   |   |    |   |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|----|
| pd <b>John Chasey</b> for <b>Joane Wallton</b> relife to weekes                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0  |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Joane Wallton</b> 9d & to changes 6s 3d ob                                        | 0 | 7  | 0 | ob |
| August the 26 then laid out at Bridgwater for one presentment 2s 6d and our expences there concerning the rebells | 1 | 9  | 4 | 0  |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> house rent                                                                              | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>Sara Pope</b> house rent                                                                                    | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Wooll</b> house rent                                                                                  | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0  |

*The disbursements ends at the bottom of the page and continues on the next page with the rates for 1688 which indicates that a complete page is missing, both sides.*

**1688**

- rates continued from missing page;

|                                                                       | £ | s  | d  | q    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Thomas Talbott</b>                                                 | 0 | 2  | 0  | ob   |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                                                     | 0 | 5  | 7  | ob-q |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                   | 0 | 16 | 11 | 0    |
| <b>John Periam and John Willcocks</b>                                 | 0 | 5  | 7  | ob-q |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                                  | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Masters</b>                                                   | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John Poynton</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Pope sen</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>John Hoopper</b>                                                   | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>                                            | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                                     | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                                                 | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                   | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>James Peddell</b>                                                  | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Edward Sindercome &amp; John Peddell</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>John Cooke</b> deceased             | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Goussney</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Mistris Jervice</b>                                                | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| The occupiers of the land of late <b>James Mabe</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>Andrew Ham</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 2  | ob   |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                                                 | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| South Moore Grounds                                                   |   |    |    |      |
| <b>James Webb Esq</b>                                                 | 0 | 17 | 6  | 0    |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>                                             | 0 | 14 | 7  | 0    |
| <b>William Coward</b> Gent for the barly coses                        | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>                                             | 0 | 14 | 7  | 0    |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                                               | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                                    | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John James jun</b>                                                 | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>William Talbot Jun</b>                                             | 0 | 18 | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                   | 0 | 12 | 4  | ob-q |
| <b>Nicholas Douthwaite Gent</b>                                       | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                      | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0    |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                                     | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                   | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Hoopper</b>                                                   | 0 | 10 | 8  | 0    |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                                            | 0 | 4  | 11 | ob   |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                   | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                                                 | 0 | 19 | 3  | 0    |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                  | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>                                                     | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Mr. Hayse</b>                                                      | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Roode</b> [note: 7 rates at one penney Roode is 7½ d of rate] | 0 | 4  | 4  | ob   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                           |    |    |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                          | 0  | 2  | 4 | 0 |
| the wholle sume of the fourteen rates is                                  | 49 | 10 | 4 | 0 |
| Received of the last overseers three pounds fifteen shillings fouer pence | 3  | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| Soe the wholle sum of our receipts is [ <i>doesn't add up!</i> ]          | 53 | 6  | 6 | 0 |

reduced out of **James Webb** Esq rates that £5 9s 0d obhs of **Barber Symcoxes** order

**our disbursments as followeth;**

|                                                                                                                      | £ | s  | d | q |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| pd 12 weekes to <b>John Pearckes</b> at 1s 6d weeke                                                                  | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for 2 coates for <b>John Pearckes &amp; Richard Pearckes</b>                                                      | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| pd for <b>Mary Manfell</b> 8 weekes reliefe at 1s 6d a weeke                                                         | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for <b>Mary Manfell</b> shroud & buriall                                                                          | 0 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for our nimation warrant                                                                                          | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> reliefe & mending of her clothes & shoose                                               | 1 | 5  | 2 | 0 |
| pd 53 weekes to <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for relefe at 1s 6d a weeke                                                   | 3 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Magery Adhams</b> for 53 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                               | 3 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| pd of the relefe of <b>Richard Heyate &amp; George Heyatt 53</b>                                                     | 8 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| It. pd to <b>Rose Turner</b> for <b>Luce Turner</b> 53 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                       | 3 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Wm Talbott</b> for 53 weekes relefe for <b>John Grante</b> dafter at 1s 6d a weeke                             | 3 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Gatern</b> 53 weekes for <b>Steven Steney</b> at 1s a weeke                                            | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ed. Jacklett</b> for 53 weekes relefe for <b>Ellener Rusel</b> at 1s a weeke                                   | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for <b>Margaret Atwooll</b> 53 weekes at 6d a weeke                                                               | 1 | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a change and a pare of shouse & mending of <b>Margaret Atwooll</b> shouse                                     | 0 | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| pd to <b>Margaret Atwooll</b> now in her siknes                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a whitell for <b>Margarett Atwooll</b>                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for aperell for <b>Else Grimes</b> to <b>Mr. Pope</b>                                                             | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for aparell for <b>Jane Waleken</b> to <b>Mr. Chasey</b>                                                          | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b>                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for the hiring a horsse to cary her to the justice of the pece, 1s & 3s 4d for the warrant for <b>John Chasey</b> | 0 | 4  | 4 | 0 |
| pd for the macking of my rate for the yeare                                                                          | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a warrant of disturbance for <b>Tho. Hancocke</b>                                                             | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for our expences at sessions & warrant for Mas.te sesions                                                         | 0 | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| pd <b>Christen Gill</b> for 53 weekes relefe at 9d a weeke                                                           | 1 | 19 | 9 | 0 |
| pd for 2 changes for the siad <b>Christen Gill</b>                                                                   | 0 | 6  | 4 | 0 |
| pd for a pare shouse for <b>Mary Vearen</b>                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 4 | 0 |
| pd for a cote for the said <b>Mary Vearen</b>                                                                        | 0 | 6  | 9 | 0 |
| pd for a cote & a pair of breeches for <b>Humphrey Vearon</b>                                                        | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 |
| pd for a cote for <b>Marlen Balls</b>                                                                                | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| pd for a cote for <b>Mjery Adhames</b> & a change                                                                    | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 |
| pd for pa change for <b>Jone, Margaret Atwooll &amp; Dorothy Atwooll</b>                                             | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Luce Turner</b> & a pare of shouse & an apem                                                  | 0 | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Sumers</b> wife house rent                                                                                     | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Sara Pope</b> house rent                                                                                       | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clape</b> house rent                                                                                 | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Magery Adhams</b> house rent                                                                                   | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> house rent                                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Jone Atwool, Dorothy Atwool &amp; Magarett Atwooll</b> house rent                                              | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Barbra Symcox</b> by an order of 3 justice of the peace                                                        | 1 | 17 | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Danton</b> 53 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                     | 3 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| pd for to cotes & a pare of breeches for <b>Heyat</b> childern                                                       | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 |
| pd for one pare of shouse & mending theare shouse                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for 3 pare of stockens for the <b>Heyat</b> children                                                              | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for mending theare clouthes for the said <b>Heyats</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| pd for to changes for the aforesaid <b>Heyats</b>                                                                    | 0 | 4  | 2 | 0 |
| pd for cloth for 2 capes one for <b>Magrey Adhames</b> & one for <b>Ellenor Rusell</b>                               | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| pd for <del>keeping</del> xxxx of w(r)iting our aconnts & keping the same                                            | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| <del>pd for the hearing of a hosse to ride to Bridgwater for them</del>                                              |   |    |   |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                            |    |    |   |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| pd for a change & a pare of shouse & aporn & mending of a pare of shouse                                                                                   | 0  | 5  | 5 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Steven Stoney</b>                                                                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Jane Atwool</b>                                                                                                                     | 0  | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| the hole sume of our disbursments are                                                                                                                      | 52 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| the hole sume of our receipes is                                                                                                                           | 53 | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| soe there remains to the next overseers                                                                                                                    | 0  | 14 | 5 | 0 |
| <br>                                                                                                                                                       |    |    |   |   |
| refund of <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the interest of <b>Mr. Dyer Symcokes</b> legeasey to pounds & to shillings: which said £2 2s is disbursed as folloeth; | 2  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a cote & a waskcote [ <b>Jone Atwooll</b> ]                                                                                                         | 0  | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| pd for shouse & sytockensn for the aforesaid <b>Jone Atwooll</b>                                                                                           | 0  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for brodd for <b>Jone Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                       | 0  | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for brodd for <b>Elizabeth Mast</b> [ers]                                                                                                               | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for brodd for the widow <b>Pope</b>                                                                                                                     | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for brodd for <b>Ed. Grante</b>                                                                                                                         | 0  | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd to the widoe <b>Grante</b> for bread                                                                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd to <b>John Perckes</b> for breade                                                                                                                       | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd to <b>Mary Rayment</b>                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| [total]                                                                                                                                                    | 2  | 2  | 0 | 0 |

19 April 1688 Seen and allowed by us **Henry Walrand, Ri. Crosse**

**James Webb, Wm. Webb, John Radford** vic., **James Chapman, Ja. Periam, Geo. Burdham, Jo. Pope, D. (?) Colmer, Tho. Jacklett, Phillip Avery**

**1689**

Butleigh The acct of the receipts of **John Browning** and **John James** jun churchwardens and **John Hooper** and **Robert Barnard** for **John Heate** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the first day of Aprill Anno Dom **1689**

|                                                                           | £ | s  | d  | q  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq                                                     | 6 | 7  | 5  | ob |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for lands late <b>Christopher Symcokes</b> & others | 0 | 4  | 4  | ob |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for the Parsonage and Westwood                   | 2 | 18 | 4  | 0  |
| <b>William Webb</b> Gent for Shoares tenement                             | 0 | 12 | 6  | ob |
| <b>John Radford</b> minester                                              | 1 | 0  | 8  | ob |
| <b>Mistris Hellyar</b>                                                    | 2 | 9  | 7  | 0  |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>John Rocke</b> clarke                  | 2 | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Charity Pope</b> widdow                                                | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> sen                                                  | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                                        | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the tenement late <b>Bryant Pope</b> deceased   | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                      | 0 | 14 | 7  | ob |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>                                                         | 0 | 16 | 0  | ob |
| <b>John Browninge</b>                                                     | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                                        | 1 | 0  | 8  | ob |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>                                                    | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Thomas Roley</b>                       | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob |
| <b>Agnes Chasey</b> widdow                                                | 0 | 12 | 10 | ob |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                                         | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>                                                    | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>William Smyth</b>                                                      | 0 | 8  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Edward Collines</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                                        | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Humphry Grimsted</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                                                   | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Grace Keppinge</b>                                                     | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                                                      | 0 | 5  | 6  | ob |
| <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                                                     | 0 | 13 | 8  | ob |
| <b>Elizabeth Hodges</b>                                                   | 0 | 3  | 9  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                      | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                         |   |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                                                  | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                                   | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                                                   | 0 | 10 | 2  | ob   |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                                      | 0 | 10 | 9  | ob   |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b>                                                   | 0 | 3  | 9  | ob   |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                                                    | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Humphrey Callow</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                                     | 0 | 12 | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Stephen Symes</b>                                                    | 0 | 3  | 9  | ob   |
| <b>James Sansom</b>                                                     | 0 | 14 | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Mary Banton</b>                                                      | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Elizabeth Edwards</b>                                                | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                                       | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the tenement late <b>Henry James</b>          | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                   | 0 | 3  | 2  | ob   |
| <b>John Hieatt</b>                                                      | 0 | 12 | 3  | 0    |
| The occupiers of ye lands of late <b>Jo. Hieatt</b> deceased            | 0 | 5  | 6  | ob   |
| <b>Rose Jacklett &amp; Adames</b>                                       | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>Ellener Colmer</b>                                                   | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for ye tenement late <b>James Peryam</b> deceased | 0 | 5  | 6  | ob   |
| <b>Elizabeth Smith</b>                                                  | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob   |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                                   | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0    |
| <b>John James sen</b>                                                   | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John James jun</b>                                                   | 0 | 6  | 1  | ob   |
| <b>Christopher Rugge</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Sarah Rugge &amp; Rachell</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                                   | 0 | 2  | 0  | ob   |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                                                     | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Thomas Jacklet sen</b>                                               | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                                                   | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                                                     | 0 | 10 | 2  | ob   |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                                                   | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                                     | 0 | 3  | 0  | ob-q |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes</b>                                                 | 0 | 0  | 8  | ob-q |
| <b>Thomas &amp; William Abbott</b>                                      | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Robert Gossmore</b>                                                  | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>Stephen Seaver</b>                                                   | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                                    | 0 | 2  | 0  | ob   |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Joseph James</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| The occupiers of Ockey Close                                            | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Ralph Curtice</b>                                                    | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>William Luces</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>John &amp; Humphery Adams</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>Mathew Collings</b>                                                  | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                                 | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                                                 | 1 | 1  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>John Periam sen</b>                                                  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>Ann Champen</b>                                                      | 0 | 6  | 1  | ob   |
| <b>Rebeca Whitte</b>                                                    | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                                       | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Agnes Cary</b>                                                       | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                        | 1 | 1  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                       | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Talbott</b>                                                   | 0 | 2  | 0  | ob   |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                                                       | 0 | 5  | 8  | q    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                     | 0 | 16 | 11 | 0    |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                    |    |    |    |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| <b>John Periam and John Willcocks</b>                                                              | 0  | 5  | 8  | q    |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                                                                         | 0  | 2  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                                                               | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Masters</b>                                                                                | 0  | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John Poynten</b>                                                                                | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                                                 | 0  | 6  | 1  | ob   |
| <b>John Hoopper</b>                                                                                | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>                                                                         | 0  | 6  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                                                                  | 0  | 6  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                                                | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>James Peddell</b>                                                                               | 0  | 5  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Edward Sindercome &amp; John Raindell</b>                                                       | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Henry Yates</b>                                                                                 | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Goussney</b>                                                                               | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Mistris Jervice</b>                                                                             | 0  | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| The occupiers of the land of the late <b>James Mabe</b>                                            | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>Andrew Ham</b>                                                   | 0  | 3  | 2  | ob   |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                                                                              | 0  | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| South Moore Grounds                                                                                |    |    |    |      |
| <b>James Webb Esq</b>                                                                              | 0  | 17 | 6  | 0    |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Rich Helyar</b> gent                                            | 0  | 10 | 9  | ob   |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq for ye lands late <b>Ludowes</b>                                         | 0  | 14 | 7  | 0    |
| <b>William Coward</b> Gent for the   fifteene acres                                                | 0  | 7  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>James Periam &amp; Gill</b>                                                                     | 0  | 5  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                                                                 | 0  | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John James jun</b>                                                                              | 0  | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>William Talbot Jun</b>                                                                          | 0  | 12 | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                                | 0  | 12 | 4  | ob-q |
| <b>Nicholas Douthwaite</b> Gent                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 11 | 0    |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 11 | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                                | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Hoopper</b>                                                                                | 0  | 11 | 8  | 0    |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                                                                         | 0  | 4  | 11 | ob   |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                                                | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                                                                              | 0  | 19 | 3  | 0    |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                                               | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>                                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Humphry Callow</b> for <b>Mr Harrisses</b> estate                                               | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Roode</b> [ 7 rates Rood 7d ½ p. rate]                                                     | 0  | 4  | 4  | ob   |
| the wholle sume of the fourteen rates is                                                           | 49 | 15 | 9  | 0    |
| Received of the last overseers seaven pounds two shillings 2 pence                                 | 0  | 14 | 5  | 0    |
| received alsoe of <b>John Chasey</b> for charges ytr <b>Mr. Smyth</b> laid out of the pish money   | 0  | 4  | 10 | 0    |
| Soe the wholle sum of our receipts is [doesn't add up sic!]                                        | 50 | 15 | 0  | 0    |
| Received of <b>James Webb</b> Esq two pounds and two shillings for the interest of <b>Mr. Dyer</b> | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>Symcokes</b> legasey and disbursed as followeth;                                                |    |    |    |      |
| pd <b>Barbra Symcokes</b>                                                                          | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0    |
| pd for an apron for <b>Marlin Ball</b>                                                             | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| pd for a change for <b>Joane Wooll</b>                                                             | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| pd for breade for <b>Bridgett Backhouse</b>                                                        | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>Ffrances Strode</b> in breade                                                                | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0    |
| pd <b>Joane Millard</b> in breade                                                                  | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0    |
| pd <b>Grace Grannte</b> in breade                                                                  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b> in beafe                                                                     | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>Eliz. Masters</b> in beafe                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>John Burnard</b> in beafe                                                                    | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0    |
| pd <b>Joane Atwoolle</b> in beafe                                                                  | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0    |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                    |   |   |   |   |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| pd <b>Dorithy Atwooll</b> a change | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Atwool</b> in money    | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Soe ye £2 2s is disbursed          |   |   |   |   |

**our disburstments as followeth;**

|                                                                                                                                      | £ | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> 16 weekes 9d a weeke and the first and in the rest 34 weekes 1s 6d a weeke for her relife & her children | 3 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margery Adames</b> for her relife 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weekes                                                                  | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife 6d a weeke for 50 weekes and one sixpence in her necessity                                   | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd a part for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> shoose                                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Backhouse</b>                                                                                            | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for binding out <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> to <b>Edward Jacklett</b> to clothers                                                      | 1 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for binding out <b>Richard Hieate</b> to <b>Thomas Jacklett</b> to clothe him                                                     | 1 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for binding out <b>Icebod Pope</b> to <b>John Pope</b> to clothe him                                                              | 1 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for three peare of Indentures [apprentice]                                                                                        | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for two orders & two warrants at Sesseshiones informing Howe & Hancock att Somerton                                               | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for persons out of service at sesseshiones and for other charges when wee tooke our office                          | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for two other warrants for <b>Sheate</b> & others                                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd William & Smith at Bridgwater sesseshiones and a warrant there for persons out of service                                         | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for expences att Bath sesshions concerning <b>John Grannt</b> & <b>John Sheate</b> & other furines (?) about ye same              | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for <b>John Peryam</b>                                                                                              | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Tho: Lee</b>                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sumereses</b> widdow house rent at Cranmore                                                                                    | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> house rent                                                                                                 | 1 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margery Adames</b> house rent                                                                                                  | 0 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for makeing our rate                                                                                                              | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Rose Turner</b> for the relife of <b>Luce Turner</b> 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weekes                                               | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a peare of Stockens 1s 6d a coate: a change & a wascoate for <b>Luce Turner</b>                                               | 0 | 19 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Luce Turner</b>                                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Wm Talbott</b> for relife of <b>Mary Grant</b> 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weekes                                                     | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a peare of stockens for <b>Mary Grant</b> 9d & a peare of shoose & mending of them 1s 8d & a change 2s 2d                     | 0 | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Gatterin</b> for <b>Stephen Steneys</b> relife 50 weekes                                                               | 2 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Robert Barnard</b> for <b>Elnor Russelles</b> relife 1s a weeke for 50 weekes                                                  | 2 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for mending <b>Elnor Russells</b> clothers 9d a peare of stockens 1s 2d & two changes 7s 0d                                       | 0 | 8  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Alce Grimes</b> 2s 4d & a change 3s 6d                                                               | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Robert Barnard</b> for <b>George Hieates</b> relife 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weekes                                                | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Jacklett</b> for <b>Richard Hieates</b> relife 1s 6d a weeke for 5 weekes                                               | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Wooll</b> and <b>Dorithy Wooll</b> house rent                                                                               | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for mending of new geate & pokrine (?) worke                                                                                      | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Wooll</b> for her relife for 50 weekes                                                                                | 4 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a coate for <b>Margaret Wooll</b> & wascoate & new clothes & a peare of stockens                                              | 0 | 17 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Danton</b> for her relife 1s 6d a weeke for 50 weekes                                                                     | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Christian Gill</b> for her relife at 9d a weeke for 50 weekes                                                                  | 1 | 17 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for <b>Ralph Gill</b> in his sicknesse                                                                                            | 0 | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a new sweete of clothers for the said <b>Ralph Gill</b> changes & shoose                                                      | 1 | 15 | 1  | 0 |
| pd for writtinge our accompt                                                                                                         | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for duplicats & our expences att sesshions                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |

Soe the wholle sume of our disburstments are 49 15 3 0

The whollw sume of our receipts are 50 15 0 0



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

Soe there remainst to the next overseers 0 19 9 0

A copy of ye regester for **bearialls** in ye year **1688** as followeth;

the wife of **John Hockey**

a chilld of **Tho: Hancocke**

a chilld of **Henry Gregory**

4th Aprill 89, seen and allowed by us **Henry Goold, Geo Long, James Webb**

**John Radford vic., John James, John Browninge** (his marke) churchwardens, **James Chapman, Jo. Pope, George Burdham, Ja. Periam, Phillip Avery**

**1690**

Butleigh The acct of the receipts of **John Browning** and **John James** jun churchwardens and **William Colmer** and **Edward Talbott** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the twentieth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1690** [7 rates]

|                                                                            | £ | s  | d  | q  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq                                                      | 6 | 7  | 5  | ob |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for lands late <b>Christopher Symcockes</b> & others | 0 | 4  | 4  | ob |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage and Westwood late <b>William Webb</b> gent  | 2 | 18 | 4  | 0  |
| The occupiers of Shoarers tenement late <b>William Webb</b> Gent           | 0 | 12 | 6  | ob |
| <b>John Radford</b> minster                                                | 1 | 0  | 8  | ob |
| <b>Mistris Hellyar</b>                                                     | 2 | 9  | 7  | 0  |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>John Rocke</b> minister                 | 2 | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Charyty Pope</b> widdow                                                 | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> sen                                                   | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                                         | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the tenement late <b>Briant Pope</b>             | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                       | 0 | 14 | 7  | ob |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b> widdow                                                   | 0 | 16 | 0  | ob |
| <b>John Browning</b>                                                       | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                                         | 1 | 0  | 8  | ob |
| <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>                                                     | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Thomas Rowler</b>                       | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                                          | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Agnes Chasey</b> widdow                                                 | 0 | 12 | 10 | ob |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>                                                     | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>William Smyth</b>                                                       | 0 | 8  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Edward Collines</b>                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Mary Splott</b> widdow                                                  | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Humphry Grimstett</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                                                    | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Grace Kippinge</b> widdow                                               | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>George Hohey</b>                                                        | 0 | 5  | 6  | ob |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                      | 0 | 13 | 8  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                       | 0 | 3  | 2  | ob |
| <b>Elizabeth Hodges</b> widdow                                             | 0 | 3  | 9  | ob |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                                                     | 0 | 7  | 10 | ob |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                                      | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                                                      | 0 | 10 | 2  | ob |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                                         | 0 | 10 | 9  | ob |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b>                                                      | 0 | 3  | 9  | ob |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                                                       | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Humphrey Callow</b>                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                                        | 0 | 12 | 10 | ob |
| <b>Stephen Symes</b>                                                       | 0 | 3  | 9  | ob |
| <b>James Sansom</b>                                                        | 0 | 15 | 5  | ob |
| <b>Mary Banton</b> widdow                                                  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| The occupiers of the lands of the late <b>Elizabeth Edwards</b>            | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                                          | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                 |   |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|------|
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for the tenement late <b>Henry James</b>                  | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                           | 0 | 3  | 2  | ob   |
| <b>Robert Barnard</b> for <b>Hietts</b>                                         | 0 | 12 | 3  | 0    |
| The occupiers of ye lands of late <b>Jo. Hieatt</b> deceased                    | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Rose Jacklett</b> widdow                                                     | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>Ellener Colmer</b>                                                           | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq for ye tenement late <b>James Peryam</b> deceased         | 0 | 5  | 6  | ob   |
| <b>Elizabeth Smith</b> widdow                                                   | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob   |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                                           | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0    |
| <b>John James</b> jun                                                           | 0 | 6  | 1  | ob   |
| <b>John James</b> sen                                                           | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>Christopher Ruge</b>                                                         | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| The occupiers of the lands of the late <b>Thomas Rugg &amp; Prudence Squire</b> | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                                           | 0 | 2  | 0  | ob   |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                                                             | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Jacklet</b> sen                                                       | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                                                           | 0 | 6  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>George Burdham</b> for the tenement late <b>Stephen Clapp</b>                | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                                                             | 0 | 10 | 2  | ob   |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                                                          | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                                             | 0 | 3  | 0  | ob-q |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes</b>                                                         | 0 | 0  | 8  | ob-q |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> jun                                                        | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Robert Gossmer</b>                                                           | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                                            | 0 | 2  | 0  | ob   |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Joseph James</b> deceased                    | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| The occupiers of Ockey Close                                                    | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Ralph Curtice</b>                                                            | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                                                          | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>John &amp; Humphery Adams</b>                                                | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>Mathew Collings</b>                                                          | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                                                         | 1 | 1  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                                                         | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Periam</b> sen                                                          | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>Ann Champen</b>                                                              | 0 | 6  | 1  | ob   |
| <b>Rebecka White</b>                                                            | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                                                             | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                                               | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Agnes Cary</b>                                                               | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                | 1 | 1  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Humphrey Grimsted</b>                                                        | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Talbott</b>                                                           | 0 | 2  | 0  | ob   |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b> widdow                                                        | 0 | 5  | 8  | q    |
| <b>John Periam</b> and <b>John Willcocks</b>                                    | 0 | 5  | 8  | q    |
| <b>William Talbott</b> sen                                                      | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                             | 0 | 16 | 11 | 0    |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                                            | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Masters</b>                                                             | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John Poynten</b>                                                             | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                              | 0 | 6  | 1  | ob   |
| <b>John Hoopper</b>                                                             | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b> jun                                                      | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                                               | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                             | 0 | 0  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                                                           | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>James Peddell</b>                                                            | 0 | 5  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>Edward Sindercome &amp; John Raindell</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0    |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                    |    |    |    |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>John Cooke</b>                                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Goussney</b>                                                                                                               | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>Mistris Jervice &amp; Tho: Pope</b>                                                                                             | 0  | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| The occupiers of the land of the late <b>James Mabe</b>                                                                            | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| The occupiers of ye lands late <b>Andrew Ham</b>                                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 2  | ob   |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                                                                                                              | 0  | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                                                                                                              | 0  | 6  | 8  | ob   |
| South Moore Grounds                                                                                                                |    |    |    |      |
| <b>James Webb</b> Esq                                                                                                              | 0  | 17 | 6  | 0    |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq for the lands late <b>Mr. Helyar</b> gent                                                                | 0  | 10 | 9  | ob   |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq for ye lands late <b>Mr. Ludloes</b>                                                                     | 0  | 14 | 7  | 0    |
| <b>William Coward</b> Gent for the   fifteene acres                                                                                | 0  | 7  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>John Gill</b>                                                                                                                   | 0  | 5  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                                                                                                 | 0  | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John James</b> jun                                                                                                              | 0  | 7  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>William Talbot</b> Jun                                                                                                          | 0  | 12 | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                                                                | 0  | 12 | 4  | ob-q |
| <b>Nicholas Douthwaite</b> Gent                                                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 11 | 0    |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                                                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 11 | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                                                                | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Hopper</b>                                                                                                                 | 0  | 11 | 8  | 0    |
| <b>William Talbott</b> sen                                                                                                         | 0  | 4  | 11 | ob   |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                                                                                | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                                                                                                              | 0  | 19 | 3  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                                                   | 0  | 4  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>                                                                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0    |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Mr Harris</b> es                                                                                | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>William Roode</b>                                                                                                               | 0  | 4  | 4  | ob   |
| Soe the wholle sume of the fourteen rates is                                                                                       | 49 | 16 | 7  | ob   |
| Received of the last overseers                                                                                                     | 0  | 19 | 9  | 0    |
| Soe the wholle sum of our receipts is                                                                                              | 50 | 16 | 4  | ob   |
| <br>                                                                                                                               |    |    |    |      |
| Received of <b>James Webb</b> Esq two pounds and two shillings for the interest of <b>Mr. Dyer</b>                                 | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>Symcokes</b> legasey and disbursed as followeth;                                                                                |    |    |    |      |
| pd <b>Barbra Symcokes</b>                                                                                                          | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>Joane Atwool</b> in money                                                                                                    | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>Dorythy Atwooll</b> in money                                                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>John Perkes</b> in beafe and money                                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> in beafe                                                                                                     | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Colmer</b> in beafe                                                                                                | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0    |
| pd <b>Edward Grant</b> in beafe                                                                                                    | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>Bridgett Backhouse</b> in beafe                                                                                              | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>John Burnard</b> in money                                                                                                    | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0    |
| pd <b>Grace Grante</b> in beafe and money                                                                                          | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>Ffrances Stroude</b> in breade                                                                                               | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0    |
| pd <b>Robert Bearance</b> in money                                                                                                 | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0    |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Masters</b> in money                                                                                               | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0    |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> in beafe and money                                                                                           | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0    |
| pd <b>Mary Rayment</b> in beafe                                                                                                    | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0    |
| pd <b>Joane Millard</b> in money                                                                                                   | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0    |
| Soe ye £2 2s is disbursed                                                                                                          |    |    |    |      |
| <br>                                                                                                                               |    |    |    |      |
| <b>Our disburstments as followeth</b>                                                                                              |    |    |    |      |
|                                                                                                                                    | £  | s  | d  |      |
| pd to <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> 43 weekes 1s a weeke att the first and in the rest 12 weekes 1s 3d a weeke for her relife & her child | 2  | 18 | 0  |      |
| pd for a change for <b>Roger Clapp</b>                                                                                             | 0  | 1  | 6  |      |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                            |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clapps</b> house rent                                                                                                                      | 0 16 0 |
| pd <b>Magery Adames</b> for her relife 1s 6d a weeke for 24 weekes                                                                                         | 1 16 0 |
| pd <b>Magery Adames</b> house rent                                                                                                                         | 0 12 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Danton</b> for her relife att 1s 6d a weeke for 55 weekes                                                                                       | 4 2 6  |
| pd <b>Margarat Attwooll</b> : 48 weekes 2s a weeke att the first in the rest 4 weekes 2s 2d a weeke for her relife                                         | 5 11 2 |
| pd for two capps for the said <b>Margarat Attwooll</b>                                                                                                     | 0 0 9  |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife at 6d a weeke for 55 weekes and one sixpence in her necessity                                                      | 1 8 0  |
| pd for a coate and making for <b>Mary Bakhouse</b>                                                                                                         | 0 10 2 |
| pd for a peare of stokens & cap and mending her shouses                                                                                                    | 0 2 5  |
| pd for a change and making for the said <b>Mary Bakhouse</b>                                                                                               | 0 3 4  |
| pd <b>Mary Bakhouse</b> house rent                                                                                                                         | 0 4 0  |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                            | 0 1 0  |
| pd for a warrant att the pety sessions for persons of service                                                                                              | 0 1 0  |
| pd <b>Luce Turner</b> for her relife at 1s 6d a weeke for 55 weekes                                                                                        | 4 2 6  |
| pd for apron for the said <b>Luce Turner</b> and mending her shouses                                                                                       | 0 1 10 |
| paid for a coate and making for the said <b>Luce Turner</b>                                                                                                | 0 7 11 |
| pd for a change and two capps & a peare of stokens for ye said <b>Luce Turner</b>                                                                          | 0 5 4  |
| pd <b>Christian Gill</b> for her relife att 9d a weeke for 55 weekes                                                                                       | 2 1 3  |
| pd for cloth for to mend her wascoate and for a change and making                                                                                          | 0 4 4  |
| pd for apron and mending her shouse & for a peare of bodish for ye said <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                              | 0 4 6  |
| pd for intendance of the said <b>Christian Gill</b> in her siknis                                                                                          | 0 1 0  |
| pd <b>Christian Gill</b> house rent and lodging                                                                                                            | 0 15 0 |
| pd for three warrants and two orders and for writing coppes of them and exspences for the remouvell of <b>Thomas Davis &amp; Ffrancis Zalway</b> [Kelway?] | 0 13 0 |
| pd for three warrants for <b>Thomas Hankcoke, Ralph Gill</b> and others                                                                                    | 0 3 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Mary Grant</b> att 1s 6d a weeke for 55 weekes                                                                                     | 4 2 6  |
| pd for a peare of boddish and for a peare of shouse for the said <b>Mary Grant</b>                                                                         | 0 3 9  |
| pd for a peare of stokens and mending the shouse for ye said <b>Mary Grant</b>                                                                             | 0 1 5  |
| pd for a wascoat cloth and making for the said <b>Mary Grant</b>                                                                                           | 0 7 7  |
| pd more for a change and making for the said <b>Mary Grant</b>                                                                                             | 0 2 2  |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Ralph Gill</b> and <b>Katherin Grant</b>                                                                                           | 0 1 0  |
| Laid out in exspences and horshiar for severall jornes                                                                                                     | 0 3 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Stephen Stenne</b> att 10d a weeke for 55 weekes                                                                                   | 2 5 10 |
| pd for a peare of stokens and a peare of draores for the said <b>Stephen Stonne</b>                                                                        | 0 3 3  |
| pd for cloth, buttons and making for a coate and wascoat for the said <b>Stephen Stonne</b>                                                                | 0 13 2 |
| pd for two changes and making for the said <b>Stephen Stenne</b>                                                                                           | 0 5 10 |
| pd for intendance for the said <b>Stephen Stonne</b> in his siknis                                                                                         | 0 1 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Elenor Rushell</b> att 1s a weeke for 55 weekes                                                                                    | 2 15 0 |
| pd for a wascoate cloth and making for the said <b>Elener Rushell</b>                                                                                      | 0 4 6  |
| pd for a peare of bodish and apron for the said <b>Elener Rushell</b>                                                                                      | 0 3 9  |
| pd for a coat and making for the said <b>Elener Rushell</b>                                                                                                | 0 7 11 |
| pd for a neckcloth and two capps for the said <b>Elener Rushell</b>                                                                                        | 0 1 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Bridgitt Bakhouse</b> & for intendance in her siknis                                                                               | 0 7 6  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Georg Hiatt</b> for 45 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke for                                                                                 | 3 7 6  |
| pd for a peare of draares for ye said <b>George Hiatt</b>                                                                                                  | 0 2 4  |
| pd for a coat for <b>Dorythy Attwooll</b>                                                                                                                  | 0 7 10 |
| pd for the relife of <b>Joane Attwooll</b> att severall tymes                                                                                              | 1 1 0  |
| pd for a coat & making and for a peare of shouse for <b>Joane Attwoll</b>                                                                                  | 0 10 5 |
| pd <b>Joane Atwooll</b> house rent                                                                                                                         | 0 10 0 |
| laid out in horsehyar and exspences for ryding after the crownes and exspences for the Jurie aboute the death of <b>Grace Jacklett</b>                     | 0 7 6  |
| pd the widdow <b>Summers</b> house rent                                                                                                                    | 0 10 0 |
| pd for two peare of Indenture & for a warrant for <b>Wm Talbott &amp; Ann Shap</b>                                                                         | 0 6 0  |
| pd <b>Grace Clapp</b> in her weeknis and in her trouble                                                                                                    | 0 4 6  |
| pd <b>Alce Grimes</b> in money for to by her some clothers                                                                                                 | 0 5 0  |
| pd for mending of Newgate                                                                                                                                  | 0 1 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                  |    |    |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| pd for making our rate and duplicate             | 0  | 1  | 6    |
| pd for writting our accompts                     | 0  | 3  | 6    |
| pd for one duplice and our expences at sesshions | 0  | 3  | 10   |
| Soe the wholle sume of our disburstments are     | 49 | 4  | 6    |
| The wholle sume of our receipts are              | 50 | 16 | 4 ob |
| Soe there remainst to the next overseers         | 1  | 11 | 10ob |

A ccopy of the regester for **bourialles** in the yeare **1689** as followeth;

**Joane** the wife of **Mr. Humphrey Grimsted** of Baltonsborough  
**William Stokes** of Baltonsborough  
**John Poynton**  
**Grace Jacklett**

The mark of **John James, John Browning** churchwardens, **Ed. Helyar, Wm. Smith, John Chasey, William Roe, Thomas Abbott, James Chapman, Thomas Looke, Jo. Pope, Ann Samwayes, Jo. Kelway**, the mark of **George Burdham, Phillip Avery**

2d May 1690 seen and allowed by us **Ri. Crosse, Edward Hobbes**

**1691**

Butleigh The acct's of **John Chasey** and **Stephen Symes** churchwardens of the receipts of **Ms. Helyar** and **Ann Samwayes** and **George Burdham** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the thirteenth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1691** [8 rates]

|                                                                              | £ | s  | d | q |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| <b>Ms. Keaterin Webb</b>                                                     | 7 | 5  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Ms Keaterin Webb</b> for lands late <b>Christopher Symcockes</b> & others | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage and Westwood late <b>William Webb</b> gent    | 3 | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| The occupiers of Shuers tenement late <b>William Webb</b> Gent               | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mistris Helyar</b>                                                        | 2 | 16 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> minster                                                  | 1 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>John Rocke</b> minister                   | 2 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Charity Pope</b> widow                                                    | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                                         | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the tenement late <b>Briant Pope</b>                        | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                                           | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                         | 0 | 16 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b> widow                                                      | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Browninge</b>                                                        | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                                           | 1 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>                       | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Thomas Roley</b>                          | 0 | 7  | 8 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Agnes Chasey</b> widow                    | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                                            | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Godfery</b>                                                       | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Smyth</b>                                                         | 0 | 9  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Collines</b>                                                       | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b> widow                                                     | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Grimsted</b>                                                      | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                                                      | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Grace Kippinge</b> widow                                                  | 0 | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>George Hopper</b>                                                         | 0 | 6  | 4 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                        | 0 | 15 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                         | 0 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Elizabeth Hodges</b> widow                                                | 0 | 4  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                                                       | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                                        | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                                                        | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                                           | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b>                                                        | 0 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                                                         | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                 |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Humphrey Callow</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                             | 0 | 15 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Symes</b>                                            | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                                             | 0 | 17 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Banton</b> widdow                                       | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                               | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| The occupiers of the lands of the late <b>Elizabeth Edwards</b> | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Henry James</b>              | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                           | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Barnard</b> for <b>John Hieates</b>                   | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye lands of late <b>Jo. Hieatt</b> deceased    | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Rose Jacklett &amp; Humphry Adams</b>                        | 0 | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye tenement late <b>James Peryam</b> deceased  | 0 | 6  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Elizabeth Smith</b> widdow                                   | 0 | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                           | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b> jun                                           | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b> sen                                           | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Ruge &amp; Sara Ruge</b>                         | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                                             | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b> sen                                      | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                                           | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                                             | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                                           | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                             | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott &amp; Wm. Abbott</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Gossmore</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                                              | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Joseph James</b> of Streate  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Ms Newcoate</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Ralph Curtice</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                                          | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John &amp; Humphery Adams</b>                                | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mathew Collins</b>                                           | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                                         | 1 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                                         | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b> sen                                          | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Combe</b>                                               | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Ewens</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                               | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Agnes Cary</b>                                               | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                | 1 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Humphrey Grimsted</b>                                        | 0 | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Talbott</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b> widdow                                        | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                             | 0 | 17 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b> and <b>John Willcocks</b>                    | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b> sen                                      | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                            | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                                             | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Joane Smith</b>                          | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                              | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Hoopper</b>                                             | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                               |    |    |    |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>                                                    | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                                             | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                           | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                                                         | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>James Peddell</b>                                                          | 0  | 6  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>Edward Sindercome &amp; John Raindell</b>                                  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                                                            | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>John Goussney</b>                                                          | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Tho: Pope for Mistris Jervice</b>                                          | 0  | 8  | 8  | 0  |
| The occupiers of the land of the late <b>James Mabey</b>                      | 0  | 1  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                                           | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                                                         | 0  | 0  | 8  | 0  |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b><br>South Moore Grounds | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Mistres Keaterin Webb</b>                                                  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b> for the grounds late <b>Mr. Helyar</b> gent         | 0  | 12 | 4  | 0  |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b> for <b>Mr. Ludloes</b> grounds                      | 0  | 16 | 8  | 0  |
| <b>William Coward Gent</b> for ye 15 acres                                    | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Gill</b> for <b>Meades</b> grounds                                    | 0  | 6  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                                            | 0  | 8  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>John James jun</b>                                                         | 0  | 8  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbot Jun</b>                                                     | 0  | 14 | 8  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                           | 0  | 14 | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Nicolas Douthwaite</b> heires                                              | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                              | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                                             | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                           | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Hopper</b>                                                            | 0  | 13 | 4  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                                                    | 0  | 5  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                           | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                                                         | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                              | 0  | 5  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>                                                             | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0  |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Mr. Brookes</b> now <b>Mr Hareses</b>      | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>William Roode</b>                                                          | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Soe the wholle sume of the eighte rates is sixteene                           | 56 | 9  | 0  | 0  |
| Received of the last overseers                                                | 1  | 11 | 10 | ob |
| Soe the wholle sum of our receipts is                                         | 58 | 10 | 10 | ob |

Received of **Ms. Keaterin Webb** for the interest of **Mr. Dyer Symcokes** legasey two pounds and two shillings and disbursted as followeth; etc. which two pounds & two shillings are given as followeth;

|                                                  |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| pd <b>Barbara Symcockes</b>                      | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| pd <b>Dorythy Atwooll</b>                        | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b>                            | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Atwooll</b>                          | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Grannt</b>                          | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Colmer</b>                          | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| pd <b>Grace Cox</b>                              | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Jane Cheaweller</b>                        | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b>                         | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| pd <b>Robert Stroude</b>                         | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Pollet</b>                            | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Marlen Ball</b>                            | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Masters</b>                      | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Soe the two pounds & two shillings is disbursted |   |   |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

A copy of the register for the **bearialles** in the yeare **1690** as followeth

**James Webb** Esq,  
**Ralph Webb** his sonn  
**Agnes Chasey**  
**Charity Pope**  
**Elizabeth Clapp** child  
**Margreat Atwooll**  
**Humphry Callowes** child  
**Frances Periam**  
**William Periam**  
**John Talbott**  
**Thomas Hancock**  
**Ruth Hockey**  
**Mary Davis**  
**Grace Jacklett**  
**Rose Jacklett** } all (above) buried in woolling according to the Act

**Our disbursments as followeth**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | £ | s  | d    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| paid to <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her sonne <b>Roger Clapp</b> relife for 51 weakes at 1s 3d a weake                                                                                                                  | 3 | 3  | 9 0  |
| paid for the said <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 10 | 0 0  |
| paid <b>Mary Daunton</b> for her relife att 1s 6d a weake for 51 weakes                                                                                                                                                | 3 | 16 | 6 0  |
| paid <b>Margreat Atwooll</b> for her relife 4 weakes att the first 2s 2d a weake and in the rest 32 weakes 2s 4d a weake                                                                                               | 4 | 3  | 4 0  |
| paid for a change for <b>Margreat Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 4  | 4 0  |
| paid for the upper deale of another change for <b>Margreat Atwooll</b> and for one capp                                                                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 3 0  |
| paid for a peare of stockens for the said <b>Margreat Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 2 0  |
| paid for a shroude for <b>Margreat Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 3  | 3 0  |
| paid for shrouding ye said <b>Margreat Atwooll</b> 1s & for wakeing with her in her sicknesse 1s                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 0  |
| paid for makeing a grave for the said <b>Margreat Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 1  | 0 0  |
| paid <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife att 6d a weake for 51 weakes                                                                                                                                                 | 1 | 5  | 6 0  |
| paid for a wascoat cloath & makeing for the said <b>Mary Backhouse</b>                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 4  | 4 0  |
| pd for the upper deale of a change for ye said <b>Mary Backhouse</b>                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 6 0  |
| pd for a peare of shoues for the said <b>Mary Backhouse</b>                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 2  | 8 0  |
| paid for one wholle yeares house rent for the said <b>Mary Backhouse</b>                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 8  | 0 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Luce Turner</b> att 1s a weake for 51 weakes                                                                                                                                                   | 3 | 16 | 6 0  |
| pd for a peare of shoues for ye said <b>Luce Turner</b>                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 3  | 0 0  |
| pd for a change & for a capp for ye said <b>Luce Turner</b>                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 3  | 10 0 |
| pd <b>Christian Gill</b> for her relife att 9d a weake for 51 weakes                                                                                                                                                   | 1 | 18 | 3 0  |
| paid for a coate and makeing for <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 8  | 6 0  |
| paid for wascoate cloath & makeing for ye said <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 4  | 5 0  |
| paid for a peare of shouse for ye siad <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 2 0  |
| paid for a change & makeing for ye said <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 4  | 4 0  |
| pd for a yeare house rent for ye said <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 15 | 0 0  |
| paid <b>Wm Talbott</b> sen for the relife of <b>Mary Grant</b> att 1s 6d a weake for 51 weakes                                                                                                                         | 3 | 16 | 6 0  |
| pd for a peare of shoues for the said <b>Mary Grant</b>                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 8 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Jacklett</b> for ye relife of <b>Elnor Rusell</b> 4 weakes at ye first 1s a weake at the rest 47 weakes att 1s 4d a weake                                                                                 | 3 | 6  | 8 0  |
| pd for a change & two capp & for makeing for ye said <b>Elnor Russell</b>                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 11 0 |
| pd for the relife of <b>Stephen Steaney</b> 4 weakes att 10d a weake at ye first & the rest 47 weakes att 1s 6d a weake                                                                                                | 3 | 13 | 10 0 |
| pd for a peare of stockens for the said <b>Stephen Steaney</b>                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 0 0  |
| pd for a peare of drawers for ye said <b>Stephen Steaney</b>                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 0 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Joane Atwooll</b> 8 weakes att 6d a weake att the first and 12 weakes next in her sicknesse at 2s a weake and 23 weakes more att 6d a weake and three pence pd for her more to <b>Tho: Sam</b> | 1 | 19 | 9 0  |
| pd for a change & a capp for the said <b>Joane Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 5 0  |
| pd for mending of a peare of shoues for the siad <b>Joane Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 8 0  |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |    |    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|
| pd for a change & makeing for <b>Dorithy Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| pd for halfe a yeares house rent for the siad <b>Dorithy Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for halfe a yeares house rent for <b>Sara Sumers</b>                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Sara Sumers</b> relife in her sickness                                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Wallton</b> for her relife in her sicknes                                                                                                                                                                | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>John Vearin</b> sonn <b>Humphry</b>                                                                                                                                                           | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| pd for a peare of breaches for <b>John Vearin</b> sonn <b>Humphry</b>                                                                                                                                                | 0  | 3  | 1  | 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> for the relife of <b>Grace Clapp</b> 3 weakes ay ye first att 1s 10d a weake & next pd <b>Keaterin Adames</b> for ye said <b>Grace Clapp</b> relife & her child att 2s a weake for 4 weakes | 0  | 13 | 6  | 0  |
| pd the said <b>Grace Clapp</b> for her relife & her child 6 weakes more at 1s 6d a weake & for 3 weakes more at 1s a weake more                                                                                      | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for house rent to <b>Keaterin Adames</b> & for shuse for ye daid <b>Grace Clapp</b>                                                                                                                               | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Dockter Periam</b> for cureing of the said <b>Grace Clapp</b> of ye each & others thereafter                                                                                                                   | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>John Pirckes</b> for his relife & his ffameley                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for coate & makeing for <b>Jo: Pirckes</b> sonn & for a peare of breaches & makeing for another of ye said <b>John Pirckes</b> sonns                                                                              | 0  | 8  | 2  | 0  |
| pd for wascoat for <b>Marlin Ball</b> & makeing 4s 7d & a peare of stockens 1s 2d                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 5  | 9  | 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Jacklett</b> for <b>Howes</b> children relife a: 11 weakes att 2s 4d a weake                                                                                                                            | 1  | 5  | 8  | 0  |
| pd for a peare of shouse for <b>Howes</b> children 3s 8d                                                                                                                                                             | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0  |
| pd for two changes for <b>Howes</b> two children att ye said <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 4  | 7  | ob |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Thomas Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                             | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Ralph Gill &amp; Mary Pope</b> & others                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for <b>John Martin</b>                                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Richard Easment</b>                                                                                                                                                                          | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for the mending of Newgeate                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for makeing our rate & duplicate                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for writting our accompts                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a duplicate of this accompt & our exspences att sesshions                                                                                                                                                     | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0  |
| Soe the wholle sume of our disburstments are                                                                                                                                                                         | 42 | 7  | 4  | ob |
| and the wholle sume of our receipts are                                                                                                                                                                              | 58 | 10 | 10 | ob |
| Soe there remainest to the next overseers                                                                                                                                                                            | 16 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mr. John Meade</b> of Streete for charge of law concerning ye crowground (?)                                                                                                                                   | 3  | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| Soe there remaine to the p'ish and the next overseers but                                                                                                                                                            | 12 | 13 | 6  | 0  |

**John Radford** vicar, **William Roe**, **Jo. Pope**, **Ja. Periam**, **Wm Colmer**, **Tho. Jacklett**, **Phillip Avery**, **Jo. Susack** (?), **James Samson**, **Kate Alliene** (?), **Ka. Webb**  
 Aprill 18th 1691 Allowed by us **N. Palmer**, **Henry Bull**

**1692**

Butleigh The accts of **Richard Holman** and **Clement Meaker** churchwardens of the receipts of **Phillip Avery** and **John Browninge** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded the 28th day of March Anno Dom 1692 [5 rates]

|                                                                              | £ | s  | d  | q  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| <b>Ms. Webb</b> for ye ffarme                                                | 4 | 11 | 0  | ob |
| <b>Ms Keaterin Webb</b> for lands late <b>Christopher Symcockes</b> & others | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage and Westwood late <b>Wm Webb</b> gent         | 2 | 1  | 8  | 0  |
| The occupiers of Shuers tenement late <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent                    | 0 | 8  | 11 | ob |
| <b>Mistris Hellyar</b>                                                       | 1 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Radford</b> minster                                                  | 0 | 14 | 9  | ob |
| [The occupiers of the lands late] <b>John Rocke</b>                          | 1 | 8  | 9  | 0  |
| The occupiers of the tenement <b>Charity Pope</b>                            | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                                         | 0 | 5  | 2  | ob |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                                           | 0 | 5  | 7  | ob |
| The occupiers of the tenement late <b>Briant Pope</b>                        | 0 | 5  | 2  | ob |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                         | 0 | 10 | 5  | 0  |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>                                                            | 0 | 11 | 5  | ob |
| <b>John Browninge</b>                                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                 |   |    |    |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|------|
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                              | 0 | 14 | 9  | ob   |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Joseph Bartlett</b>          | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0    |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Thomas Role</b>              | 0 | 4  | 9  | ob   |
| The occupiers of the lands late <b>Agnes Chasey</b> widow       | 0 | 8  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                               | 0 | 5  | 7  | ob   |
| ye occup. <b>Richard Godfery</b> land                           | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>William Smith</b>                                            | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Edward Collines</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Mary Splott</b> widow                                        | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0    |
| <b>Humphry Grimsted</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0    |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>Grace Kippinge</b> widow                                     | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>George Hopper</b>                                            | 0 | 3  | 11 | ob   |
| Ye tenement late <b>Margaret Cooke</b>                          | 0 | 9  | 9  | ob   |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 3  | ob   |
| ye occup. of ye tenement late <b>Elizabeth Hodges</b> widow     | 0 | 2  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Richard Cornish &amp; Tho: Cornish</b>                       | 0 | 5  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                           | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0    |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                                           | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob   |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                              | 0 | 7  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>Ffrances Looke</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 3  | ob   |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                                            | 0 | 0  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>Humphrey Callow</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Tho: Looke</b>                                               | 0 | 9  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>Stephen Symes</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>James Samson</b>                                             | 0 | 10 | 0  | ob   |
| <b>Mary Banton</b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                               | 0 | 0  | 5  | 0    |
| The occupiers of the lands of the late <b>Elizabeth Edwards</b> | 0 | 0  | 7  | ob   |
| The tenement late <b>Henry James</b>                            | 0 | 4  | 9  | ob   |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 3  | ob   |
| <b>Robert Barnard</b> for <b>Hieates</b>                        | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0    |
| The occupiers of ye lands of late <b>Jo. Hieatt</b> deceased    | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0    |
| Ye occup. of ye tenement <b>Rose Jacklett</b>                   | 0 | 4  | 4  | ob   |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                                             | 0 | 0  | 7  | ob   |
| The occupiers of ye tenement late <b>James Periams</b> deceased | 0 | 3  | 11 | ob   |
| <b>Elizabeth Smith</b> widdow                                   | 0 | 5  | 2  | ob   |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                           | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0    |
| <b>John James</b> jun                                           | 0 | 4  | 4  | ob   |
| <b>John James</b> sen                                           | 0 | 0  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>Christopher Ruge &amp; Sara Ruge</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 5  | ob   |
| <b>Stephen Gane</b>                                             | 0 | 0  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b> sen                                      | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                                           | 0 | 4  | 9  | ob   |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                                           | 0 | 4  | 9  | ob   |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                                             | 0 | 7  | 3  | ob   |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                             | 0 | 2  | 4  | ob-q |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 6  | q    |
| <b>Thomas Abbott &amp; Wm. Abbott</b>                           | 0 | 0  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 5  | ob   |
| <b>John James</b> of Streate                                    | 0 | 0  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>Serett Newcoat</b> Gent                                      | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Ralph Curtes</b>                                             | 0 | 0  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>William Curtes</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0    |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                                            | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>John &amp; Humphery Adams</b>                                | 0 | 0  | 5  | 0    |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                       |    |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Mathew Collins</b>                                 | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                               | 0  | 15 | 7  | ob   |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                               | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Periam</b> or ye occupiers of his             | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Combe</b>                                     | 0  | 4  | 4  | ob   |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                                   | 0  | 0  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>Edward Ewems</b>                                   | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                     | 0  | 1  | 3  | 0    |
| <b>Agnes Cary</b>                                     | 0  | 1  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                      | 0  | 15 | 7  | ob   |
| <b>Humphrey Grimsted</b>                              | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Talbott</b>                                 | 0  | 1  | 5  | ob   |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b> widdow                              | 0  | 4  | 0  | ob-q |
| <b>John Periam and John Willcocks</b>                 | 0  | 4  | 0  | ob-q |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                   | 0  | 10 | 10 | 0    |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                            | 0  | 1  | 10 | ob   |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Masters</b>                                   | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Joane Smith</b>                | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                    | 0  | 4  | 4  | ob   |
| <b>John Hoopper</b>                                   | 0  | 6  | 3  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>                            | 0  | 4  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                     | 0  | 4  | 7  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                                 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                   | 0  | 0  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>James Peddell</b>                                  | 0  | 4  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Edward Sindercome &amp; John Raindell</b>          | 0  | 1  | 3  | 0    |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                                    | 0  | 1  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>John Goussney</b>                                  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 0    |
| <b>Mrs. Jervice and Tho: Pope</b>                     | 0  | 5  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>Mabes ye late</b>                                  | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                   | 0  | 2  | 3  | ob   |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                                 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0    |
| The occupiers of <b>Stephen Clapp</b> land            | 0  | 0  | 7  | ob   |
| South Moore Grounds                                   |    |    |    |      |
| <b>Ms Webb</b> for 30 acres                           | 0  | 12 | 6  | 0    |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq                             | 0  | 7  | 8  | ob   |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq for land late <b>Ludloe</b> | 0  | 10 | 5  | 0    |
| <b>William Coward</b> Gent for ye 15 acres            | 0  | 5  | 7  | ob   |
| <b>John Gill</b> for <b>Meades</b> grounds            | 0  | 4  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                    | 0  | 5  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>John James jun</b>                                 | 0  | 5  | 5  | 0    |
| <b>William Talbot Jun</b>                             | 0  | 9  | 2  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                   | 0  | 8  | 11 | q    |
| <b>Nic. Douthwaite</b> grounds                        | 0  | 1  | 8  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                      | 0  | 2  | 1  | 0    |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                     | 0  | 2  | 1  | 0    |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>John Hopper</b>                                    | 0  | 8  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                            | 0  | 3  | 6  | ob   |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                   | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0    |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                                 | 0  | 13 | 9  | 0    |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                      | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0    |
| <b>Agnes Pope</b>                                     | 0  | 1  | 8  | 0    |
| The occupiers for <b>Mr Hareses</b>                   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0    |
| <b>William Roode</b>                                  | 0  | 3  | 1  | ob   |
| Soe the wholle sume of the five (ten rates) rates is  | 35 | 11 | 10 | ob   |
| Received of the last overseers                        | 12 | 13 | 6  | 0    |
| Soe the wholle sum of our receipts is                 | 48 | 5  | 4  | ob   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

A copy of the register for the **berialles** in the yeare **1691**

**Rebeca Periam** widow  
**Agnes Pope** widow  
**Ms Katerin Allen**  
**Dorothy Picke**  
**Mary Gregory**  
**Ffrances Periam**  
**Robert Barns**  
**Wm Periam**  
**Jo. Burnet**  
**Edmund Callow**  
**Humphry Grimes**  
**Elizabeth Hodges**  
 all beriall

**Our disbursments as followeth**

|                                                                                                                                                                                        | £ | s  | d  | q  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| paid to <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her sonne <b>Roger Clapp</b> reliefe for eight weakes at first 1s 3d a weake & in ye rest 42 weakes 1s a weake                                      | 2 | 12 | 0  | 0  |
| paid for the said <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> house rent                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 16 | 0  | 0  |
| paid <b>Mary Danton</b> for her reliefe 1s 6d a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                                    | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a change for ye said <b>Mary Danton</b>                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| pd <b>Christian Gill</b> for her reliefe 9d a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                                      | 1 | 17 | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a change for ye said <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0  |
| pd for a coate for ye said <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0  |
| pd for mending a peare of shoose for ye said <b>Christian Gill</b>                                                                                                                     | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0  |
| pd for ye said <b>Christian Gill</b> house rent                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a beadesy for ye said <b>Christian Gill</b> 1s 5d & for all other beade cloathers 11s 11d: that is in all                                                                       | 0 | 16 | 4  | 0  |
| pd for <b>Mary Grant</b> reliefe 4 weakes at first 1s 6d a weake & in the rest 46 weakes 1s a weake                                                                                    | 2 | 12 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for two changes for ye said <b>Mary Grant</b> 4s 6d ob & for a pare of stockens 10d & for an apron 8d & for to capps 9d ob & for three dresses 1s 1d ob that is in all              | 0 | 7  | 11 | ob |
| pd <b>Stephen Steaney</b> for his reliefe 1s 6d a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                                  | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for mending a peare of shoose for ye said <b>Stephen Steney</b> 7d & for a peare of stockens 1s & for a change 3s 7d & for a wascoate 4s 8d                                         | 0 | 9  | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Attwooll</b> for her reliefe att severall times in ye yeare                                                                                                                | 1 | 3  | 8  | 0  |
| pd for a change 3s 4d ob for ye said <b>Joane Attwooll</b> & for to capps & three dressings 1s 10d & for a new blancoat 6s 1d in all                                                   | 0 | 11 | 3  | ob |
| pd for a whetell for <b>Dorothy Attwooll</b> 2s 11d & for a chang 3s 6d                                                                                                                | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0  |
| pd <b>Christopher Attwooll</b> for <b>Joane Attwooll</b> & <b>Dorothy</b> house rent                                                                                                   | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Rose Turner</b> for <b>Luce Turner</b> reliefe 1s 6d a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                       | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a wascoate 6s for ye said <b>Luce Turner</b> & for a change 3s 2d & for a whitell 2s 6d & for an apron 1s 5d & a peare of stockens 1s & for mending a peare of shoose 1s in all | 1 | 15 | 1  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her reliefe 6d a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                                      | 1 | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for mending a peare of shoose for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> & for a whitell [ <i>a west country shawl</i> ] 1s 10d & for a change 3s 8d in all                                          | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Rose Abbott &amp; Tho: Davis</b>                                                                                                                             | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Mary Randell</b> for disturbance                                                                                                                             | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for ye overseers of Balstonbowredge & bout <b>Jeane Walton</b>                                                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant of disturbance about <b>Joane Easement</b>                                                                                                                          | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant of disturbance for <b>Humphrey Grimes &amp; Wm Milerd</b>                                                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for an order of removall of <b>John Squire</b> & his ffamily                                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant of disturbance of <b>Rose Abbott &amp; Tho: Davis</b>                                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for three other warrants about <b>Humphry Grimes &amp; Rose Abbott</b>                                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for an order about ye said <b>Humphry Grimes</b> of remowall                                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for the expences to <b>Humphry Callow</b> to days & one night the gardes men about ye said <b>Humphry Grimes</b>                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |   |    |   |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|----|
| pd for a warnt for <b>John Ball, Grace Clapp, Mary Pope, Joane Craft</b> and <b>John Davis</b>                                                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0  |
| pd the expences to <b>Humphry Callow</b> about the Gardesmen to take up <b>Mary Pope</b> & cary her before ye Justes                                                                             | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0  |
| pd for two days hosheire for <del>two</del> one hosses about ye carige of <b>Grimes</b>                                                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>Barbra Symcockes</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 4  | 0 | 0  |
| pd for two changes for <b>Marlen Ball</b>                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 7  | 4 | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Walton</b> for her relife in her sicknes                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 8  | 9 | 0  |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b> for the relife of his faimley                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 17 | 6 | 0  |
| pd for a coate for <b>Jo: Pirkes</b> wife                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 8  | 3 | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Alce Grimes</b>                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 4 | 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Jacklett</b> for <b>William Howse</b> relife 6 weakes                                                                                                                               | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0  |
| pd for a peare of indentures for <b>William Howe</b>                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0  |
| pd to <b>John Chasey</b> towards <b>William Howe</b> apparell                                                                                                                                    | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0  |
| pd for a peare of stockens for <b>Wm Howe</b> 10d & for a coate 6s 8d                                                                                                                            | 0 | 7  | 6 | 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Jacklett</b> for <b>Elnor Rusells</b> relife 6 weakes                                                                                                                               | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>John Browning</b> for ye said <b>Elnor Rusells</b> relife 1s 3d a weake for 44 weakes                                                                                                      | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Elnor Russell</b> 3s 4d ob & for a peare of stockens 1s & for a peare of shoose 2s 4d & for a whitell 1s 10d & for a wascoate 5s 9d & for mending her cloathers 6d in all | 0 | 14 | 9 | ob |
| pd <b>Edward Jacklett</b> for <b>John Howe</b> relife 6 weakes 1s 2d a weake & 44 weakes more 1s 1d a weake in all                                                                               | 2 | 14 | 8 | 0  |
| pd for a peare of stockens for <b>John Howe</b> 1s 10d & for a change 2s 3d & for a peare of shoose 1s 11d & mend ye same shoose 9d & for a coate & wascoate & a peare of breaches 11s in all    | 0 | 17 | 9 | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Constant Stroud</b>                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 3  | 8 | 0  |
| pd for makeing our rate & duplicate                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Grant</b> for a change for his wife & relife                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 4 | 0  |

*A whole page must be missing here - no total for disbursements 1692 nor rate receipts for 1693 - but then comes the last two lines of rate receipts and the disbursements for 1693*

**1693**

|                                         |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| received of the last overseers          | 3  | 15 | 11 | 0 |
| Soe the wholle sume of our receipts are | 60 | 14 | 11 | 0 |

Our disburstments are as followeth;

|                                                                                                                 | £ | s  | d  | q |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| paid <b>Joane Attwooll</b> for her relife 55 weakes at sixpence a weake                                         | 1 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coate and wascoate for <b>Joane Attwooll</b> 12s 6d & a peare of shoose 2s 6d the wholle is            | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for the said <b>Joane Attwooll</b> house rent                                                                | 0 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for the relife of her child 55 weakes at 1s a weake                                   | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for colle for the said <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b>                                                                | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Marlen Ball</b> for her relife in her sicknes & her intendance                                            | 0 | 19 | 5  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Browning</b> for <b>Elnor Russell</b> relife at 1s 3d a weake 55 weakes                              | 3 | 8  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for change for <b>Elnor Russell</b> 3s 4d & for a peare of shoose 2s 10d                                     | 0 | 6  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for cloth to meand <b>Elnor Russell</b> a coate 3s & a peare of stokens 1s all                               | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for cloath to healpe by her the said <b>Marlen Ball</b> a coate                                              | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> house rent to <b>Ms. Webb</b>                                                          | 0 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife 55 weakes at six pence a weake                                          | 1 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coverlead [ <i>coverlet</i> ] for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> 3s & a peare of shouse & a change 6s 4d in all | 0 | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for colle & turfes for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> 5s & a ceattell 2s 8d the wholle is                             | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| pd to the relife of <b>Luce Turner</b> 55 weakes att 1s 6d a weake                                              | 4 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Luce Turner</b> & a peare of stockens 4s a change 3s 6d                         | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Danton</b> for her relife 55 weakes att 1s 6d a weake                                                | 4 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for intendance of <b>Mary Danton</b> in her sicknes 2s 6d & for a change 3s 4d                               | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Stephen Steaney</b> for his relife 55 weakes att 1s 6d a weake besides his lagasy money                   | 4 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coate & a peare of breaches for <b>Stephen Steaney</b> 10s 6d & a change 2s 7d                         | 0 | 13 | 1  | 0 |
| pd <b>Christen Gill</b> for her relife 55 weakes att 1s 6d a weake                                              | 4 | 2  | 6  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                   |    |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd for the said <b>Christen Gill</b> house rent                                                                   | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Christian Gill</b> 3s 4d & for meandin her shoose 8d                                       | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Constant Stroude</b>                                                                       | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for the relife of <b>Mary Grant</b> 55 weakes att 1s a weake                                                   | 2  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for two peare of stockens for <b>Mary Grant</b> 1s 8d for to peare of shoose 5s 8d                             | 0  | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for two changes for <b>Mary Grant</b> 4s 6d & for a coate & wascoate 9s 4d                                     | 0  | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for meandin a peare of bodecesfor <b>Mary Grant</b> 6d & apron 8d                                              | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a coverlead for <b>Sara Backhouse</b>                                                                      | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Jacklett</b> for <b>John Howe</b> relife 1s 1d a weake for 55 weakes                                 | 2  | 19 | 7  | 0 |
| pd for to peare of breaches & a wascoat & coate for <b>John Howe</b>                                              | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for to peare of stockens & to peare of shoose for <b>John Howe</b> & for mendin his shous                      | 0  | 7  | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> for her relife at 6 a weake for 38 weakes                                                   | 0  | 19 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for colle for <b>Mary Parker</b>                                                                               | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd to <b>Stephen Symes</b> for the bindin out of <b>James Masters</b> aprintes                                    | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for sleathers (?) for the said <b>James Master</b>                                                             | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for the relife of <b>Elizabeth Masters</b> in her lamesheap 3s a weake for 18 weakes                           | 2  | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd the said <b>Elizabeth Masters</b> for her relife 6 weakes 1s 6d a weake & 8 weakes more 1s a weake the sume is | 0  | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Bridget Hibdich</b> for dressing <b>Elizabeth Masters</b> leage 5 weakes                                    | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the Dockter <b>Periam</b> for dressing the said <b>Elizabeth Masters</b> leage & for the curing her leage      | 2  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b> for his relife & the relife of his wife & family in their sicknesse                         | 4  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b> for her relife in her sicknes & for a coate                                            | 0  | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Cornish</b> for his relife & his wife 3s a weake for 10 weakes                                      | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for making our rate & duplicate                                                                                | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd horsheire for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> & for a warrant                                                           | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for horsheire for <b>Mary Parcker</b> for two warrants                                                       | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for relife to <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                               | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for to warrants for masterles persons                                                                          | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for writting our accompts                                                                                      | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| laid out in expences Eavellchester sesshions concerning bease child                                               | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid for writting a duplicate of this accompt & our expences at sesshions                                         | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| Soe the wholle sume of our disburstments are                                                                      | 60 | 9  | 7  | 0 |
| and the wholle sume of our receipts are                                                                           | 60 | 14 | 11 | 0 |
| Soe their remainest to the next overseers                                                                         | 0  | 5  | 4  | 0 |

Received of **William Smith** for the interest of **Mr. Dyer Symcokes** legasey two pounds and two shillings and disbursted as followeth; etc. which two pounds & two shillings are given as followeth;

|                              |   |   |   |   |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| paid <b>Barbara Symcokes</b> | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Cornish</b>    | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Constance Stroud</b>   | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Grant</b>       | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Grant</b>        | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b>        | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Rayment</b>       | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Marlen Ball</b>        | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Wm Colmer jun</b>      | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Sara Backhouse</b>     | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Dority Atwooll</b>     | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b>        | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b>        | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Charles Burton</b>     | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Pollett</b>       | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| [pd] <b>Alce Grimes</b>      | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Colmer</b>   | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Burnard</b>       | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

A copy of the register for **burials** in the yeare **1692**:

**Thomas Looke** Sen  
**Thomas Talbott**  
**Jane (Jame) Jacklett**  
**Tho: Splott** child

[witnesses] **John Webb, John Radford, William Roe, James Chapman, Geo. Burdham, Jo. Pope, Ja. Periam, Thos: Looke**

Aprill ye 22nd Allowed off by us **N. Palmer, Ri. Crosse**

**1694**

Butleigh The accounts of **James Chapman** and **Humphry Colmer** churchwardens **Ms Katherine Webb** for **Rose Jacklett** tenement and **Thomas Jacklett** overseers for the poore of ye afforesaid parish made and yielded up the ninth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1694**

|                                                                     | £ | s  | d  | q |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Receipts: <b>Mrs. Katherine Webb</b> widdow                         | 8 | 3  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Mrs. Webb</b> for <b>Symcockes</b> & others                      | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage and Westwood late <b>Wm Webb</b> gent | 0 | 15 | 8  | 0 |
| The occupiers of Shores tenement late <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent           | 0 | 16 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Mrs. Edith Helyar</b> widdow                                     | 3 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Radford</b> minnester                                   | 1 | 6  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. John Roche</b>                                               | 2 | 11 | 9  | 0 |
| The tenement <b>Charity Pope</b>                                    | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                                | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                                  | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| The tenement late <b>Briant Pope</b>                                | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                | 0 | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                                 | 1 | 0  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Browning</b>                                                | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                                  | 1 | 6  | 7  | 2 |
| The lands late <b>Joseph Barlett</b>                                | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Haimes</b>                                                | 0 | 5  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                                  | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Meade</b>                                                   | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| Late <b>Godfryes</b>                                                | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Smith</b>                                                | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Collens</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Splot</b>                                                   | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Grimsted</b>                                             | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b> widdowe                                        | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                                                | 0 | 7  | 1  | 2 |
| Ye tenement late <b>Margaret Coocke</b>                             | 0 | 17 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| ye tenement late <b>Elizabeth Hodges</b>                            | 0 | 4  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                                               | 0 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                                              | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                               | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                                               | 0 | 14 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Jone &amp; John Kelwaye</b>                                      | 0 | 13 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                                                | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Callove</b>                                               | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Humphrey Callow</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Loocke</b>                                                | 0 | 17 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Simes</b>                                                | 0 | 4  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>James Sampson</b>                                                | 0 | 19 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Mary Banton &amp; Thomas Sam</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| late <b>Elizabeth Edwards</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| The tenement late <b>Henry James</b>                                | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Talbut</b>                                                | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                           |   |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Robert Barnard for Hiats</b>           | 0 | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| late <b>John Hiates</b> deceased          | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b>                 | 0 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| late <b>James Periams</b> deceased        | 0 | 7  | 1  | 1 |
| <b>Elizabeth Smith</b>                    | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                     | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John James jun</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John James sen</b>                     | 0 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Christopher Rugge &amp; Sara Rugge</b> | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Homan &amp; Ganes</b>          | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett sen</b>                | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                     | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                       | 0 | 13 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                     | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Tomsen Callowe</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 3  | 3 |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes</b>                   | 0 | 0  | 11 | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott &amp; Wm. Abbott</b>     | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Mr Newcote</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Ralph Curtice</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucus</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Humphery &amp; John Adams</b>          | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mathew Collens</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                   | 1 | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                   | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam &amp; John Meade</b>       | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| Late <b>Mary Champen</b>                  | 0 | 3  | 11 | 1 |
| <b>John Combe</b>                         | 0 | 3  | 11 | 1 |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John &amp; Thomas Seamer</b>           | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                          | 1 | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Humphrey Grimsted</b>                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                        | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                         | 0 | 7  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                       | 1 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox and John Periam</b>       | 0 | 7  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Talbut sen</b>                 | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                       | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Joane Smith</b>    | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Hoopper</b>                       | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>                | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Meade</b>                         | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>James Pedel</b>                        | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Raindell &amp; Sindercome</b>     | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Goussney</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope for. Jervices</b>          | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| late <b>Mabes</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                       | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                         |                                        |    |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Late <b>Stephen Clap</b>                                                                                |                                        | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
|                                                                                                         | South Moore Grounds                    |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mrs Katherine Webb</b> for 30 acres                                                                  |                                        | 1  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq                                                                               |                                        | 0  | 13 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>William Coward</b> Gent for ye 15 acres                                                              |                                        | 0  | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq for late <b>Ludlies</b>                                                       |                                        | 0  | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Gill</b> for <b>Meades</b> 10 acres                                                             |                                        | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelwaye</b>                                                                                     |                                        | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                                                                       |                                        | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbot</b> Jun                                                                               |                                        | 0  | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                                     |                                        | 0  | 5  | 11 | 1 |
| <b>Nicholas Douthwaite</b>                                                                              |                                        | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                        |                                        | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                                                                       |                                        | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Coocke</b>                                                                                    |                                        | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Hopper</b>                                                                                      |                                        | 0  | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b> sen                                                                              |                                        | 0  | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                                                     |                                        | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                                                                                   |                                        | 1  | 4  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                        |                                        | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                                                      |                                        | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Callow</b> for <b>Brookes</b>                                                                |                                        | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>                                                                                    |                                        | 0  | 5  | 7  | 2 |
|                                                                                                         | Soe the wholle sume of the 18 rates is | 64 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
|                                                                                                         | Received of the last overseers         | 0  | 5  | 4  | 0 |
|                                                                                                         | Soe the wholle sum of our receipts is  | 64 | 6  | 8  | 2 |
| bw from <b>Roobert Shoote</b> of Streete to ye parish of Butleigh for a lagesie to <b>Stephen Stony</b> |                                        | 1  | 6  | 8  | 0 |

**our disburtments as followeth;**

|                                                                          | £ | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| paide <b>Giles Kelwaye</b> for clothes for ye poore                      | 3 | 5  | 5  | 1 |
| paide <b>William Stock</b> for macking ye clothes for ye poore           | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for macking of lining clothes for ye poor                             | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for macking <b>John Perks</b> children linne & for a apron & cap      | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for linnen for <b>Jone &amp; Dorithy Atwool &amp; Mary Daunton</b>    | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| pd to <b>John Perk</b> and his wife for their reliefe                    | 1 | 12 | 8  | 0 |
| pd for warrants                                                          | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd to ye coriner concerning ye death of <b>John Burnards</b> son         | 0 | 19 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Christopher Atwooll</b> to goe for ye coriner                      | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for wood & coole for ye widdow <b>Clapp</b>                           | 0 | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for wood for <b>Elizabeth Masters</b>                                 | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for stockinge & mending of shoos for <b>Luce Turner</b>               | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for intendance of <b>Thomas Colmer</b> wife in her sickness & releife | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd to <b>Jone Davis</b> in her sickness                                  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd in expences at Bridgewater sessions                                   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Pope</b> to take <b>Mary Grant</b> aprentice                | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for signing ye indentures for <b>Mary Grant</b>                       | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd to <b>Thomas Colmer</b> in his sickness                               | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for fire for <b>Christian Gill</b>                                    | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for fire for <b>Mary Backhouse</b>                                    | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd to <b>Shusanna Burton</b> in her sickness and for lining for a change | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a rugg for <b>Richard Corneish</b>                                | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoots for <b>Richard Cornish</b>                      | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd to <b>John Pickes</b> in his sickness                                 | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd to <b>John Pirks</b> his wife in her sickness & buring                | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd to <b>Bridgeat Backhouse</b> in her sickness                          | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 1 paire of shoos for <b>Stephen Steanny</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for 1 paire of shoos for <b>Christian Gill</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                   |   |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd for a shroude & buring of <b>John Pirks</b> child                                                              | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> house rent                                                                               | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Dorothy Atwooll</b> house rent                                                                              | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Jone Atwooll</b> house rent                                                                                 | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Christian Gill</b> house rnet                                                                               | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Jone Atwooll</b> for her releife 51 weeckes at 6d per weecke                                                | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Cl(a)p</b> for ye releife of her son 51 weeckes at 1s per weecke                                  | 2 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elenor Russell</b> for her releife at 1s 6d per weecke for 51 weeckes                                       | 3 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her releife 51 weeckes at 6d per weecke                                              | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Luce Turner</b> for her releife 40 weeckes at 1s 6d a weecke                                                | 3 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Luce Turner</b> for her releife for 11 weeckes 1s 9d per weecke                                             | 0 | 19 | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Daunton</b> for 32 weeckes at 1s 6d per weecke                                                         | 2 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Daunton</b> for 19 weeckes at 1s 9d per weecke                                                         | 1 | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Stephen Stoany</b> for 51 weeckes at 2s 0d per weecke                                                       | 5 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Christian Gill</b> for 51 weeskes at 1s 6d per weecke                                                       | 3 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Grant</b> for her relife 17 weeckes                                                                    | 0 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of stockings & mending of shoes for <b>Mary Grant</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Howe</b> for 17 weeckes reliefe                                                                        | 0 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> for 51 weeckes for her releife at 6d per weecke                                             | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Cornish</b> & his wife for their releife at 3s a weecke for 51 weeckes                              | 7 | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for macking oure rate and duplicate                                                                            | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for warrant for our office                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for writing oure accounts                                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for writing a duplicate of this acount and expences at sessions                                                | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Barbara Symcockes</b> for ye releefe of one of <b>John Pirke</b> his children one weecke                    | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Barbara Symcockes</b> for ye releefe of too of <b>John Pirke</b> his children 4 weeckesat 3s per weecke     | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> in wheate over & above her weeckley paye at severall times                               | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Splot</b> 2 shillings monyes he laide out for a warrant for ye next wayewardens to take their office | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |

Soe the wholle sume of oure disburstments are 54 0 2 1

and the wholle sume of oure receipts are 64 6 8 2

Soe there remaines to the next overseers 10 6 6 1

**John Webb, Edeth Helyar, John Radford** vicar, **Ja. Periam, Wm. Colmer, George Burdham, Wm. Smith, Tho. Looke, Henry Pope, John Chasey**  
 Aprill 11th 1694 Allowed by us **N. Palmer, Ri. Crosse**

**1695**

**William Bennett** serves overseers for the tenement late **Waltons** [twice] & now **James Periam jun** Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **George Hopper** and **John Kelway** churchwardens and **James Periam jun** and **William Bennett** overseers for the poore of ye afforesaid parish made and yielded up the ffive and twentieth day of March Anno Dom **1695**

|                                                           | £ | s  | d  | q |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Receipts: <b>Mrs. Katerine Webb &amp; Jo. Webb</b> gent   | 8 | 3  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Mrs. Webb</b> for <b>Symcockes</b> & others            | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage and Westwood                | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| The occupiers of Shores tenement late <b>Wm Webb</b> Gent | 0 | 16 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Edith Helyar</b>                                       | 3 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> vicar                                 | 1 | 6  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Rocke</b>                                         | 2 | 11 | 9  | 0 |
| The tenement late <b>Charity Pope</b>                     | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                      | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                        | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| The tenement late <b>Briant Pope</b>                      | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                      | 0 | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                       | 1 | 0  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Browning &amp; Gousney</b>                        | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                        | 1 | 15 | 7  | 2 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                          |   |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>William Godfryes</b>                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| The lands late <b>Joseph Barletts</b>    | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                    | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| Late <b>Richard Godfreys</b>             | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Smith</b>                     | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Collens</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b>                     | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                     | 0 | 7  | 1  | 2 |
| Ye tenement late <b>Margaret Coocke</b>  | 0 | 17 | 7  | 2 |
| Ye tenement late <b>Elizabeth Hodges</b> | 0 | 4  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                    | 0 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                    | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                    | 0 | 15 | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Jone &amp; John Kelwaye</b>           | 0 | 13 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Tho. Hodges</b>                       | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Callowe</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Joane &amp; Jane Looke</b>            | 0 | 17 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                   | 0 | 4  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                      | 0 | 19 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Mary Banton &amp; Thomas Sam</b>      | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| Late <b>Elizabeth Edwards</b>            | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| The tenement late <b>Henry James</b>     | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                    | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Heiat</b>                        | 0 | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| Late <b>John Hiates</b> deceased         | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b>                | 0 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Joseph Deferd</b>                     | 0 | 7  | 1  | 1 |
| <b>Elizabeth Smith</b>                   | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                    | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John James jun</b>                    | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John James sen</b>                    | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Ruge &amp; Sara Ruge</b>  | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                    | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett sen</b>               | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                    | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                      | 0 | 13 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                    | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Tomzin Callow</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 3  | 3 |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes</b>                  | 0 | 0  | 11 | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                       | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Mr Newcote</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Ralph Curtice</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Humphery &amp; John Adams</b>         | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mathew Collens</b>                    | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                  | 1 | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                  | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Combe</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 11 | 1 |
| Late <b>Mary Champen</b>                 | 0 | 3  | 11 | 1 |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                  | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                         |    |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>John Seaymor</b>                                                                                     | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                        | 1  | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Humphrey Grimsted</b>                                                                                | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                                                      | 0  | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                                                                                       | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam &amp; Willcox</b>                                                                        | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                                     | 1  | 0  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbut sen</b>                                                                               | 0  | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                                                                    | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                                                                                     | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Jo: Smith</b>                                                                    | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Hoopper</b>                                                                                     | 0  | 12 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>                                                                              | 0  | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                                                                                       | 0  | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                                                                                    | 0  | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                                                                                   | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                                                     | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Limbery</b>                                                                                     | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Raindell &amp; Sindercome</b>                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                                                                                      | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvices</b>                                                                                    | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| late <b>Mabes</b>                                                                                       | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                                                                     | 0  | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                                                                                   | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| Late <b>Clappes</b>                                                                                     | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| South Moore Grounds                                                                                     |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mrs Webb</b>                                                                                         | 1  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>                                                                               | 0  | 13 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>William Coward Esq for Ludloes</b>                                                                   | 0  | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Gent for ye 15 acres</b>                                                              | 0  | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Gill for Meades grounds</b>                                                                     | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelwaye</b>                                                                                     | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                                                                       | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbot Jun</b>                                                                               | 0  | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                                     | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                                                                                   | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                                     | 0  | 15 | 11 | 0 |
| Late <b>Douthwaites</b>                                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                        | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                                                                       | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                                                                              | 0  | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                                                     | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                                                                                   | 1  | 4  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                        | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                                                      | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Jane Looke Humphry Callow for Brookes</b>                                                            | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode [9 rates at 1d Roode at 7d½ rated 1695/1776 81 years since]</b>                        | 0  | 5  | 7  | 2 |
| Soe the wholle sume of the eightene rates is                                                            | 64 | 1  | -  | - |
| Received of the last overseers                                                                          | 10 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| Soe the wholle sum of our receipts is                                                                   | 74 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| bw from <b>Roobert Shoote</b> of Streete to ye parish of Butleigh for a lagesie to <b>Stephen Stony</b> | 1  | 6  | 8  | 0 |

**Our disburstments as followeth**

|                                                                                                                                     | £ | s  | d | q |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| paid <b>Joane Attwooll</b> for her relife 50 weaks at 6d a weake that is                                                            | 1 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| paid for a beadematte 1s and for a change 3s and for house rent and woode for the said <b>Joane Attwooll</b> & in her sicknesse 13s | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b> house rent 8s & for a change 2s 10d and for her arm to the Dockter for                                   | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| the sealing thereof 2s 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |    |    |   |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relife 50 weakes at 1s a weake                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for wood for the widow <b>Clapp</b> 13s and in her sicknesse 5s 6d and for seaulad for her legge 2s 6d                                                                                                                                                            | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for the relife of <b>Luce Turner</b> 50 weakes at 1s 9d a weake                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for to changes for the said <b>Luce Turner</b> 6s 2d & a peare of shoose 3s and for a waiscoate 4s 4d & to aprons 1s 6d & for mending ther shoose 1s 1d & for a peare of bodeses 3s 10d & for a peare of stoockens 11d in all                                     | 1  | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Cornish</b> & his wife for theare relife                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a shroude for <b>Cornish</b> wife & other charges to her buriall                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change & a peare of stoockens for <b>Cornish</b> 3s 8d & for a hatt & a peare of drawers 4s                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Barbra Symcockes</b> for her relife of <b>Pirkes</b> children at 3s a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                                                                                      | 7  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for to paire of shoose for <b>Pirkes</b> children & to peare of stockens                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0  | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> for her relifeat 6d a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Christen Gill</b> for her relife at 1s 6d a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a blaincoate [ <i>blanket</i> ] for <b>Christen Gill</b> 4s 4d & for a peare of shoose 2s 6d & for house rent & wood 12s                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 18 | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Stephen Steney</b> for his relife at 2s a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd a change for <b>Steney</b> & for a hatte 5s & for a coate and wauscoate & a peare of breaches 11s 6d                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Daunton</b> for her relife at 1s 9d a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Daunton</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife at 6d a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> in her sicknesse 1s & for wood 3s 6d & for a peare of shoose 2s 10d & for a change 3s & for house rent 15s                                                                                                                                  | 1  | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elnor Russell</b> for her relife at 1s 6d a weake for 50 weakes                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a capp for <b>Elnor Russell</b> & for a neckcloath 1s 3d & for a change                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0  | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| pd <b>Marline Ball</b> for her relife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a wauscoate & a peare of stockens for <b>Marline Balle</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| pd <b>Constance Strode</b> for a change                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sara Backhouse</b> for her relife & in her sicknesse and for house rent                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2  | 15 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Gregory</b> for the relife of him & his wife & children in their sickness                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4  | 0? | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Burdham</b> for her paines about <b>Gregory's</b> wife 5s & for a coffen 9s 4d and for cheese & butter & milke 5s 6d & for a shroud for <b>Gregorys</b> child 2s 6d ob, & pd <b>Rachell Ruge</b> for her paines 5s pd more to tenders for ye same 12s 6d | 1  | 19 | 6  | 2 |
| pd for other tenders & wakers about <b>Gregorys</b> ffamily 9s 4d and for ffive changes 6s 10d and for ffouer coates to aprons & 3 paire of shoues 14s 11p in all                                                                                                    | 1  | 11 | 1  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Gregory</b> for the relife of his ffamily 27 weakes at 3s a weake                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Gregory's</b> child & for a paire of stockens 1s 10d & for makeing of his wifes grave 1s & childes grave & an afedaved 1s all                                                                                                        | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| pd to <b>John Vearin</b> & others for his relife & tendance in his sicknesse & his buriall                                                                                                                                                                           | 0  | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Charles Burton</b> for his relife in his sicknesse 14s 6d & for curing him 3s 6d                                                                                                                                                                               | 0  | 18 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edmund Callow</b> for building part of <b>Pirkes</b> house                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for makeing our rate & duplicate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b> in his sicknesse                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant and for an order for maxamiline stone & for amitemuse (?) 4s 6d and for <b>Mr. Beatons</b> charges about the same 17s                                                                                                                               | 1  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our offece                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for to warrants and for an order for <b>Mrs Grannt</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for three warrants for <b>Robert Soote</b> and for serching ye regester                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Elnor Talbott</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for writting our accoumpts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for duplicate & our expences at sesshions                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| Due to me for cureing of <b>William Attwooll</b> hand & arme                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Due to me for cureing of <b>Elnor Russell</b> mouth                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Due to me for cureing of <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> legge                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| Soe the wholle sume of our disburstments are                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 70 | 3  | 8  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

And the wholle sune of our receipts are    74   7   6   0  
 Soe there remainst to the next overseers    4   3   10   0

And from **Robert Sootte** of Streate unto **Stephen Sem** (?) of Butleigh or the next overseers  
 five pounds thirteene shillings and ffouer pence

**John Radford vic., George Burdham, Jo. Pope, James Chapman, David Masters, John Webb, George Hooper**

Aprill the 6th 1695 Seen & allowed by us **Ffra. Wane, Ri. Crosse**

**1696**

**George Hooper** now serves for ye estate hee now live in  
 Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **George Hooper** and **Edward Larcombe** churchwardens and  
 overseers for the poore of ye afforesaid parish made and yielded up the thirteenth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1696**

|                                                                            | £ | s  | d  | q |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Receipts for the poore: <b>Mrs. Keaterin Webb</b> and <b>John Webb</b> Esq | 7 | 14 | 9  | 1 |
| <b>Mrs. Keaterin Webb</b> for other ground                                 | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage and Westwood                                 | 3 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye tenement late <b>Capten Webb</b> Gent                  | 0 | 5  | 2  | 3 |
| <b>Edith Helyar</b> widow                                                  | 2 | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> vicar                                                  | 1 | 5  | 1  | 3 |
| <b>John Rocke</b>                                                          | 2 | 8  | 10 | 2 |
| Late <b>Charity Pope</b> tenement                                          | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                                       | 0 | 8  | 10 | 1 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                                         | 0 | 9  | 6  | 3 |
| The tenement late <b>Briant Pope</b>                                       | 0 | 8  | 10 | 1 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                       | 0 | 17 | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                                        | 0 | 19 | 5  | 3 |
| <b>John Browning &amp; Gousney</b>                                         | 0 | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                                         | 1 | 13 | 7  | 3 |
| <b>William Godfryes</b>                                                    | 0 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| late <b>Joseph Barlett</b>                                                 | 0 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                                      | 0 | 9  | 2  | 2 |
| Late <b>Richard Godfreys</b>                                               | 0 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>William Smith</b>                                                       | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Collins</b>                                                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                                         | 0 | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b>                                                       | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                                                       | 0 | 6  | 9  | 3 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                                       | 0 | 16 | 7  | 3 |
| <b>John Tagwell</b>                                                        | 0 | 4  | 7  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                                                      | 0 | 7  | 5  | 1 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                                                     | 0 | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                                      | 0 | 10 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                                                      | 0 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Joane &amp; John Kelway</b>                                             | 0 | 13 | 1  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                       | 0 | 3  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                                                       | 0 | 3  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>Thomas Callowe</b>                                                      | 0 | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>George Hooper</b> for <b>Looke</b>                                      | 0 | 16 | 7  | 3 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                                                     | 0 | 4  | 7  | 1 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                                                        | 0 | 17 | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Mary Banton &amp; Thomas Sam</b>                                        | 0 | 4  | 7  | 1 |
| late <b>Edwards</b> comon                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                                                     | 0 | 8  | 1  | 3 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                      | 0 | 3  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>John Heiate</b>                                                         | 0 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| late <b>John Hiates</b> deceased                                           | 0 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b>                                                  | 0 | 7  | 5  | 1 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                                                        | 0 | 1  | 0  | 3 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                       |                     |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----|----|---|
| <b>[Joseph Defford</b>                | 0                   | 6  | 8  | 3 |
| <b>Elizabeth Smith</b>                | 0                   | 8  | 10 | 1 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                 | 0                   | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John James jun</b>                 | 0                   | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John James sen</b>                 | 0                   | 0  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Sara Rugge &amp; Rachell</b>       | 0                   | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                 | 0                   | 3  | 2  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett sen</b>            | 0                   | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                 | 0                   | 10 | 3  | 1 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                   | 0                   | 12 | 4  | 3 |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                 | 0                   | 8  | 1  | 3 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                | 0                   | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Tomzin Callow</b>                  | 0                   | 4  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes</b>               | 0                   | 0  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott &amp; William</b>    | 0                   | 1  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                    | 0                   | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                  | 0                   | 2  | 5  | 3 |
| <b>Mr Newcote</b>                     | 0                   | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Ralph Curtice</b>                  | 0                   | 1  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>William Curties</b>                | 0                   | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                  | 0                   | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Adams &amp; Humphry</b>       | 0                   | 0  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                    | 0                   | 0  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>William Hopkins</b>                | 0                   | 0  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam [jun] sen</b>         | 1                   | 6  | 6  | 3 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>               | 0                   | 3  | 6  | 2 |
| <b>John Combe</b>                     | 0                   | 3  | 8  | 3 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                      | 0                   | 3  | 8  | 3 |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                   | 0                   | 1  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>               | 0                   | 2  | 5  | 3 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                     | 0                   | 1  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>John Seamor</b>                    | 0                   | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                      | 1                   | 6  | 6  | 3 |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                 | 0                   | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                    | 0                   | 9  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                     | 0                   | 6  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>John Periam &amp; Willcox</b>      | 0                   | 6  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                   | 0                   | 19 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>            | 0                   | 3  | 2  | 1 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                  | 0                   | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                   | 0                   | 0  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Joa: Smith</b> | 0                   | 11 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                 | 0                   | 11 | 8  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>            | 0                   | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                  | 0                   | 8  | 1  | 3 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                     | 0                   | 3  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                 | 0                   | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                   | 0                   | 1  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                    | 0                   | 7  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Late Bartholomew Stephens</b>      | 0                   | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                    | 0                   | 2  | 10 |   |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvices</b>                  | 0                   | 9  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>late Mabeys</b>                    | 0                   | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                   | 0                   | 3  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                 | 0                   | 0  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Late Stephen Clappe</b>            | 0                   | 1  | 0  | 3 |
|                                       |                     |    |    |   |
|                                       | South Moore Grounds |    |    |   |
| <b>Mrs. Keaterain Webb wid</b>        | 1                   | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>             | 0                   | 13 | 1  | 1 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                             |    |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>William Coward</b> Esq for <b>Ludloes</b>                                                                | 0  | 17 | 8  | 2 |
| <b>William Coward</b> Gent for ye 15 acres                                                                  | 0  | 9  | 6  | 3 |
| <b>John Gill</b> for <b>Meades</b> grounds                                                                  | 0  | 7  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelwaye</b>                                                                                         | 0  | 9  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>John James</b>                                                                                           | 0  | 9  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                                         | 0  | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbot</b> sen                                                                                   | 0  | 15 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                                                                                       | 0  | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                            | 0  | 3  | 6  | 2 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                                                                                           | 0  | 3  | 6  | 2 |
| <b>William Talbott</b> sen                                                                                  | 0  | 6  | 0  | 1 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                                                         | 0  | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                                                                                       | 0  | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                            | 0  | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                                                          | 0  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                                         | 0  | 15 | 0  | 2 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                                                                                       | 0  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b> for <b>Brookes</b>                                                                    | 0  | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b> [8 rates and half at 1d/Roode at 6d a rate 1776-1696 80 yrs]                           | 0  | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| Soe the wholle sume of the seventeene rates are                                                             | 60 | 9  | 10 | 0 |
| Received of the last overseers                                                                              | 4  | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| received of <b>Robert Shoote</b> of Streete which was a newety due unto <b>Stephen Stoney</b> late deceased | 3  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Soe the wholle sum of our receipts are                                                                      | 68 | 2  | 8  | 0 |

**Our disbursments as ffolloweth;**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | £ | s  | d  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Imp. paid <b>Christin Gill</b> for her relife 55 weakes at 1s 6d that is a weake                                                                                                                                                  | 4 | 2  | 8  |
| pd for a peare of bodices for <b>Christin Gill</b> 3s 6d and for house rent & wood all                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 15 | 6  |
| pd <b>Charles Burton</b> for his relife 2s and for a shroud 0s and for making the grave and ringing the bell 8s all                                                                                                               | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Susanna Burton</b> for her relife 43 weakes at 1s a weake                                                                                                                                                                   | 2 | 3  | 0  |
| pd for a wascoate & for sleafes for <b>Susanna Burton</b>                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 6  | 1  |
| pd for a change for <b>Susanna Burton</b> 3s 6d and for a coate 9s 3d both is                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 12 | 9  |
| pd for a change for <b>Christin Gill</b> 3s 6d a wascoat & sleafes 6s 1d and mending her shoose 1s the same is                                                                                                                    | 0 | 10 | 7  |
| pd <b>Stephen Stoney</b> for his relife and in his sicknesse                                                                                                                                                                      | 2 | 13 | 0  |
| pd <b>Richard Gatterin</b> for intendance in his sicknesse                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 7  | 0  |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Stephen Stoney</b> 4s and for making his grave and ringing the bell 2s & for stretching him out & shrouding him 2s all                                                                                     | 0 | 8  | 0  |
| pd for his death to the King tax                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| pd <b>Barbra Symcockes</b> for her relife of two of <b>John Pirkes</b> children 44 weakes at 3s a weake                                                                                                                           | 8 | 5  | 0  |
| pd for two changes for <b>Pirkes</b> children 2s 8d for to peare of stokens and a capp 1s 7d & for to aprons 1s 8d and for to peare of shoose 4s and for a jumpe & sleefes for ye maid and for a coate and breeches for ye boy 17 | 1 | 6  | 11 |
| pd for to coates to changes & to peare of breeches for <b>John Pirkes</b> biger boayes                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 14 | 11 |
| pd for to capps & to aprons for <b>Pirkes</b> children & for mending there shoos                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 9  |
| pd for reade for <b>Pirkes</b> house 11s & for theaching ye house 5s and for a thousand of spares 2s all is                                                                                                                       | 0 | 18 | 0  |
| pd for mending of new geate & irne woorke                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 7  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife 55 weakes at 6d a weake                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 | 7  | 6  |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> in her sicknes 3s 6d and for a coate 8s 8d and for a change 3s 6d and for house rent 8s all                                                                                                              | 1 | 3  | 8  |
| pd for making our rate & duplicate                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| pd <b>Roger Davises</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| paid <b>Mary Daunton</b> for her relife 55 weakes at 1s 9d a weake                                                                                                                                                                | 4 | 16 | 3  |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Daunton</b> 3s 6d and for a under wascoate 4s 7d and for a whitell 3s 2d & for an apron 1s 4d all                                                                                                     | 0 | 12 | 7  |
| pd for house rent for <b>Dorithy Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 8  | 0  |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                     |   |    |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| pd for a coate for <b>Dorithy Atwooll</b> 10s 3d ob & for a wascoate 5s                                                                             | 0 | 15 | 3ob |
| pd for a warrant for our office 1s & for a warrant for <b>Ffrances Periam</b> 1s and for a warrant for masterlesse persons 1s all                   | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| pd <b>Luce Turner</b> for her relife 55 weakes att 1s 9d a weake                                                                                    | 4 | 16 | 3   |
| pd for a coate for <b>Luce Turner</b> 10s 7d ob & for a change 3s 6d and for a peare of stookens 1s 4d and for mending her shoose 1s & for capps 1s | 0 | 17 | 5ob |
| pd <b>Rose Turner</b> for her relife 47 weakes at 1s a weake                                                                                        | 2 | 7  | 0   |
| pd <b>Elnor Russell</b> for her relife 55 weakes at 1s 6d a weake                                                                                   | 4 | 2  | 6   |
| pd for a coate for <b>Elnor Russell</b> 9s and for a change 3s 6d and for mending her clothers 1s 6d and for an apron 1s & for other things         | 0 | 16 | 2   |
| pd <b>Richard Cornish</b> for his relife 55 weakes at 1s a weake                                                                                    | 2 | 15 | 0   |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Cornish</b> 4s and for cloath and buttons for to make him a coate 11s                                               | 0 | 15 | 0   |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife 55 weakes at 6d a weake                                                                                        | 1 | 7  | 6   |
| pd for house rent for <b>Marlin Ball</b> 10s & for a change 3s 6d in sicknes 2s                                                                     | 0 | 15 | 6   |
| pd <b>Joane Attwooll</b> for her relife 55 weakes at 6d a weake                                                                                     | 1 | 7  | 6   |
| pd for a change for <b>Joane Attwooll</b> 3s 6d & for a coate 10s a cap 6d and for house rent 6s                                                    | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| pd <b>Sara Backhouse</b> for her relife & in her sicknesse                                                                                          | 0 | 16 | 6   |
| pd for a coate for <b>Sara Backhouse</b> 9s & for house rent 3s                                                                                     | 0 | 17 | 0   |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relife 55 weakes at 1s 3d a weake                                                                                 | 3 | 8  | 9   |
| pd for wood for <b>Eliz: Clapp</b>                                                                                                                  | 0 | 13 | 0   |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> for her relife & her child 55 weakes at 6d                                                                                    | 1 | 7  | 6   |
| pd <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> in her sicknesse 6s & for a peare of shoose 4s and for house rent 7s all                                                | 0 | 17 | 0   |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> for his relife in his sicknesse                                                                                                | 0 | 16 | 0   |
| pd for writting our accoumpts & other particuler notes                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| pd for expences at Wells about <b>Robert Soote</b>                                                                                                  | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Tho: Davis</b> 1s & for a warrant for <b>Mrs Eatherton</b>                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 0   |
| pd for duplicating of our accoumpts and expences att sesshions                                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 10  |
| pd for a warrant for <b>John Attwooll</b> 1s and expences for caring him to Chedzoy 2s                                                              | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| pd for an order for <b>John Attwooll</b> and for writting accopy of it                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 4   |
| pd for one other warrant for <b>Ffrances Periam</b>                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 0   |

Soe the wholle sume of our disburstments are 66 4 1

And the wholle sume of our receipts are 68 2 8

Soe there remainst to the next overseers 1 18 7

**Edeth Heyat, John Webb, Thomas Hook, John Radford vic., James Chapman, Thomas Abott, Jo. Pope, Henry Pope, Ja: Periam**

Aprill the 18 1696 Seen and allowed by us **N. Palmer, Ri. Crosse**

**1697**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **Joseph Defford** and **Thomas Avery** churchwardens and **Philip Avery** and **Joseph Defford** overseers for the poore of ye afforesaid parish made and yielded up the fifth day of Aprill Anno Dom 1697

|                                                                     | £ | s  | d  | q |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Receipts: <b>Mrs. Keaterin Webb</b> widow and <b>John Webb</b> Gent | 8 | 12 | 11 | 3 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage and Westwood                          | 3 | 19 | 2  | 0 |
| The occupiers of Shores tenement                                    | 0 | 17 | 0  | 1 |
| <b>Mrs. Edith Helyar</b>                                            | 3 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> vicar                                           | 1 | 8  | 1  | 1 |
| <b>John Rocke</b>                                                   | 2 | 14 | 7  | 2 |
| Late <b>Charity Pope</b>                                            | 0 | 14 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b>                                                  | 0 | 9  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                                  | 0 | 10 | 8  | 1 |
| The tenement late <b>Briant Pope</b>                                | 0 | 9  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                | 0 | 19 | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                                 | 1 | 1  | 9  | 1 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                                  | 1 | 17 | 7  | 1 |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                                              | 0 | 6  | 4  | 0 |
| late <b>Joseph Barlett</b>                                          | 0 | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                               | 0 | 10 | 3  | 2 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                     |   |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Late <b>Richard Godfreys</b>        | 0 | 6  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Smith</b>                | 0 | 14 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Collins</b>               | 0 | 1  | 2  | 1 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                  | 0 | 2  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b>                | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>               | 0 | 7  | 7  | 1 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                | 0 | 18 | 7  | 1 |
| <b>John Togwell</b>                 | 0 | 5  | 1  | 3 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>               | 0 | 8  | 3  | 3 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>              | 0 | 2  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>               | 0 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>               | 0 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>    | 0 | 6  | 8  | 3 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                | 0 | 4  | 4  | 1 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                | 0 | 4  | 4  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Callowe</b>               | 0 | 2  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>George Hoopper for Lookes</b>    | 0 | 18 | 7  | 1 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>              | 0 | 5  | 1  | 3 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                 | 0 | 19 | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Mary Banton &amp; Thomas Sam</b> | 0 | 5  | 1  | 1 |
| late <b>Edwards comon</b>           | 0 | 1  | 2  | 1 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>              | 0 | 9  | 1  | 1 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>               | 0 | 4  | 4  | 1 |
| <b>John Heiate</b>                  | 0 | 16 | 7  | 2 |
| late <b>John Hiates deceased</b>    | 0 | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b>           | 0 | 8  | 3  | 3 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 2  | 1 |
| [ <b>Joseph Defford</b>             | 0 | 7  | 6  | 1 |
| <b>Elizabeth Smith</b>              | 0 | 9  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>               | 0 | 7  | 6  | 1 |
| <b>John James sen</b>               | 0 | 0  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>John James jun</b>               | 0 | 14 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                  | 0 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Rachell Rugge</b>                | 0 | 0  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Mary Holman</b>                  | 0 | 3  | 6  | 3 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett sen</b>          | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                 | 0 | 4  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>               | 0 | 11 | 5  | 3 |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>               | 0 | 9  | 1  | 1 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 1 |
| <b>Mrs. Webb for Roulis ground</b>  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 1 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>              | 0 | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Tomzen Callow</b>                | 0 | 4  | 6  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Symcox</b>                | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott &amp; William</b>  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 1 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                  | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                | 0 | 2  | 9  | 1 |
| <b>Mr Newcote</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 7  | 3 |
| <b>Ralph Curtes</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 2  | 1 |
| <b>William Curtes</b>               | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                | 0 | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>John Adams house</b>             | 0 | 0  | 4  | 3 |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>William Hopkins</b>              | 0 | 0  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam [jun] sen</b>       | 0 | 3  | 11 | 2 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>             | 1 | 9  | 8  | 1 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                    | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Combe</b>                   | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 2  | 1 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                               |                                                |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                       |                                                | 0  | 2  | 9  | 1 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                             |                                                | 0  | 1  | 2  | 1 |
| <b>John Seamor</b>                            |                                                | 0  | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                              |                                                | 1  | 9  | 8  | 1 |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                         |                                                | 0  | 8  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                            |                                                | 0  | 11 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                             |                                                | 0  | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>John Periam &amp; Willcox</b>              |                                                | 0  | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                           |                                                | 1  | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                    |                                                | 0  | 3  | 6  | 3 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                          |                                                | 0  | 4  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                           |                                                | 0  | 0  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Willcox</b>            |                                                | 0  | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                         |                                                | 0  | 13 | 0  | 3 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>                    |                                                | 0  | 8  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                          |                                                | 0  | 9  | 1  | 3 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                             |                                                | 0  | 4  | 4  | 1 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                           |                                                | 0  | 1  | 2  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                         |                                                | 0  | 4  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                            |                                                | 0  | 7  | 11 | 2 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                              |                                                | 0  | 2  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                            |                                                | 0  | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvices</b>                          |                                                | 0  | 10 | 3  | 2 |
| late <b>Mabeys</b>                            |                                                | 0  | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                           |                                                | 0  | 4  | 4  | 1 |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                         |                                                | 0  | 0  | 9  | 2 |
| Late <b>Stephen Clappe</b>                    |                                                | 0  | 1  | 2  | 1 |
|                                               | South Moore Grounds                            |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mrs. Webb</b>                              |                                                | 1  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>                     |                                                | 0  | 14 | 7  | 3 |
| <b>William Coward Esq for Ludloues</b>        |                                                | 0  | 19 | 9  | 2 |
| <b>William Coward Gent for ye barly close</b> |                                                | 0  | 10 | 8  | 1 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                          |                                                | 0  | 7  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelwaye</b>                           |                                                | 0  | 10 | 3  | 2 |
| <b>John James</b>                             |                                                | 0  | 10 | 3  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                           |                                                | 0  | 10 | 3  | 2 |
| <b>William Talbot sen</b>                     |                                                | 0  | 17 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                         |                                                | 0  | 16 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                              |                                                | 0  | 3  | 11 | 2 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                             |                                                | 0  | 3  | 11 | 2 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                    |                                                | 0  | 6  | 8  | 3 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                           |                                                | 0  | 9  | 6  | - |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                         |                                                | 1  | 6  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                              |                                                | 0  | 6  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                            |                                                | 0  | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                           |                                                | 0  | 16 | 9  | 3 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                         |                                                | 0  | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper for Brookes</b>             |                                                | 0  | 4  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode [rates and half at 1d]</b>   |                                                | 0  | 4  | 9  | 0 |
|                                               | Soe the wholle sume of the nineteene rates are | 67 | 12 | 2  | 0 |
|                                               | Received of the last overseers                 | 1  | 18 | 7  | 0 |
|                                               | Soe the wholle sum of our receipts are         | 69 | 10 | 9  | 0 |

**Our disburstments as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                                                                                 | £ | s  | d |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relife 51 weakes at 1s 3d a weake                                                                                           | 3 | 3  | 9 |
| paid <b>Joane Attwooll</b> for her relife 51 weakes at 1s 1d a weake                                                                                            | 2 | 15 | 3 |
| pd for a peare of shouse for <b>Joane Atwooll</b> 3s and for a peare of stockens 1s 4d & for a new coate 8s 6 & for a whitell 2s 6d & or a change 3s 8d ye sume | 0 | 19 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |   |    |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| pd <b>Luce Turner</b> for her relife 51 weakes at 1s 6d a weake                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| pd for a peare of shouse for <b>Luce Turmer</b> 3s 2d stockens 1s 8d                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 4  | 10 |
| pd <b>Richard Cornish</b> for his relife 51 weakes at 1s a weake                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2 | 11 | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Rich. Cornish</b> 3s 10d and for a peare of stockens & mending his closse 2s and for a coate & breaches 13s                                                                                                                        | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| pd for the relife of <b>Perkes</b> chilldren 51 weakes at 3s a weake                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7 | 13 | 0  |
| pd for to peare of shouse for <b>Perkes</b> children & mending there shouse 4s 6d & for three peare of stockens 2s 6d and for 3 cappes 1s 8d and for to changes 4s 5d & for a coate & breeches 9s: & for a coate & wascoate 3s 8d and for a hate (hat) 8d | 1 | 6  | 6  |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> for her relife: 51 weakes at 6d a weake                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 5  | 0  |
| pd <b>Christian Gill</b> for her relife 51 weakes at 1s 6d a weake                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| pd for mending of <b>Christian Gill</b> shouse 6d and for a peare of shouse 2s 3d & for a peare of stockens 1s 4d & for mending of a change 1s 8d                                                                                                         | 1 | 8  | 8  |
| pd <b>Mary Daunton</b> for her relife 51 weakes at 1s 9d a weake                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4 | 9  | 3  |
| pd for to changes for <b>Mary Daunton</b> 7s 4d & for a new coate 9s 8d and for a whitell 2s 9d                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 19 | 9  |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife 51 weakes 1s 2d a weake                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3 | 0  | 4  |
| pd for mending her shouse 1s & for a change 3s 8d & for a whitell 1s 9d and for firing 3s 6d & for house rent for ye said <b>Mary Backhouse</b> 8s                                                                                                        | 0 | 17 | 11 |
| pd <b>Elnor Russell</b> for her relife 51 weakes weake at 1s 6d a weake                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3 | 10 | 6  |
| pd for to changes for <b>Elnor Russell</b> 7s 4d & for an apron 1s 6d and for a peare of stockens 1s 4d & for 3 cappes 1s 6d                                                                                                                              | 0 | 11 | 8  |
| pd for <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife 51 weakes at 6d a weake                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 | 5  | 6  |
| pd for house rent for <b>Marlin Ball</b> 10s & fr a wascoate 6s 6d & for a coate 7s 2d & for a peare of stockens 1s 4d                                                                                                                                    | 1 | 4  | 9  |
| pd <b>Rose Turner</b> for her relife 51 weakes at 1s a weake & for a peare of shoos 2s 6d                                                                                                                                                                 | 2 | 13 | 6  |
| pd for making our rate & duplicate                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| pd <b>William Benett</b> for his relife 8 weeks at 1s 6d a weake                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 12 | 0  |
| pd to the con.ll of ye hundred the hospitall money ye yeare                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 18 | 0  |
| pd <b>Susana Burton</b> for her relife 24 weakes at 1s a weake 27 weakes at 1s 3d a weake                                                                                                                                                                 | 2 | 17 | 3  |
| pd for a peare of bodeses for <b>Susana Burton</b> 2s 11d & for to changes 9s 4d and for a peare of shouse 3s & for a pear of stockens 1s 4d & for a coate 9s 8d & for fireing & tendance in sicknes 4s for house rent 8s                                 | 1 | 16 | 3  |
| pd <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> for relife 9d a weake for 51 weakes                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 | 18 | 3  |
| pd <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 7  | 0  |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> for relife of his wife & ffamily in his wife sicknesse                                                                                                                                                                               | 8 | 11 | 6  |
| pd <b>Richard Pirkes</b> for relife before he was at <b>Symcockex</b> & since 11s 3d and when he wase at <b>Symcockex</b> 1s 10d & for a new coate 9s 4d & for a peare of shouse 3s 6d and for seaulfe & lade & harnaps 4s 4d                             | 2 | 18 | 5  |
| pd <b>Dorithy Atwooll</b> for to have a coate 7s 9d & for a whitell 2s 8d and for a change 3s 8d and for mending her shouse 1s 2d & for a peare of shouse 3s 6d & for a peare of stockens 1s 4d                                                           | 1 | 0  | 1  |
| pd for a change for <b>Alice Grimes</b> 3s 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| pd for a change for <b>Constance Stroude</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| pd for a coate & breaches for <b>John Polate</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 17 | 6  |
| pd <b>Christopher Pope</b> for his relife                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| pd <b>Thomas Burton</b> for his relife                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| pd <b>Thomas Colmer</b> for his relife                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> for his relife severall times since his wife sicknesse                                                                                                                                                                               | 1 | 15 | 5  |
| pd for horse heire & expences for caring of <b>John Attwooll</b> to Chedzoy                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| pd for horse heire & expences for caring of <b>Samuel Abbott</b> to Ffroome                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| pd for house rent for <b>Edward Davis, Dorithy Attwooll &amp; Joane Attwooll &amp; Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                        | 1 | 18 | 0  |
| pd for horse heire for caring of <b>Sara Backhouse</b> to the justice & for a warrant for <b>Sara Backhouse &amp; Mary Colmer &amp; Joane Chancler</b>                                                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| pd for writting of <b>Sara Backhouse</b> examinacion at ye justices                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| pd for relife to <b>Sara Backhouse</b> before shee layeine                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 12 | 8  |
| pd for a warrant for masterless persons 1s and for another warrant to aprehend them                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| pd for writting our accoumpts & other particuler notes about the same                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| pd for our expences at sesshions & duplicates of the accoumpts                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 3  | 10 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                |         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| pd for wood & colle for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> | 0 13 0  |
| Soe the whole sune of our disbursments are     | 69 6 10 |
| and the whole sune of our receipts are         | 69 10 9 |
| Soe there remainst to the next overseers       | 0 3 11  |

**John Radford** vicar, **John Webb**, **Ka. Webb**, **Jo. Pope**, **James Chapman**, **Ja. Periam**

**1698**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **Nicholas Roe** and **Richard Abbott** churchwardens and overseers for the poore of ye afforesaid parish made and yielded up the five and twenty day of Aprill Anno Dom **1698** 18 rates

|                                                                     | £  | s  | d | q |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| Receipts: <b>Mrs. Keaterin Webb</b> widow and <b>John Webb</b> Gent | 14 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Webb</b> for grounds late <b>Symcoxes</b>                   | 0  | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| Ye tenement late <b>Wm Webb</b> gent                                | 1  | 3  | 3 | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage and Westwood                          | 6  | 13 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Edith Helyar</b>                                            | 5  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> vicar                                           | 2  | 7  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b>                                                   | 4  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Late <b>Charity Pope</b>                                            | 1  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Rich. Abbott</b>                                                 | 0  | 16 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                                  | 0  | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Abbott</b>                                                  | 0  | 16 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                | 1  | 13 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                                 | 1  | 16 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Browninge &amp; Gousney</b>                                 | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                                  | 3  | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                                              | 0  | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Lands late <b>Joseph Barlett</b>                                    | 0  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                               | 0  | 17 | 4 | 0 |
| Late <b>Richard Godfreys</b>                                        | 0  | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>William Smith</b>                                                | 1  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                                                | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                                  | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b>                                                | 0  | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                                               | 0  | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                                | 1  | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Togwell</b>                                                 | 0  | 8  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                                               | 0  | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Cornish</b>                                              | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                               | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                                               | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>                                    | 0  | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                | 0  | 7  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Looke Avery</b>                                          | 0  | 7  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Callowe</b>                                               | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b> for Lookes                                    | 1  | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                                              | 0  | 8  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                                                 | 1  | 13 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Banton &amp; Thomas Sam</b>                                 | 0  | 8  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Edwards comon</b>                                                | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                                              | 0  | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                               | 0  | 7  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Heiate</b>                                                  | 1  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| late <b>John Hiates</b> deceased                                    | 0  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b>                                           | 0  | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                                                 | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Defed</b>                                                 | 0  | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Elizabeth Smith</b>                                              | 0  | 16 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                               | 0  | 12 | 8 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |                     |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|----|---|---|
| <b>John James sen</b>                   | 0                   | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John James jun</b>                   | 1                   | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                      | 1                   | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Rachell Rugge</b>                    | 0                   | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Holman</b>                      | 0                   | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett sen</b>              | 0                   | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                   | 0                   | 19 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                   | 0                   | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                     | 0                   | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                  | 0                   | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Tomzen Callow</b>                    | 0                   | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Symcox</b>                    | 0                   | 1  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Late Keaterin Masters</b>            | 0                   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                     | 1                   | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                      | 0                   | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                    | 0                   | 4  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr Newcote</b>                       | 0                   | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Ralph Curtes</b>                     | 0                   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Curtes</b>                   | 0                   | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                    | 0                   | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Adams house ground</b>               | 0                   | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                      | 0                   | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Hopkins</b>                  | 0                   | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam [jun] sen</b>           | 0                   | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                 | 2                   | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 0                   | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Combe</b>                       | 0                   | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                     | 0                   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                 | 0                   | 4  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                       | 0                   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Seaymor</b>                     | 0                   | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 2                   | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                   | 0                   | 14 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      | 0                   | 18 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                       | 0                   | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam &amp; Willcox</b>        | 0                   | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke X</b>                   | 1                   | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>              | 0                   | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                    | 0                   | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                     | 0                   | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Willcox</b>      | 0                   | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                   | 1                   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>              | 0                   | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                    | 0                   | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                       | 0                   | 7  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                     | 0                   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                      | 0                   | 13 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 0                   | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                      | 0                   | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvices</b>                    | 0                   | 17 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Jo. Comb? for Mabes</b>              | 0                   | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                     | 0                   | 7  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                   | 0                   | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Late Stephen Clap</b>                | 0                   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
|                                         |                     |    |   |   |
|                                         | South Moore Grounds |    |   |   |
| <b>Mrs. Katherine Webb</b>              | 2                   | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>               | 1                   | 4  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Esq for Ludloues</b>  | 1                   | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Gent for 15 acres</b> | 0                   | 18 | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                              |     |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|---|
| <b>William Meade</b>                         | 0   | 13 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelwaye</b>                          | 0   | 17 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                            | 0   | 17 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                          | 1   | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                          | 1   | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                          | 0   | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                        | 1   | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                             | 0   | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                            | 0   | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>                   | 0   | 10 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                          | 0   | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                        | 2   | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                             | 0   | 10 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                           | 0   | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                        | 0   | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>                         | 0   | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| The hole sume of the thirty and two rates is | 113 | 17 | 4  | 0 |
| Received of the last overseers               | 0   | 3  | 11 | 0 |
| Soe the whole sume of our receipts are       | 114 | 1  | 3  | 0 |

16 rates at 1d

**Our disbursments as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                                                                           | £ | s  | d  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Imp paid <b>William Bennet</b> for his relife 55 wecks at 1s 6d a wecke                                                                                   | 4 | 2  | 6  |
| pd <b>Rose Turner</b> for her relife 55 wecks at 1s 6d a weck                                                                                             | 4 | 2  | 6  |
| pd for mending a peare of shoose for <b>Rose Turner</b> 10d & for two changes & apron 7s 6d                                                               | 0 | 8  | 4  |
| pd <b>Mary Daunton</b> for her relife 55 weckes at 1s 9d a wecke                                                                                          | 4 | 16 | 3  |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Daunton</b> 3s 8d & for a peare of shoose 3s 2d                                                                               | 0 | 6  | 10 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> for her relife 55 weckes at 6d a wecke                                                                                              | 1 | 7  | 6  |
| pd <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> for her relife 55 wecks 9d a wecke                                                                                            | 2 | 1  | 3  |
| pd <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> more in her sicknes 6s & for house rent 9s                                                                                    | 0 | 15 | 0  |
| pd <b>Elnor Russell</b> for her relife 55 wecks at 1s 8d a wecke                                                                                          | 4 | 11 | 8  |
| pd for a peare of stockens for <b>Elnor Russell</b> 1s 5d a peare of shoose 3s 4d & sealve 8d                                                             | 0 | 5  | 5  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Tho: Roley</b> jun 29 weck at 1s 6d a weck                                                                                        | 2 | 3  | 6  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Elizab. Roley</b> 29 weck at 1s a wecke                                                                                           | 1 | 9  | 0  |
| pd for <b>Elnor Roley</b> 41 at 1s 6d a wecke                                                                                                             | 3 | 1  | 6  |
| pd for cloffe of <b>John Roley</b> 41 weck at 2s a wecke                                                                                                  | 4 | 2  | 0  |
| pd for cloathes for <b>Roley</b> children & for shoose & stockens                                                                                         | 4 | 5  | 7  |
| app - pd to <b>Dockter Periam &amp; Geo. Hooper</b> with their apprentices & Indentures                                                                   | 3 | 8  | 10 |
| pd <b>Cristin Gill</b> for her relife 55 weck at 1s 6d a wecke                                                                                            | 4 | 2  | 10 |
| pd <b>Cristin Gill</b> in her sicknes 1s 6d & for to changes 7s 4d & a peare of stockens 1s 3d                                                            | 0 | 10 | 11 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife 55 weckes at 1s 2d a wecke                                                                                        | 3 | 4  | 2  |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> 3s 8d & for a beed & blanket 1s 9d & for shose 3s 6d<br>and for house rent & wood 11s 6d                        | 1 | 9  | 5  |
| pd <b>Elizab. Clapp</b> 55 weckes at 1s 3d a wecke                                                                                                        | 3 | 2  | 0  |
| pd for wood for <b>Elizab. Clapp</b>                                                                                                                      | 0 | 13 | 0  |
| pd <b>Richard Cornish</b> for his relife 55 weckes at 1s a wecke                                                                                          | 2 | 15 | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Rich. Cornish</b> 3s 8d                                                                                                            | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| pd for making our rate & duplicate                                                                                                                        | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| pd <b>Edward Davis</b> in his wifes sicknesse                                                                                                             | 0 | 13 | 9  |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Davis</b> wife 6s 6d and for stretching out 1s 6d for waishing her clothers and<br>for sope & wood 1s 6d & for making her grave 1s | 0 | 10 | 6  |
| pd <b>Edward Davis</b> after his wife died in their sicknesse                                                                                             | 3 | 7  | 8  |
| pd since for 3 weckes keping to <b>Luce Barnard</b> for <b>Edward Davis</b> child                                                                         | 0 | 6  | 0  |
| pd for making the grave & for shroud 1s 4d and ringing the bell for <b>Davis</b> child                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 4  |
| pd <b>Mary Holman</b> for keeping <b>Edward Davis</b> to children 24 wicks at 3s a wecke                                                                  | 3 | 12 | 0  |
| pd for linen & wolling for <b>Davis</b> children £1 7s 4d & for 2 peare of shoose 2s 11d                                                                  | 1 | 10 | 3  |
| paid <b>Elnor Roley</b> & her children first                                                                                                              | 0 | 4  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> for tending <b>Roley</b> wife & waish her clothers 2s 8d & <b>Alice Grant</b> for waking with her 6d & for a shroud for her 6s 6d and for stretching her out & for shrouding her 3s & for brandy them 1s 8d and for ringing ye bell & making ye grave 3s 6d for caring her to church 4s | 1   | 1  | 10  |
| pd <b>Phillip Avery</b> for relife of <b>Pirkes</b> 2 children 55 wecks at 3s a wecke                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8   | 5  | 0   |
| pd for a chang for <b>James Pirkes</b> 1s 11d & for woling close for <b>Pirkes</b> children 19s 3d ob                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1   | 1  | 2ob |
| pd for 2 peare of shose & mending one paire 4s 6d & for 2 peare of stockens 1s 3d for <b>Pirkes</b> children & another peare of shouse 1s 10d & to aprons 1s 4d & peare of stockens 7d                                                                                                                       | 0   | 9  | 6   |
| App - pd for a peare of indentures for bind <b>James Pirke</b> to <b>Wm Smith</b> 4s                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0   | 4  | 0   |
| pd <b>Richard Pirke</b> for relife 55 wecks at 1s a wecke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2   | 15 | 0   |
| pd for a chang for <b>Rich. Pirks</b> 3s 8d & a peare of breeches 2s 8d & for mending his shoose twice 1s 5d & for a peare of shoose 4s & for sealve at severall times 2s 2d & for a turne 3s 4d & for a new coate 8s 1d                                                                                     | 1   | 5  | 4   |
| pd for to changes for <b>John Pirkes</b> the younger                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0   | 6  | 4   |
| pd <b>Susana Burton</b> for her relife 55 wecks at 1s 3d a wecke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 3   | 8  | 9   |
| pd for a change for <b>Susana Burton</b> 3s 8d & a peare shoose 3s & for a mantel 2s 6d & a peare of stockens 1s 5d & house rent and wood 12s                                                                                                                                                                | 1   | 2  | 7   |
| pd <b>Jo. Polet</b> for relife 7s 2d & for a new coate 10s 2d & for a peare of shose 4s 2d                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1   | 1  | 6   |
| pd for a shroud for <b>John Polett</b> wife 4s 4d & for ringing the bell & making the grave 2s                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0   | 6  | 4   |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> for relife & house rent 14s relife 15s both                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1   | 9  | 0   |
| pd for the relife of <b>Luce Turner</b> 38 wecks at 1s 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2   | 17 | 0   |
| pd for a coate & wascoate for <b>Luce Turner</b> 17s 2d & to changes 6s 8d & in her sicknes 1s 6d for a peare of stockens 1s 6d for apron 6d                                                                                                                                                                 | 1   | 7  | 4   |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Luce Turner</b> 6s 6d for a cofen 9s 6d & about her buriall 7s                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1   | 3  | 0   |
| pd <b>Rose Abbott</b> for her relife 7s 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0   | 7  | 6   |
| pd for new cloath for lenngenthen to coates for <b>Dorothy Attwooll</b> 6s 3d & for a change 3s 8d & for sope for her clothers 4d for mending her shose 6d                                                                                                                                                   | 0   | 10 | 9   |
| pd <b>Joane Attwooll</b> for relife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1   | 13 | 8   |
| pd for a new wascoate 4s 4d for <b>Jane Atwooll</b> & for a peare of shoose 3s                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0   | 7  | 4   |
| pd <b>William Stroud</b> 10 wecks at 2s 6d a wecke & for a warrant & a horse heire to goe to Somerton 1s & for salve for his lege 6d                                                                                                                                                                         | 1   | 6  | 6   |
| pd for a warrant for masterless persons 1s 6d for a warrant for <b>Ffrances Rood</b> 1s for a hors 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0   | 3  | 0   |
| pd for a warrant for <b>John Boale</b> & <b>Rose Abbott</b> & for heirrering men for to take <b>Boale</b> & expences 6d                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0   | 6  | 1   |
| pd for a warrant for <b>John Periam</b> & his wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0   | 1  | 0   |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife 55 wecks at 6d a wecke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1   | 7  | 6   |
| pd for <b>Marlin Ball</b> house rent 10s for 2 changes 7s 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0   | 17 | 4   |
| pd for a change for <b>Alice Grimes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0   | 3  | 4   |
| pd for house rent for <b>Joane Attwooll, Roger Davis, Edward Davis &amp; Dorothy Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1   | 18 | 0   |
| pd for a change for <b>Robert Stroud</b> wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0   | 3  | 8   |
| paid <b>Susana Davis</b> for relife in her sicknes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0   | 3  | 5   |
| pd for cloath for bagesand for making it for the poore                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0   | 5  | 2   |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0   | 3  | 2   |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b> for his relife at severall times                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0   | 11 | 0   |
| pd for a peare of breeches for <b>John Pirkes</b> the older                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0   | 4  | 6   |
| pd <b>Joseph Sticklinch</b> the younger for his relife in his sicknes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2   | 2  | 2ob |
| pd for the relife of <b>John Gregorey &amp; Hanna</b> 15 wecks at 3s a wecke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2   | 5  | 0   |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>John Gregorey</b> 2s 6d & for mending a peare of shoose for <b>Hanna</b> his sister 6d                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0   | 3  | 0   |
| pd for house rent for <b>Luce Barnard</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0   | 15 | 0   |
| pd for writting our accompts and other particuler nots about the same                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0   | 3  | 6   |
| pd for our expences at seshions & duplicates of this accompt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0   | 3  | 10  |
| pd for a warrant in <b>Phillip Avery</b> yeare for distresse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0   | 2  | 6   |
| pd for two warrants for masterlesse persons                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0   | 1  | 6   |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0   | 1  | 0   |
| pd for mending of <b>Christin Gill</b> shoose                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0   | 0  | 10  |
| pd for mending of <b>Mary Backhouse</b> shoose                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0   | 0  | 3   |
| Soe the whole sume of our disburstments are                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 112 | 16 | 7   |
| and the whole sume of our receipts are                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 114 | 1  | 3   |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

Soe their remainst to the next overseers 1 4 8

**Jo. Radford** vicar, **John Webb**, **Jo. Pope**, **Ja. Periam**, **George Hoopper**, **Willis Avery**, **Henry Pope**  
 Aprill ye 30th 1698 Seen and allowed of by us **Ri. Crosse**, **John Gilbert**, **Robert Balch**

**1699**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **Stephen Slade** and **Henry Pope** churchwardens and **Richard Abbott** overseer for the poore of ye afforesaid parish made and yielded up the tennth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1699**  
 18 rates at 1d

|                                                                     | £  | s  | d | q |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| Receipts: <b>Mrs. Keaterin Webb</b> widow and <b>John Webb</b> Gent | 16 | 19 | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Webb</b> for grounds late <b>Symcoxes</b>                   | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Ye tenement late <b>Wm Webb</b> gent                                | 1  | 12 | 3 | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage and Westwood                          | 7  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Helyar</b>                                                  | 6  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> vicar                                           | 2  | 13 | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> Gent                                              | 4  | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| Late <b>Charity Pope</b> tenement                                   | 1  | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Rich. Abbott</b>                                                 | 1  | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                                  | 1  | 0  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                | 1  | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                                 | 2  | 1  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Browning &amp; Goussney</b>                                 | 2  | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                                  | 3  | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                                              | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Lands late <b>Joseph Barlett</b>                                    | 0  | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                               | 0  | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| Late <b>Richard Godfreys</b>                                        | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Smith</b>                                                | 1  | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                                                | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                                  | 0  | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b>                                                | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                                               | 0  | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                                | 1  | 15 | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Togwell</b>                                                 | 0  | 9  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish &amp; Rich. Cornish</b>                           | 1  | 0  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                               | 1  | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                                               | 1  | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>                                    | 0  | 12 | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                | 0  | 8  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                                                | 0  | 3  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Calowe</b>                                                | 0  | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b>                                                | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Heiatt</b>                                                  | 1  | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                                              | 0  | 9  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                                                 | 1  | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Banton &amp; Thomas Sam</b>                                 | 0  | 9  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Edwards</b> common                                               | 0  | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                                              | 0  | 17 | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                               | 0  | 8  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Heiatt</b>                                                  | 1  | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| late <b>John Hiates</b> deceased                                    | 0  | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b>                                           | 0  | 15 | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                                                 | 0  | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Defed</b> [Defford]                                       | 0  | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Elizabeth Smith</b>                                              | 0  | 18 | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                               | 0  | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                                   | 1  | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery Jun</b>                                            | 0  | 5  | 3 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |   |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| <b>John Kelway</b>                      | 1 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Rachell Rugge</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Holman</b>                      | 0 | 6  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>                  | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                   | 1 | 1  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                   | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                     | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                  | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Tomzen Callow &amp; Tho. Symcox</b>  | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| Late <b>Katherin Masters</b>            | 0 | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                     | 1 | 6  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                      | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                    | 0 | 5  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Jerott Newcote Gent</b>              | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Ralph Curtes</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>William Curtes</b>                   | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                    | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Adames house</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Hopkins</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                 | 0 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 0 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Combe</b>                       | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                 | 0 | 5  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Seamor</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 2 | 16 | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                   | 0 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                       | 0 | 14 | 7 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam &amp; Willcox</b>        | 0 | 14 | 7 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke X</b>                   | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>              | 0 | 6  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>David Masters &amp; Wm Bartlett</b>  | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Willcox</b>      | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                   | 1 | 4  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>              | 0 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                    | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                       | 0 | 8  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                   | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Limbery</b>                     | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 0 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                      | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvices</b>                    | 0 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                     | 0 | 8  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| Late <b>Stephen Clap</b>                | 0 | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| South Moore Grounds                     |   |    |   |   |
| <b>Mrs. Katherine Webb</b>              | 2 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>               | 1 | 7  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Esq for Ludlos</b>    | 1 | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Gent for 15 acres</b> | 1 | 0  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                    | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                |     |    |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                             | 0   | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                              | 0   | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                        | 0   | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                            | 0   | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                                            | 1   | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                                           | 1   | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                               | 0   | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                             | 0   | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                               | 0   | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                            | 0   | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                                          | 0   | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                               | 0   | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                                          | 1   | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                             | 0   | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Geo: Hooper for Looks</b>                                   | 0   | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>                                           | 0   | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| The whole sume of the thirty six rates is                      | 127 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Received of the last overseers                                 | 1   | 4  | 8 | 0 |
| Soe the whole sume of our receipts are                         | 129 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Robert Gosmer</b> kettell, 15s, other small things sold 15s | 1   | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| The whole receipts are                                         | 130 | 10 | 8 | 0 |

**Our disbursments as followeth;**

|                                                                                                         | £ | s  | d |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| imp: paid <b>William Strode</b> for his relife two weckes at first 5s and 34 weckes at 1s a wecke       | 2 | 16 | 0 |
| pd for a peare of stockens for <b>William Strode</b> 1s 5d & for a peare of shoose 4s and mending his 1 | 1 | 4  | 2 |
| shoose 8d for a change 3s 8d for a hatt 2s 6d for a coate 11s 11d                                       |   |    |   |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Roger Davis</b> 4s a change 3s 8d a change for his wife 3s 8d a peare   | 1 | 5  | 8 |
| of shoose 3s 2d & a coate for his wife 11s 2d                                                           |   |    |   |
| pd for a change for <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b> 3s 8d for dreded to mend her close 1d a wascote 5s          | 0 | 9  | 9 |
| towards her shoose 1s                                                                                   |   |    |   |
| pd house rent for <b>Roger Davise</b> and <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b>                                       | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Pirkes</b> for relife 5 weckes                                                            | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Richard Pirkes</b> 3s 8d mending his shoose 1s 5d a new coate 10s 3d and for     | 1 | 3  | 2 |
| salve for his legges at severall times 3s 8d a peare of shoose 4s                                       |   |    |   |
| pd for cloath and mending of <b>Joane Pirkes</b> clothers                                               | 0 | 3  | 2 |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b> in his sicknes first & last                                                       | 1 | 18 | 2 |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>John Pirkes</b> 4s 2d a coate 12s 6d                                    | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| pd <b>Charity Crossman</b> for relife of <b>John Pirkes</b> jun in his sicknesse to weckes              | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for keeping of <b>Gregorey's</b> maide 52 weckes 1s 6d a wecke                                       | 3 | 18 | 0 |
| pd for to change for <b>Gregoreys</b> maid 4s 6d a peare of shoose 2s 2d fottig a peare of stocken 5d   | 0 | 7  | 1 |
| pd <b>Richard Cornish</b> for his relife 52 wecks at 1s a wecke and a peare of stockens 1s 6d           | 2 | 13 | 6 |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife 36 wecks at 9d a wecke & 15 wecks 1s 6d a wecke                 | 2 | 9  | 6 |
| pd <b>John Barances</b> wife for intendance of <b>Mary Backhouse</b> in her sicknes 14 wecks            | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> 3s 8d & for head linen 8d a wascoate 3s 6d for cloath for     | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| mend her chang 1s a peare of stockens 1s 5d mending a peare of shoose 1s a coate 11s house              |   |    |   |
| rent 11s 6d & for wood                                                                                  |   |    |   |
| pd <b>Rose Turner</b> for her relife 52 wecks at 1s 6d a wecke                                          | 3 | 18 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Rose Turner</b> 3s 8d a peare of shoose 2s 9d a peare of stocken 1s 5d apron     | 0 | 8  | 7 |
| 9d                                                                                                      |   |    |   |
| pd <b>Mary Daunton</b> 50 wecks at 1s 6d to wecks at 1s 8d a wecke                                      | 3 | 18 | 4 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Daunton</b> 3s 8d mending her shoose 1s 3d a coate 10s 1d                   | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| pd <b>Robert Gosmer</b> & his wife for their relife 28 wecks at 3s a wecke                              | 4 | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Rayment</b> for <b>Gosmers</b> intendance 28 wecks at 2s a wecke                             | 2 | 16 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Rayment</b> for keeping <b>Gosmer</b> & his wife 6 wecks at 7s a wecke                       | 2 | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a new blancoat for <b>Gosmer</b>                                                                 | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for the buriall of <b>Gosmer</b> wife                                                                | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relife to wecks 2s 6d & 50 wecks at 1s a wecke                        | 2 | 12 | 6 |
| pd for firme for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> & towards her close                                             | 0 | 17 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                 |   |    |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| pd <b>Christin Gill</b> for her relife 52 weeks at 1s 6d a wecke                                                                                                                                | 3 | 18 | 0  |
| pd for two apron for <b>Christin Gill</b> 1s 6d mending her shoose 1s 8d & for a peare of stockens 1s 4d                                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 6  |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife 52 weekes at 6d a wecke                                                                                                                                    | 1 | 6  | 0  |
| pd <b>Richard Holman</b> for relife of his familie in there sicknes                                                                                                                             | 1 | 11 | 0  |
| pd for <b>Holman</b> wife shroud 4s 6d a cofen 8s 6d making her grave & ringing the bell 2s                                                                                                     | 0 | 15 | 0  |
| pd for makeing our rate and duplicate                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| pd for keeping <b>Holman</b> eldest maide 1 wecke 2s & 9 weck 1s 6d a wecke                                                                                                                     | 0 | 15 | 6  |
| pd for keeping <b>Holman</b> young maide 1 weke 2s & 14 weke 1s 6d a weke                                                                                                                       | 1 | 3  | 0  |
| pd <b>Tho: Polett</b> for relife                                                                                                                                                                | 1 | 7  | 5  |
| pd for two shoose for <b>Thomas Polett</b>                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 7  | 2  |
| pd <b>Susana Burton</b> for relife 2 weeks 1s 3d a wecke 50 weks at 1s a weke                                                                                                                   | 2 | 12 | 6  |
| pd for a wascoate for <b>Susana Burton</b> 6s 10d house rent & firme                                                                                                                            | 0 | 18 | 10 |
| pd <b>Susana Burton</b> in her sicknes                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| pd house rent for <b>Christin Gill &amp; Ralph Gill</b>                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Gill</b> child & buriall charges                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 3  | 1  |
| pd <b>Elnor Russel</b> for her relife 52 weeks at 1s 6d a wecke                                                                                                                                 | 3 | 18 | 0  |
| pd for sealve for <b>Elnor Russell</b> leges at severall times 9s 8d for a change 3s 8d a gounne 12s 2d apron 1s 1d                                                                             | 1 | 6  | 7  |
| pd for relife of <b>Samuel Abbott</b> 36 weeks 1s 2d a wecke                                                                                                                                    | 2 | 2  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant about <b>Samuel Abbott</b>                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| laid out at Taunton sesshions about <b>Samuel Abbott</b>                                                                                                                                        | 2 | 9  | 0  |
| pd for relife of <b>Edward Davises</b> child that died 6 weks 1s 6d a weke                                                                                                                      | 0 | 9  | 0  |
| pd for a shroud & about the child's bureall                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| pd for relife of <b>Edward Davises</b> other child 5½ weks 1s 6d a weke                                                                                                                         | 3 | 18 | 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>John Strode</b> familie in there sicknes                                                                                                                                | 0 | 18 | 6  |
| pd <b>Joane Colles</b> for intending them 3 weks 5s a weke                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 15 | 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Strode</b> 3 children 20 weke 5s a weke                                                                                                                                 | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Strode</b> boaye 1s 6d for 3 peare of stookens for the 3 children 2s 2d for makeing close for the 3 children 6s                                                 | 0 | 9  | 8  |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                               | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> for relife 52 weks at 9d a weke                                                                                                                                     | 1 | 19 | 0  |
| pd for a new coate for <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> 10s 8d house rent 9s 6d warrant                                                                                                                 | 1 | 0  | 2  |
| pd <b>William Talbot</b> for keping the boay <b>Henry</b> 31 wekes 1s a weke                                                                                                                    | 1 | 11 | 0  |
| pd for a warrant about <b>Henry Talbot</b> 1s & for an order 3s 6d                                                                                                                              | 0 | 4  | 6  |
| pd for caring <b>Talbot</b> to sesshions 1s & other expences at sesshions                                                                                                                       | 1 | 2  | 2  |
| pd for keeping <b>Roleys</b> 2 children 52 weks 3s a weke                                                                                                                                       | 7 | 15 | 0  |
| pd for 2 changes for <b>John Roley</b> 4s 7d a peare of shoose 1s 8d a change for <b>Elen Roley</b> 2s 5d and 2 peare of stockens 1s 4d                                                         | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| pd for keeping <b>Alce Grimes</b> in her lameness 23 wick 1s 6d weke                                                                                                                            | 1 | 14 | 6  |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Alce Grimes</b> 3s for sealve 1s                                                                                                                                | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Atwooll</b> for her relife 52 weks at 1s a weke mending her shoose 8d house rent 11s                                                                                                | 3 | 2  | 8  |
| pd for a change for <b>Joane Atwooll</b> 3s 8d a peare of shoose 3s 2d a coate 10d a peare of stokens 1s 5d                                                                                     | 0 | 18 | 3  |
| pd <b>Joseph Sticklinch</b> in his sicknes                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>John Polett</b> in his sicknes £1 7s 7d for a peare of breches 4s 6d a coate 11s 11d a change 3s 9d mending his shoose 2s 7d house rent £1 a shroud 5s 6d about his buriall 4s 6d         | 4 | 0  | 3  |
| pd <b>Rose Abott</b> for relife 1s 6d for a warrant 6d a beade & blanket 11s 2d a peall 2s 4d two changes 7s 8d a coate 10s 4d a wascoate 5s 4d a peare of shoose 4s house rent 12 8d           | 3 | 19 | 4  |
| pd for relife of <b>James Pirks</b> 4 wekes 1s 6d a weke for 3 changes for <b>Joane Pirks</b> and heade linde 10d a peare of shoose 1s 10d mendin shoose 6d to changes 3s 10d <b>Ja: Perkes</b> | 1 | 2  | 0  |
| pd <b>William Smith</b> with his apprintes <b>James Pirkes</b>                                                                                                                                  | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>John Periam</b> house rent halfe a yeare                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Joane Pirkes</b> 52 weks at 1s 6d a weke                                                                                                                                | 3 | 18 | 0  |
| pd for relife of <b>John Gregory</b> 8 weks 1s 6d a weke 12s a peare of stockens 1s 3d three changes 7s 6d a peare of breeches 2s 6d a peare of shoose 3s mending shose 1s 4d                   | 1 | 7  | 7  |
| pd for <b>Edward Davis</b> for his relife in his sicknes                                                                                                                                        | 1 | 7  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                              |     |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| pd towards <b>Thomas Burton</b> house rent                                                                   | 0   | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Mary Bartlett</b> 1s for horse heire & expences 7s a copy of her oath 1s             | 0   | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Christop(her) Pope</b> 1s 6d <b>Ann Stone</b> 1s <b>Mary Gregory</b> 6d pd for a nominacion warrant 1s | 0   | 4  | 0 |
| pd for writting our accoumpts 3s 6d expences att sesshions 3s 10d duplicate                                  | 0   | 7  | 4 |
| Soe the whole sume of our disburstments are                                                                  | 125 | 10 | 4 |
| and the whole sume of our receipts are                                                                       | 130 | 10 | 8 |
| Soe theire remainst to the next overseers                                                                    | 5   | 0  | 4 |

**John Webb, Jo. Pope, Stephen Slade, Ja. Periam, John Radford** vicar, **Edeth Helyar, Henry Pope, John Rocke**

14 Aprill Annog Dom 1699 Seen and allowed by us **John Gilbert, Robert Balch**

**1700**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **John Rocke** and **John Periam** churchwardens and **John Pope** and **John Gill** for the said **John Pope** estate overseer for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded up the first day of Aprill Anno Dom **1700**

|                                                                      | £  | s  | d  | q  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|
| Receipts: <b>Katherin Webb</b> and <b>John Webb</b> Esq              | 13 | 4  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Mr Webb</b> for other ground                                      | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage & ye tenement late <b>Wm Webb</b> gent | 7  | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Edith Helyar</b> widow                                            | 4  | 12 | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Radford</b> vicar                                            | 2  | 1  | 5  | 0  |
| <b>John Rocke</b>                                                    | 3  | 11 | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                                                    | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Rich. Abbott</b>                                                  | 1  | 9  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                                   | 0  | 15 | 9  | 0  |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                                 | 1  | 9  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                                  | 1  | 12 | 1  | 0  |
| <b>John Browninge &amp; Gosney</b>                                   | 0  | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                                   | 2  | 15 | 5  | 0  |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                                               | 0  | 9  | 4  | 0  |
| late <b>Joseph Bartlett</b> s                                        | 0  | 14 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                                | 0  | 15 | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Blindman</b>                                               | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                                                 | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                                   | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Grace Keping</b> e                                                | 0  | 4  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                                 | 1  | 11 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Togwell</b>                                                  | 0  | 7  | 7  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                                                | 0  | 15 | 9  | 0  |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                                | 0  | 17 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> for <b>Callows</b>                             | 0  | 19 | 10 | 0  |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>                                     | 0  | 9  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                 | 0  | 6  | 5  | 0  |
| <b>William Looke</b>                                                 | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Callow</b>                                                 | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                                               | 0  | 14 | 7  | 0  |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                                             | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>James Samson</b>                                                  | 1  | 9  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                                    | 0  | 7  | 7  | 0  |
| <b>Edwards</b> common                                                | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                                               | 0  | 13 | 5  | 0  |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                | 0  | 6  | 5  | 0  |
| <b>John Heiatt</b>                                                   | 1  | 6  | 3  | 0  |
| late <b>John Hiates</b> deceased                                     | 0  | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b> ten.t                                      | 0  | 12 | 3  | 0  |
| [ <b>Joseph Deford</b>                                               | 0  | 11 | 1  | 0  |
| <b>Elner Colmer</b>                                                  | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                                | 0  | 0  | 9  | ob |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |                     |   |    |    |    |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|---|----|----|----|
| <b>John James</b>                       |                     | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Elizabeth Smith</b>                  |                     | 0 | 14 | 7  | 0  |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                      |                     | 0 | 17 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Rachell Rugge</b>                    |                     | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                   |                     | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett sen</b>              |                     | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                   |                     | 0 | 16 | 11 | 0  |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                   |                     | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                     |                     | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                  |                     | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                     |                     | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>Late Symcokes</b>                    |                     | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0  |
| <b>Late Masters house &amp; orchard</b> |                     | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                     |                     | 1 | 0  | 5  | 0  |
| <b>Mr. Newcoate</b>                     |                     | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>Ralph Curtes</b>                     |                     | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                    |                     | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>William Curtes</b>                   |                     | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Ann Hockey</b>                       |                     | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>William Hopkins</b>                  |                     | 0 | 2  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                 |                     | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0  |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                 |                     | 2 | 11 | 4  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        |                     | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0  |
| <b>John Combe</b>                       |                     | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                     |                     | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                 |                     | 0 | 4  | 1  | 0  |
| <b>John Picke</b>                       |                     | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Seamor</b>                      |                     | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        |                     | 2 | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                   |                     | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      |                     | 0 | 16 | 4  | 0  |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                       |                     | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0  |
| <b>John Periam &amp; Willcox</b>        |                     | 0 | 11 | 4  | ob |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                    |                     | 0 | 2  | 7  | ob |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                     | X                   | 1 | 12 | 8  | 0  |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>              |                     | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0  |
| <b>David Masters &amp; Will:</b>        |                     | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Rebeca Bartlett</b>                  |                     | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>John Masters</b>                     |                     | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Willcox</b>      |                     | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                   |                     | 2 | 17 | 9  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>              |                     | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0  |
| <b>William Meade</b>                    |                     | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Roode</b>                       |                     | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0  |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                   |                     | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                     |                     | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                      |                     | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0  |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        |                     | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                      |                     | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0  |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvices</b>                    |                     | 0 | 15 | 2  | 0  |
| <b>George Smith</b>                     |                     | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0  |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                   |                     | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Late Claps</b>                       |                     | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  |
|                                         | South Moore Grounds |   |    |    |    |
| <b>Madam Webb</b>                       |                     | 1 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Mr Sari Coward</b>                   |                     | 1 | 1  | 7  | 0  |
| <b>Mr Sari Coward for Ludlos</b>        |                     | 1 | 9  | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Mr. Sari Coward [for 15 acres]</b>   |                     | 0 | 15 | 9  | 0  |
| <b>William Meade</b>                    |                     | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                            |     |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|---|
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                                                                                         | 0   | 15 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                                                                                          | 0   | 15 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                                                                                    | 0   | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                                                                                                     | 0   | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                                                                                        | 0   | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                                           | 0   | 15 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                                                                                                       | 1   | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                                           | 0   | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                                                                                                        | 1   | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope Jo: Pope</b>                                                                                                | 0   | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                                                                                        | 0   | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                                                                                                      | 0   | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                                           | 0   | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                                                                                                      | 1   | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                                                                         | 0   | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Geo: Hooper [for Looks]</b>                                                                                             | 0   | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>                                                                                                       | 0   | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sume of the eight and twenty rates is                                                                            | 99  | 10 | 4  | 0 |
| Received of the last overseers                                                                                             | 5   | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| rec'd for a covered an old bedsteed an old berde & frame & some other old small things<br>which wase <b>Robert Gosmers</b> | 1   | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| received of <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> for interest of <b>Mr. Rockes</b> legaces and <b>George Ham</b> legaces<br>two yeares    | 1   | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| The wholle sume of our receipts are if wee had all our rates                                                               | 107 | 10 | 8  | 0 |

|                                                                                                                                                         |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| pd by <b>Madame Webb</b> the interest of <b>Mr. Dyer Symcockes</b> leagace this yeare as followeth                                                      | s | d |
| pd <b>Robert Strode</b>                                                                                                                                 | 5 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Stiklinch</b> the elder                                                                                                                       | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Edward Grant</b>                                                                                                                                     | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                      | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                                                                                                                                 | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Ann Stone</b>                                                                                                                                        | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Marlin Ball</b>                                                                                                                                      | 2 | 6 |
| <b>John Cimber</b>                                                                                                                                      | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Elizabeth Masters</b>                                                                                                                                | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Alice Colmer</b>                                                                                                                                     | 5 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Pope</b> widow                                                                                                                                 | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                                                                                                                                      | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Thomas Polate</b>                                                                                                                                    | 2 | 6 |
| <b>John Burton- Burnard</b> sen                                                                                                                         | 2 | 6 |
| Soe formerly it hase been disposed as need required which is the whole yeares interest for the ffive & thirty<br>pounds now in <b>Madame Webb</b> hands |   |   |

**our disburtments as followeth**

|                                                                               | £ | s  | d |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| paid for reliefe of <b>Hanna Gregory</b> in her sicknes                       | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| pd for a shroud for her & other charges about her buriall                     | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clap</b> for her reliefe at 1s a weke for 51 wekes          | 2 | 11 | 0 |
| paid for a change for <b>Elizabeth Clap</b> 3s 6d and for firine 13s boath    | 0 | 16 | 6 |
| Laid out at Evellchister sesshions about <b>Henry Talbott</b>                 | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| paid at Wells & for two orders about <b>Henry Talbott</b>                     | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for the reliefe of <b>Henry Talbott</b>                                    | 0 | 9  | 9 |
| paid for a shurte for <b>Henry Talbott</b> 2s 6d & mending his shoose 9d both | 0 | 3  | 3 |
| paid for halfe his indentures 2s & for a discharge 5s both is                 | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| paid for a wascoate & breeches for <b>Henry Talbott</b> & mendin his close    | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| app paid <b>Neall Mulett</b> (?) with <b>Henry Talbott</b> his aprintis       | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| paid <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> with his apprintis & for his indentures            | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| pd <b>John James</b> with his apprintis                                       | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| paid for his indentures                                                       | 0 | 4  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |   |    |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| paid <b>Rose Turner</b> for her relife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 13 | 6  |
| paid for a shroud for her 4s 6d for makein her grave 1s both                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 5  | 6  |
| pd for ringing the bell for <b>Rose Turner</b> 1s & other charges about her beriall 4s 6d for an afedavit 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Dauinton</b> for her relife 1s 6d a weke for 51 wekes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Dauinton</b> 3s 6d a whitell 3s 3d for a wascoate 4s 11d & for a coate 8s 6d for a peare of shoose 3s for mending her shoose 10d all is                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 4  | 0  |
| pd <b>Robert Gosmer</b> for his relife in his sicknes 11 wekes at 3s the weke for aleaven wekes & 3 days                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 | 14 | 0  |
| pd for makein his grave & ringing the bell                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| pd for beare at <b>Thomas Symcokes</b> at the said <b>Robert Gosmers</b> beauriall                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife 6s a weke for 51 wekes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 | 5  | 6  |
| pd for a coate for <b>Marlin Ball</b> 8s 6d a change 3s 6d house rent - it all is                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1 | 2  | 0  |
| pd <b>Tho Polate</b> for his relife and his family                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 | 2  | 0  |
| pd for a coate for <b>Thomas Polate</b> 10s 6d a peare of shoose 4s a coate for his child 5s 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Samuel Abbott</b> for his relife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| pd <b>Alce Grimes</b> for her relife in her lameness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| pd for a change for her 3s 6d turnapes 3d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 3  | 9  |
| pd for house rent for <b>Tho: Polate</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for house rent for <b>Roger Davis &amp; Dorothy Attwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Susana Davis</b> 3s 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| pd for a change for <b>Dorothy Attwooll</b> & mending her shoose                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 4  | 6  |
| pd for <b>John Raiment</b> relife & his fameley in their sicknes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 6  | 6  |
| pd for horse to cary <b>Bridgett Periam</b> to the Justes 1s & for a copy of her oath 1s & to <b>Joane Burdham</b> 1s & for a warrant 1s                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Attwooll</b> for her relife & in her sicknes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2 | 6  | 10 |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Joane Attwooll</b> 4s 6d for streeching her out & shrouding 2s ringing the bell 1s the grave 1s house rent 10s afidavit 5s all is                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 19 | 0  |
| pd for makeing our rate & duplicate 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| pd for relife of <b>Edward Davis</b> child 1s 6d a weke for 51 wekes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| pd <b>Joane Pirkes</b> relife 1s 6d a weke for 51 wekes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| pd for a peare of stockes for <b>Joane Pirkes</b> 7d a hat 11d a peare of shoos 1s 7d a wascoat & linet 3s 6d a coate 6s 3d mending shoos 10d all                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 13 | 8  |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> for the relife of her fameley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 4 | 15 | 0  |
| pd for house rent for <b>Luce Barnard</b> and her fameley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Elnor Russell</b> 51 wekes at 1s 6d a weke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| pd for sealve for her legges at severall times in ye yeare                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 8  | 8  |
| pd for a neckcloath for <b>Russell</b> 8d a change 3s 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Strouds</b> to children & the other bound out                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 7 | 19 | 0  |
| pd for a peare of shoose & a peare of stockes for <b>Strod</b> boaye 2s 6d making & mending the boay & maides linen 6d & for a hat 1s 10d to peare of shoose for the maide 1s 8d leadeing strings 6d a coate & breeches for the boay 5s 10d hedlinen for the maide 1s 6d mending shoos 7d a peare of stockens 9 | 0 | 15 | 8  |
| pd <b>William Strod</b> for his relife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 7  | 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Holmans</b> maide 51 weke at 1s 6d a weke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| pd <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> for her relife 51 wekes at 9d a weke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1 | 18 | 3  |
| pd for a change for <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> 3s 6d a peare of shoos 3s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 6  | 6  |
| pd for house rent for <b>Bridget Backhouse</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 9  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Backhouse</b> for her relife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 | 7  | 6  |
| pd for house rent for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> & wood                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| pd for a coate for <b>Robert Basance</b> chelder                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 11 | 8  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Barnces</b> boaye 23 weks at 1s 3d a weke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1 | 8  | 9  |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Mary Backhouse</b> 4s 6d the grave 1s ringing the bell 1s all is                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 6  | 6  |
| paid for caring of <b>Joane Attwooll</b> to church                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 0  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Russell</b> two children 51 wicks at 3s a weke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 7 | 13 | 0  |
| pd <b>Christin Gill</b> for her relife 51 wekes at 1s 6d a weke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> & his wife for intendance of <b>Christin Gill</b> in her sickness and waking with her                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 18 | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Christin Gill</b> 3s 6d a coate 8s 6d to aprons 1s 2d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 13 | 2  |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| pd for house rent for <b>Christin Gill &amp; Ralph Gill</b>                                                                                                  | 0   | 11 | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                            | 0   | 1  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Richard Banbery</b> aprintice                                                                                                      | 0   | 0  | 6  |
| paid for <b>Richard Cornishes</b> relife 51 wecke at 1s a week & 4 weekes in sicknes 3-6d                                                                    | 2   | 11 | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Richard Cornish</b> 3s 6d                                                                                                             | 0   | 3  | 6  |
| paid <b>John Pirkes</b> for his relife & his sons in their sicknes & lameness first & at severall times in the yeare & for seolve for his leges & his boayes | 2   | 18 | 6  |
| pd for a wascoate for old <b>Pirkes</b> 4s a frocke 5s 10d a peare of breches 4s a change 3s 6d a peare of shoos                                             | 1   | 1  | 4  |
| pd for a change for younge <b>Pirkes</b> 3s 6d a coate 9s 10d a peare of breeches 4s a peare of shoos 3s 6d                                                  | 1   | 0  | 10 |
| pd <b>Susana Burton</b> for her relife 51 wekes at 1s a weke & in her sicknes several times 12s both is                                                      | 3   | 3  | 0  |
| pd for house rent & firine for <b>Susana Burton</b> 12s a change 3s 6d a peare of shoos 3s mending shoos 10d & for mending her turne 0 5d                    | 0   | 19 | 9  |
| pd <b>Thomas Burton</b> for relife of his fameley                                                                                                            | 0   | 18 | 8  |
| pd <b>Thomas Burton</b> house rent                                                                                                                           | 0   | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Grace Grant</b> for her relife in her sickness & her daughters                                                                                         | 1   | 18 | 8  |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Christopher Pope</b> child & other charges then                                                                                       | 0   | 4  | 0  |
| pd <b>John Periam</b> for his relife                                                                                                                         | 0   | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a coate for <b>John Periam</b> 11s 8d a peare of shoos 4s house rent 3s 6d                                                                            | 0   | 19 | 2  |
| pd for house rome & lodgen for <b>Joane Palmer</b> 2s for a warant & other charges 2s 6d                                                                     | 0   | 4  | 6  |
| pd for writting our accompts                                                                                                                                 | 0   | 3  | 6  |
| pd for writting of duplicates of our accompts & expences att sesshions                                                                                       | 0   | 3  | 10 |
| paid for a change for <b>Elnor Russell</b>                                                                                                                   | 0   | 3  | 6  |
| pd for a warrant that <b>John Pirkes</b> fett for relife                                                                                                     | 0   | 0  | 6  |
| Soe the whole sume of our disburstments are                                                                                                                  | 104 | 8  | 5  |
| and the whole of our receipts are                                                                                                                            | 107 | 10 | 8  |
| Soe there remainest to the next overseeres                                                                                                                   | 3   | 2  | 3  |

**John Radford** Vicar, **Stephen Slade**, **Henry Pope**, **Phillip Avery** sen., **John James**, **John Webb**, **John Rocke**, **William Hopkins**, **John Kelway**, **Heorg Hooper**  
 April 3d 1700 seen and allowed & confirmed **John Gilbert**, **Robert Balch**

**1701**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **Charles Strode** and **Thomas Pope** churchwardens and **John Rocke** overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded up the twentieth day of Aprill Anno Dom 1701:

|                                                      | £  | s  | d  | q |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts: <b>Madam Webb</b> and <b>John Webb</b> Esq | 11 | 5  | 11 | 1 |
| <b>Mr Webb</b> for other ground                      | 0  | 3  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq                               | 4  | 1  | 9  | 3 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage tenement late          | 6  | 6  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>John Radford</b> vicar                            | 1  | 16 | 11 | 3 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                               | 3  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                                    | 0  | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Abbott</b>                                | 1  | 6  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                   | 0  | 14 | 0  | 3 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                 | 1  | 6  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                  | 1  | 8  | 7  | 3 |
| <b>John Browninge &amp; Gousney</b>                  | 0  | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                   | 2  | 6  | 4  | 1 |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                               | 0  | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| late <b>Joseph Bartlett</b> s                        | 0  | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                | 0  | 13 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Blindman</b>                               | 0  | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Colins</b>                                  | 0  | 2  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                   | 0  | 3  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b>                                 | 0  | 4  | 2  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                      |   |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|---|
| <b>George Hopper</b>                 |   | 0 | 9  | 10 | 3 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                 |   | 1 | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Togwell</b>                  |   | 0 | 6  | 9  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                |   | 0 | 14 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                |   | 0 | 15 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery sen</b>            |   | 0 | 15 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>     |   | 0 | 8  | 8  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                 |   | 0 | 5  | 8  | 3 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                 |   | 0 | 2  | 7  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Callow</b>                 |   | 0 | 3  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Avery</b>                 |   | 0 | 3  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                 |   | 1 | 4  | 5  | 3 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>               | X | 0 | 13 | 0  | 1 |
| <b>Phillip Avery jun</b>             |   | 0 | 3  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                  |   | 1 | 6  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                    |   | 0 | 8  | 10 | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                   |   | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                |   | 0 | 5  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Coate</b>                   |   | 1 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| late <b>John Hiates</b> deceased     |   | 0 | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b> ten.t      |   | 0 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                  |   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 3 |
| [ <b>Joseph Defford</b>              |   | 0 | 9  | 10 | 3 |
| Late <b>Elizabeth Smith</b>          |   | 0 | 13 | 0  | 1 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                |   | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John James</b>                    |   | 0 | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                   |   | 0 | 15 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                |   | 0 | 4  | 8  | 1 |
| Late <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>          |   | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| Late <b>Hockey</b>                   |   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                |   | 0 | 15 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                |   | 0 | 11 | 5  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                  |   | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>               |   | 0 | 2  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Symcockes &amp; Callow</b> |   | 0 | 7  | 3  | 2 |
| Late <b>Kateren Masters</b>          |   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 3 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                  |   | 0 | 18 | 2  | 3 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                   |   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                   |   | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Newcoate</b>                  |   | 0 | 2  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Ralph Curtes</b>                  |   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 3 |
| <b>William Curtes</b>                |   | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                 |   | 0 | 2  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>William Hopkins</b>               |   | 0 | 3  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>              |   | 0 | 5  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>              |   | 2 | 7  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                     |   | 0 | 5  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                   |   | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                  |   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>              |   | 0 | 3  | 7  | 3 |
| <b>John Picke</b>                    |   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 3 |
| <b>John Samor</b>                    |   | 0 | 3  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                     |   | 1 | 19 | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                |   | 0 | 11 | 5  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                   |   | 0 | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                    |   | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Periam &amp; Willcox</b>     |   | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                  | X | 1 | 7  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>           |   | 0 | 4  | 8  | 1 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                     |   |    |   |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| <b>David Masters &amp; Bartlett</b> | 0 | 4  | 2 | 2 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 2 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                | 0 | 1  | 6 | 3 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Willcox</b>  | 0 | 4  | 2 | 2 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>               | 0 | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>          | 0 | 7  | 3 | 2 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                   | 0 | 5  | 8 | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>               | 0 | 6  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 6 | 3 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                    | 0 | 3  | 1 | 2 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                  | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                  | 0 | 4  | 2 | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                 | 0 | 5  | 8 | 2 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvices</b>                | 0 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>               | 0 | 1  | 0 | 2 |
| <b>Late Stephen Clapp</b>           | 0 | 1  | 6 | 3 |

South Moore Grounds

|                                    |   |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Madam Webb</b>                  | 1 | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>          | 0 | 19 | 3  | 1 |
| <b>William Coward Esq Ludlo</b>    | 1 | 6  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>William Coward Esq 15 acres</b> | 0 | 14 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>               | 0 | 10 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                 | 0 | 13 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>John James</b>                  | 0 | 13 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>            | 0 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                   | 0 | 13 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>             | 0 | 5  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                   | 0 | 5  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                | 1 | 3  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>               | 1 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                 | 0 | 5  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                   | 0 | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                | 0 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>              | 0 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>              | 1 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                 | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>               | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0 |

|                                                |    |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| The whole sune of the five and twenty rates is | 88 | 19 | 2  | 2 |
| Received of the last overseers                 | 3  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| The wholle sune of our receipts are            | 92 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| rec'd of <b>Thomas Strode</b>                  | 0  | 12 | 5  | 0 |
| Soe the whole sune of our receipts are         | 92 | 13 | 10 | 0 |

**Our disburstments as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                | £ | s  | d   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relife 1s a weke for 55 wekes                                                                                                                                              | 2 | 15 | 0   |
| pd for ffiring for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> 13s & for a change 3s 8d both                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 16 | 8   |
| pd for the relife of <b>Strode</b> two children 3s a weke for 55 wekes                                                                                                                                         | 8 | 5  | 0   |
| pd for two peare of shoose 3s for <b>Strode</b> children & for a coate wascoate & breeches 15s 10d<br>and for two changes 2s 1d for a coate 1s 6d and for a goune & coate 4s ob for mending their<br>shoose 6d | 1 | 6  | 5ob |
| pd for the relife of <b>Edward Davises</b> child 1s 6d a weke for 7 weks                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 10 | 6   |
| pd for intendance of <b>Davises</b> child 6d for a shroud 2s 2d for making the grave & ringing the<br>bell 1s 6d                                                                                               | 0 | 4  | 2   |
| pd <b>Richard Cornish</b> for his relife 4s intendance 2s a shroud 5s makeing the grave & ringing the<br>bell 2s afedavit 6d                                                                                   | 0 | 13 | 6   |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> for relife of her children 55 wekes 2s a weke                                                                                                                                           | 5 | 10 | 0   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                        |   |    |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| pd for two changes 3s 3d for <b>Barnards</b> two children                                                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 3   |
| pd <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> for her relife 55 wekes at 9d a weke                                                                                                                       | 2 | 1  | 3   |
| pd for a coate for <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> 6s 8d in her sicknes 6d                                                                                                                    | 0 | 7  | 2   |
| pd <b>Grace Cookes</b> for her relife 55 at 1s a weke                                                                                                                                  | 2 | 15 | 0   |
| pd for a change for <b>Grace Cookes</b> 3s 6d                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| pd <b>Christin Gill</b> for her relife 17 wekes at 2s 6d a weke                                                                                                                        | 2 | 2  | 6   |
| pd for a shroud for her 3s 6d for streeching her out 2s for wakeing with her 1s for caring her to church 2s for ring the bell & makin the grave 2s & for a sheete & change 9s 4d       | 0 | 19 | 10  |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> house rent 1s 10d <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> rent 11s both                                                                                                        | 2 | 1  | 0   |
| pd <b>Christin Gill</b> house rent 14s                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife 32 wekes at 6d a weke & 23 wekes 1s a weke                                                                                                        | 1 | 19 | 0   |
| pd for a change for <b>Marlin Ball</b> 3s 6d house rent 10s                                                                                                                            | 0 | 13 | 6   |
| pd for the relife of <b>Christopher Attwooll</b> family                                                                                                                                | 1 | 14 | 6   |
| pd <b>Susana Burton</b> for her relife & in her sicknes                                                                                                                                | 2 | 14 | 0   |
| pd for <b>Susana Burton</b> two capps an apron 2s a sheete 4s a change 3s 6d                                                                                                           | 0 | 9  | 6   |
| pd for a wascoate a coate & sleeves 11s 8d for <b>Susana Burton</b> a shroud 4s 1d for making the grave 1s firen & house rent 12s                                                      | 1 | 8  | 9   |
| pd for a warranr for our office                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 1  | 0   |
| pd for 12 wekes relife for <b>Barnces</b> child 1s 5d a weke                                                                                                                           | 0 | 15 | 0   |
| pd <b>Mary Daunton</b> relife 55 wekes                                                                                                                                                 | 4 | 13 | 3   |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Daunton</b> 3s 8d mending her shoose 1s 1d & for five capps 10d                                                                                            | 0 | 5  | 7   |
| pd <b>Margreat Daves</b> for relife & tendance lyenine & firen                                                                                                                         | 2 | 2  | 0   |
| pd for a blauncoate for <b>Margreat Davis</b> 6s 4d a coate 8d a wascoate 4s 7d ob                                                                                                     | 0 | 19 | 0   |
| pd for the relife of <b>Joane Pirkes</b> 55 at 1s 6d a weke                                                                                                                            | 4 | 2  | 6   |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Joane Pirkes</b> 2s mendin shoose 8d a change an apron & two capps a peare of stookens & a whitell 5s 4d                                               | 0 | 8  | 0   |
| pd for the relife of <b>Elnor Roley</b>                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 19 | 6   |
| pd for the relife of <b>Roleys</b> boaye 1s 6d a weke                                                                                                                                  | 4 | 2  | 6   |
| pd for two changes for <b>Roleys</b> boaye 3s 1d                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 3  | 1   |
| pd for the relife of <b>Holmans</b> maide 55 weks 1s 6d a weke                                                                                                                         | 4 | 2  | 6   |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Holmans</b> maide 1s 7d for capps necles & aprons 3s 10d                                                                                               | 0 | 5  | 5   |
| pd also for two changes 3s 6d a gounne & coate                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 11 | 6   |
| pd for the relife of <b>Alce Grimes</b> £1 10s sealve for her leggs 1s for a peare of shoose 2s for a coate & a change 11s                                                             | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| pd for the relife of <b>Joseph Stikling</b> [Sticklinch]                                                                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| pd for the relife of <b>Thomas Burton</b> ffameley                                                                                                                                     | 2 | 18 | 4   |
| pd for ffower changes for <b>Burton</b> children 7s 5d for a frocke 3s 11d for coate & sleeves 7s & for a warant 6d                                                                    | 0 | 18 | 10  |
| pd for the relife of <b>Elnor Russell</b>                                                                                                                                              | 4 | 11 | 8   |
| pd for a change for <b>Elnor Russell</b> an apron & two capps                                                                                                                          | 0 | 6  | 4ob |
| pd for the relife of <b>John Pirkes</b> & his sone                                                                                                                                     | 2 | 12 | 5   |
| pd for two changes for <b>Pirkes</b> 6s 7d a warant 1s a coate & breeches a blancoate & bedcase and change £1 8s 10d a peare of shoose 4s for a peare of shoose & mending shoose 5s 2d | 2 | 5  | 7   |
| pd <b>William Strode</b> for his relife                                                                                                                                                | 2 | 8  | 6   |
| pd for a pare of shoose for <b>William Strode</b> 3s 6d two changes 7s 4d a peare of stockens 1s 4d a coate 10s 4d                                                                     | 1 | 2  | 6   |
| paid for making our rate                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| pd for a shroude for <b>Thomas Davis</b> 5s 3d for making his grave 1s                                                                                                                 | 0 | 6  | 3   |
| pd for a coate for <b>John Periam</b> 12s 3d                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 12 | 3   |
| pd for a change for <b>Susana Davis</b> 3s 2d a coate & whitell 8s 7d                                                                                                                  | 0 | 11 | 9   |
| pd for a change & wascoate for <b>Dorithy Atwooll</b> 7s 5d mending jer shoose 10d                                                                                                     | 0 | 8  | 3   |
| pd <b>Edward Larcomb</b> with his apprintes                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 10 | 0   |
| pd for the indentures for the apprintes                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 4  | 0   |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent & <b>Dorithy Attwolle</b>                                                                                                                             | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| pd <b>Thomas Burtons</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| pd <b>Joseph Sticklinch</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                 | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| pd for writting our accompts                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| pd for writting a duplicate of our accompts & expences att sesshions                                                                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 10  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

Soe the whole sune of our disburstments are 91 12 11  
 and the whole sune of our receipts is 92 13 10  
 Soe there remainst to the next overseers 1 0 11

**John Webb, John Helyar, Jo. Radford vic, Georg Hooper, James Periam jun., Phillip Avery, Charles Strode, Jo. Pope**

23d Aprill 1701 Seen and consented unto by us **Tho. Wroth, N. Palmer**

**1702**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **John Helyar Esq** and **George Hooper** churchwardens and **John Chasey** and **John Kelway** overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded up the sixth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1702:**

|                                                      | £  | s  | d | q |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| Receipts: <b>Madam Webb</b> and <b>John Webb</b> Esq | 11 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq                               | 3  | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage tenement late          | 6  | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> vicar                            | 1  | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                               | 3  | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Abbott</b>                                | 1  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                   | 0  | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                 | 1  | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                  | 2  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Browninge &amp; Gousney</b>                  | 0  | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Madam Webb</b> for other ground                   | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                   | 2  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                               | 0  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| late <b>Joseph Bartlett</b> s                        | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                | 0  | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Blindman</b>                               | 0  | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Colins</b>                                  | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Splott</b>                                   | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Grace Keeping</b>                                 | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                 | 1  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Togwell</b>                                  | 0  | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                                | 0  | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                | 0  | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                            | 0  | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>                     | 0  | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                 | 0  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                                 | 0  | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Callow</b>                                 | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Avery</b>                                 | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper &amp; Joane Looke</b>               | 1  | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b> X                             | 0  | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Looke</b>                                   | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                             | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                                  | 1  | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                    | 0  | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                   | 0  | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Coate</b>                                   | 1  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| late <b>John Hiates</b> deceased                     | 0  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b> ten.t                      | 0  | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                                  | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Deford</b>                                  | 0  | 9  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Smith</b> tenement                                | 0  | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                | 0  | 9  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                    | 0  | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                   | 0  | 14 | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                          |                     |   |    |   |   |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|---|----|---|---|
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                    |                     | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| Late <b>Thomas Jacklett &amp; Hockey</b> |                     | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                    |                     | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Clement Meaker</b>                    |                     | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                      |                     | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                   |                     | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Late <b>Symcookes</b>                    |                     | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| [Late] <b>Kateren Masters</b>            |                     | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                      |                     | 0 | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                       |                     | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                       |                     | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Newcoate</b>                      |                     | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Curtes</b>                    |                     | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                     |                     | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Hopkins</b>                   |                     | 0 | 9  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Robert Pedell</b>                     |                     | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                  |                     | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                  |                     | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                      |                     | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                  |                     | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gebbs</b>                       |                     | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Seamor</b>                       |                     | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                         |                     | 2 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                    |                     | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                       |                     | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                        |                     | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam &amp; John Willcox</b>    |                     | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                     |                     | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b> X                    |                     | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebeca Cooke</b>           |                     | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>               |                     | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>David Masters &amp; Bartlett</b>      |                     | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                      |                     | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Willcox</b>       |                     | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                    |                     | 0 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>               |                     | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                     |                     | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                        |                     | 0 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                       |                     | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                    |                     | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                      |                     | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                       |                     | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                       |                     | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvices</b>                     |                     | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                      |                     | 0 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                    |                     | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Late <b>Stephen Clapp</b>                |                     | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                      |                     | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
|                                          | South Moore Grounds |   |    |   |   |
| <b>Madam Webb</b>                        |                     | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Sargin Coward</b>                 |                     | 0 | 18 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mr Sargin Ludlos</b>                  |                     | 1 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr Sargin Coward</b> 15 acres         |                     | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                     |                     | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                       |                     | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                        |                     | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                      |                     | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                  |                     | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                   |                     | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                  |    |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>John Pope</b>                                 | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                              | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                             | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                 | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                              | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                            | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                 | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                            | 1  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                               | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope sen</b>                           | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>                             | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sume of the ffower and twenty rates is | 85 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| Received of the last overseers                   | 1  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| The wholle sume of our receipts are              | 86 | 8  | 11 | 0 |

|                                                                                                  |    |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---|---|
| pd by <b>Madam Webb</b> the interest of <b>Mr. Dyer Symcockes</b> legace this yeare as followeth | s  | d | q |
| pd <b>Barbra Symcocke</b>                                                                        | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Pope</b>                                                                            | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Stone</b>                                                                              | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Masters</b>                                                                      | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Grant</b>                                                                           | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                            | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Alce Colmer</b>                                                                            | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Burnat</b>                                                                            | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mathu Collins</b>                                                                          | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Robert Barance</b>                                                                         | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joseph Sticklins</b>                                                                       | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Dorith Attwooll</b>                                                                        | 1  | 0 | 0 |

**Our disburstments as followeth**

|                                                                          | £ | s  | d |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| paid <b>Joseph Sticklinch</b> for his relife 8 weecks                    | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| pd for a blankett & shoose for <b>Joseph Sticklinch</b>                  | 0 | 9  | 9 |
| pd for a shroude for <b>Joseph Sticklinch</b> 5s & makin the grave       | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for house rent for <b>Joseph Sticklinch</b> & his wife                | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for relife of <b>Richard Pirke</b> 6 weecks at 2s 6d a wecke          | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Richard Pirkes</b> & buring of him                | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| pd for the relife of <b>Alce Grimes</b>                                  | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Alce Grimes</b> & a new peare of shoose           | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| pd for wascoate & apron for <b>Alce Grimes</b>                           | 0 | 6  | 7 |
| pd for the relif of <b>Roleys</b> bowaye 50 weecks at 1s 6d a wecke      | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| pd for a coate a peare of shoose & two changes for <b>Roleys</b> boys    | 0 | 11 | 5 |
| pd <b>Elnor Russell</b> for her relife 50 weecks at 1s 6d a wecke        | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| pd for sealve for <b>Elnor Russell</b> legges                            | 0 | 8  | 4 |
| pd for two capps & a change & apron & a whitell for <b>Elnor Russell</b> | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Burton</b> for relife of his famely                         | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| pd for woolling & linen for <b>Tho: Burton</b> children                  | 1 | 6  | 7 |
| pd <b>Edward Grant</b> for his relife 30 weecks 1s a wecke               | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Grant</b> house rent & for colle & a peare of Stockens      | 0 | 18 | 6 |
| pd <b>William Strode</b> for his relife & his goeing away                | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> for relife of her children 50 weecks              | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for five changes for <b>Luce Barnard</b> children & 5 coates          | 0 | 17 | 4 |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> house rent                                        | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Margreat Davis</b> for her relife & her children                   | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| pd <b>Margreat Davis</b> house rent                                      | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| pd for changes & a frocke for <b>Margreat Davis</b> children             | 0 | 14 | 3 |
| paid <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> for her relife                             | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| pd for a chang and house rent for <b>Bridget Backhouse</b>               | 0 | 14 | 6 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                            |    |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| paid <b>Grace Cox</b> for her relife 1s a wecke for 50 weeks                                               | 2  | 10 | 0  |
| pd for a change & a peare of shoos for <b>Grace Cox</b>                                                    | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a whitell & apron for <b>Grace Cox</b>                                                              | 0  | 3  | 1  |
| pd <b>Rachell Rugge</b> for relife of <b>Holman</b> maide                                                  | 0  | 10 | 6  |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relife 50 weekes                                                         | 2  | 10 | 0  |
| pd for wood for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> & for a change                                                      | 0  | 16 | 6  |
| pd for relife of <b>Strode</b> two children 50 weeks at 3s a wecke                                         | 7  | 10 | 0  |
| pd for two coates & fower changes & for stockens & shoos for <b>Strodes</b> children                       | 1  | 5  | 6  |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife 1s a wecke for 50 weeks                                               | 2  | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> house rent 10s & for a wascoate & a change                                           | 0  | 19 | 6  |
| pd for bages for the poore                                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 3  |
| pd for making our rate                                                                                     | 0  | 1  | 6  |
| pd for relife of <b>Mary Daunton</b> 50 weekes 1s 9d a wecke                                               | 4  | 7  | 6  |
| pd for a wascoat & coate for <b>Grace Cox</b>                                                              | 0  | 13 | 7  |
| pd for a wascoat & coate for <b>Mary Daunton</b>                                                           | 0  | 15 | 3  |
| pd for house rent for <b>Roger Davis &amp; Dorith Attwooll</b>                                             | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a chang for <b>Dorith Atwooll</b> & for a coate & sleavfes                                          | 0  | 14 | 8  |
| pd for a chang & a wascoate for <b>Susana Davis</b>                                                        | 0  | 8  | 11 |
| pd for a peare of shoos for <b>Susana Davis</b>                                                            | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| pd for mending of newgate                                                                                  | 0  | 7  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                            | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| pd for wood for <b>Margreat Davis</b>                                                                      | 0  | 4  | 6  |
| Laid out in expences att Wells sesshions about <b>Jo. Davis &amp; Benet</b>                                | 2  | 8  | 8  |
| pd <b>Mr. Quirke</b> bill & ffeeing councill att sesshions                                                 | 3  | 5  | 7  |
| pd for two orders att sesshions about <b>Benett &amp; Davis</b>                                            | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>John Rayment &amp; John Vearin</b> for goeing to sesshions                                           | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for keping <b>Bennett</b> wife                                                                          | 0  | 8  | 8  |
| laid out for other jurnies to Bridgeater & Somerton for our sealves & <b>George Hooper</b> & expences then | 0  | 8  | 8  |
| paid for caring <b>Bents</b> wife to Hunspell                                                              | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| paid for a coate for <b>John Pirkes</b>                                                                    | 0  | 14 | 4  |
| paid for a peare of shoos for <b>John Pirkes</b>                                                           | 0  | 3  | 8  |
| paid for a change for <b>John Pirkes</b>                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| pd for thatching & reade for <b>John Pirkes</b> house                                                      | 0  | 9  | 0  |
| paid for a coate & wascoate for <b>Rose Abbott</b>                                                         | 0  | 12 | 4  |
| pd for a change for <b>Rose Abbott</b> & changes for her child                                             | 0  | 9  | 6  |
| pd for two wascoates & a froocke for <b>Ralph Gills</b> children                                           | 1  | 3  | 6  |
| pd for a change for <b>Ralph Gill</b> child                                                                | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant & expences att sesshions                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| pd <b>Dockter Periam</b> for curing <b>Bridgett Periam</b> legge                                           | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a new gate and eirne att new gate                                                                   | 0  | 14 | 0  |
| pd <b>Zachary Periam</b> for relife of his ffameley                                                        | 0  | 15 | 0  |
| paid <b>Thomas Pollates</b> house rent two yeare                                                           | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| paid for writting our accompts                                                                             | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| pd for expences att sesshionsatt att yealding our accompte                                                 | 0  | 3  | 10 |
| pd for makin of two changes for <b>Roley</b> boaye                                                         | 0  | 0  | 8  |
| pd for making of a change for <b>Marlin Ball</b>                                                           | 0  | 0  | 4  |
| pd for a warrant for <b>John Potter</b>                                                                    | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| paid for a warrant of disturbance for <b>Tho: Jacklett</b> boys                                            | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| Laid out in expences about <b>Potter &amp; Jacklett</b> boys                                               | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| The whole sume of our disburstments are                                                                    | 80 | 4  | 5  |
| and the whole sume of our receipts is                                                                      | 86 | 8  | 11 |
| Soe their remainst to the next overseers                                                                   | 6  | 4  | 6  |

**John Webb, Chailor Strode, John Rocke, Phil. Avery, James Chapman, John Smithfield, Humphrey Colmar, Stephen Slade, John Slade, Jo. Pope**

due from the old overseers to the new overseers £6 04s 6d. We appoint **William Hopkins & Thomas Sams** for overseers for the year ensuing. 9th April 1702 Seen and allowed by us **John Helyar, Geo: Crane**



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR    BUTLEIGH    R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**1703**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **Henry Pope** and **Thomas Cooke** churchwardens and **William Hopkins** and **Thomas Sam** overseers for the poore of the parish afforesaid made and yielded up the nine and twentyeth day of March Anno Dom **1703**:

|                                                             | £ | s  | d  | q |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Receipts: <b>Katharin Webb</b> wid and <b>John Webb</b> Esq | 9 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Madam Webb</b> for other ground                          | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq                                      | 2 | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage & tenement                    | 5 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> vicar                                   | 1 | 9  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                                      | 2 | 18 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                                           | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Abbott</b>                                       | 1 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                          | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                        | 1 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                         | 1 | 2  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>John Browninge &amp; Gousney</b>                         | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>                                          | 1 | 17 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                                      | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| late <b>Joseph Bartlett</b> s                               | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode &amp; Willis</b>                          | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Strode</b>                                       | 0 | 7  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Blindman</b>                                      | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate &amp; Gregory</b>                            | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                        | 1 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Togwell</b>                                         | 0 | 5  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                                       | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                       | 0 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                                   | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>                            | 0 | 7  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                        | 0 | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Callow</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                                        | 0 | 19 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>William Avery</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b> X                                    | 0 | 12 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                                    | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Heiate</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Squiears</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Slade</b>                                           | 0 | 7  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                                         | 0 | 17 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                           | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                          | 0 | 9  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                       | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| late <b>John Hiates</b> deceased                            | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Coate</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Looke</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b> ten.t                             | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Defford</b>                                        | 0 | 7  | 11 | 0 |
| Late <b>Smith</b> tenement                                  | 0 | 10 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                       | 0 | 7  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                           | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                          | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                       | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |                       |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|----|----|---|
| Late <b>Thomas Jacklett &amp; Hocke</b> | 0                     | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                     | 0                     | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                   | 0                     | 12 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                     | 0                     | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                  | 0                     | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                   | 0                     | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| Late <b>Symcockes</b>                   | 0                     | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| Late <b>Kateren Masters</b>             | 0                     | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                      | 0                     | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Newcoate</b>                     | 0                     | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Luces</b>                    | 0                     | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtes</b>                   | 0                     | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Hopkins</b>                  | 0                     | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Peddle</b>                    | 0                     | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                 | 0                     | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                 | 2                     | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                     | 0                     | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                 | 0                     | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbes</b>                     | 0                     | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Seamor</b>                      | 0                     | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 1                     | 17 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                   | 0                     | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      | 0                     | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                       | 0                     | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox Periam</b>              | 0                     | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                    | 0                     | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b> X                   | 0                     | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Rebeca Cooke</b>                     | 0                     | 14 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>              | 0                     | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>David &amp; Willi Masters</b>        | 0                     | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Rebeca Bartlett</b>                  | 0                     | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                     | 0                     | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; Willcox</b>      | 0                     | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                   | 0                     | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>              | 0                     | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                      | 0                     | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                    | 0                     | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                       | 0                     | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                   | 0                     | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                     | 0                     | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                      | 0                     | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                      | 0                     | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvices</b>                    | 0                     | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                     | 0                     | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>                   | 0                     | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| Late <b>Stephen Clapp</b>               | 0                     | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                      | 0                     | 0  | 10 | 0 |
|                                         | [South Moore Grounds] | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Madam Webb</b>                       | 1                     | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Sargin Coward</b>                | 0                     | 15 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Sargin Coward</b> Ludlo          | 1                     | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Sargin Coward</b> [15 acres]     | 0                     | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                    | 0                     | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                      | 0                     | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                       | 0                     | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                 | 0                     | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                  | 0                     | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                     | 0                     | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                    | 0                     | 16 | 8  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                       |    |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>John Pope</b>                      | 0  | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                   | 0  | 18 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                    | 0  | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                   | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Clarke</b>                 | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                      | 0  | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                 | 0  | 18 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                    | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>                  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sume of the twenty rates is | 71 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| Received of the last overseers        | 6  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| The wholle sume of our receipts are   | 77 | 6  | 2  | 0 |

|                                                                                                      |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| paid by <b>Madam Webb</b> the interest of <b>Mr. Dyer Symcockes</b> legace this yeare as followeth   | s  | d  | q |
| pd <b>Barbra Symcocke</b>                                                                            | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b>                                                                                 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Alce Colmer</b>                                                                                | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Masters</b>                                                                          | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Burnard</b> sen                                                                           | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Christopher Atwooll</b>                                                                        | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Pope</b>                                                                                | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mathu Collins</b>                                                                              | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Christopher Pope</b> wife                                                                      | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b>                                                                                | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Robert Barance</b>                                                                             | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b>                                                                                | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Dorith Attwooll</b>                                                                            | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Colmer</b>                                                                              | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| Received the interest of <b>Mr. Rockes</b> legacy of thirty six shillings for one yeare at Xmas last | 1  | 16 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                                                                    |    |    |   |

**Our disburstments as followeth**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                         | £ | s  | d  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her reliefe 51 at 1s a wecke                                                                                                                                            | 2 | 11 | 0  |
| pd for colle for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> in lew of her house rent                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 13 | 0  |
| pd for a chang for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> 3s & for a coate 5s 4d boath is                                                                                                                               | 0 | 8  | 4  |
| pd for <b>Sisela Strode</b> for her reliefe 51 weckes at 1s 6d a wecke                                                                                                                                  | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| pd for to apeare of shoose for <b>Sisela Strode</b> 2s 8d a hatt 1s 5d and mending shoose 2d to changes 4s a coate 2s 2d q & for goune & for a coate 5s 11d q to aprons & to capps 1s 6d ob the sume is | 6 | 17 | 11 |
| pd for reliefe of <b>William Strode</b> 1 wecke 1s 6d & for indenture                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 5  | 6  |
| pd <b>James Chapman</b> with his apprentic <b>William Strode</b>                                                                                                                                        | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Henry Pope</b> with his apprentic <b>Thomas Barnard</b>                                                                                                                                           | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| pd for <b>Thomas Barnard</b> indentures 4s & one wecke reliefe 1s both                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> with his apprentice 1s 10d indenture 4s relif 1s                                                                                                                               | 1 | 15 | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for our office 2s makein our rate 1s 6d both is                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| pd <b>Elnor Russell</b> for her reliefe 51 weck at 1s 8d a wecke                                                                                                                                        | 4 | 2  | 6  |
| pd for a coate for <b>Elnor Russell</b> & a chang 8s 5d & for a goune 4s & and for apron & a neckcloath 1s 7d the whole is                                                                              | 0 | 14 | 1  |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> for his reliefe in sicknes                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 9  | 0  |
| pd for the reliefe of <b>John Roley</b> 51 weckes at 1s 6d a wecke                                                                                                                                      | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| pd for close for <b>John Roley</b> 6s 9d a peare of shoose 1s 8d stockens and buttons 10d mending shoose 4d knetting stockens 6d                                                                        | 0 | 10 | 1  |
| pd <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> for her reliefe 51 weckes at 9d a wecke                                                                                                                                     | 1 | 18 | 3  |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> 3s colle 2s 4d a change 3s 4d a wascoat 3s 8d                                                                                                     | 0 | 12 | 4  |
| pd for house rent for <b>Thomas Pollett</b> £1 for close for his children all is                                                                                                                        | 2 | 2  | 7  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                 |    |    |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| pd <b>Mary Daunton</b> for her relife 51 wecks at 1s 9d a wecke                                                                                                                 | 4  | 9  | 3   |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Daunton</b> 3s 4d a whitell 2s 3d apron 1s 3d a sacke of colle 2s a coate 4s 8d all is                                                              | 0  | 13 | 6   |
| pd for expences att the signeing of our rates                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| laid out for a warrant for <b>John Thomas</b> 1s for two orders 4s 6d and for other expences and horse heire att sesshions & for caring away them unto Peattherton 4s 2d all is | 4  | 7  | 6   |
| pd for the relife of <b>Ann Stones</b> two childdren                                                                                                                            | 3  | 6  | 0   |
| pd for to changes for <b>Ann Stones</b> two children 3s 11d for mending close 3s for two peare of shoose & to peare of stockens 5s                                              | 0  | 11 | 11  |
| pd <b>Edward Grant</b> for his relife 51 weckes at 1s 6d a wecke                                                                                                                | 3  | 16 | 6   |
| pd for house rent for <b>Edward Grant</b> last yeare 10s in areares                                                                                                             | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| pd for house rent for <b>Edward Grant</b> this yeare                                                                                                                            | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| pd for mending of <b>Edward Grant</b> cloathers 1s 9d a change 3s a blanckett 4s 3d                                                                                             | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| pd <b>Grace Cox</b> for her relife 51 weckes at 1s a wecke                                                                                                                      | 2  | 11 | 0   |
| pd <b>Grace Cox</b> for a change 3s 4d a capp 6d                                                                                                                                | 0  | 3  | 10  |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife 51 weckes at 1s a wecke                                                                                                                    | 2  | 11 | 0   |
| pd for a change for <b>Marlin Ball</b> 3s 4d a coate 6s house rent 10s                                                                                                          | 0  | 19 | 4   |
| pd for house rent for <b>Zachary Periam</b> last yeare                                                                                                                          | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| pd <b>Margreat Davis</b> for her relife 51 weckes at 1s 6d a wecke                                                                                                              | 3  | 16 | 6   |
| pd for to changes for <b>Margreat Davis</b> 5s 8d two coates for her childdren 3s 6d firing 1s                                                                                  | 0  | 10 | 2   |
| pd for relife of <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b> in her sicknesse                                                                                                                       | 1  | 12 | 6   |
| pd for intendance one <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b> ownde in her backe                                                                                                                | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| pd for whitell for <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b> 2s 9d a blanckett 4s 3d a change 3s 1d Carzey 2s 2d a change 3s 2d for lade & oatemell 6d ob                                         | 0  | 15 | 5ob |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> for a coate 8s 3d two changes 6s 8d                                                                                                                       | 0  | 15 | 4   |
| pd <b>John Perkes</b> for his relife 14s 11d wood 6d shoose 3s 4d a coate 12s 6d a peare of breeches 3s 6d a change 3s 4d all is                                                | 2  | 3  | 7   |
| pd <b>Grace Attwooll</b> for intendance of <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b>                                                                                                              | 0  | 2  | 1   |
| pd for a coate for <b>Grace Attwooll</b> 6s 4d house rent for <b>Dorith Attwooll</b> 10s                                                                                        | 0  | 16 | 4   |
| pd <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> rent                                                                                                                                                | 0  | 11 | 0   |
| pd <b>Edward Jacklett</b> for relife of <b>Alce Grimes</b>                                                                                                                      | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| pd <b>Margreat Davis</b> House rent                                                                                                                                             | 0  | 12 | 0   |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> house rent                                                                                                                                               | 1  | 10 | 8   |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| pd for cloathers for <b>Rose Abbott</b> child                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 5  | 40b |
| pd <b>Rose Abbott</b> for intendance of <b>John Cimber</b> in sicknes                                                                                                           | 0  | 5  | 4   |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Rose Abbott</b> 3s a change 3s house rent 5s                                                                                                    | 0  | 11 | 0   |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Alce Grimes</b> 3s a coate 5s 4d a change 3s 2d turnaps 2d                                                                                      | 0  | 11 | 8   |
| pd for a change for <b>Susana Davis</b> 2s 10d bodeses 3s 6d a coate 5s                                                                                                         | 0  | 11 | 4   |
| pd <b>Sara Potter</b> for her relife                                                                                                                                            | 0  | 11 | 1   |
| paid for writting our accoumpts                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 6   |
| pd for expences att sesshions                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 10  |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> for his relife                                                                                                                                          | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| The whole sune of our disburstments are                                                                                                                                         | 74 | 4  | 7   |
| and the whole sune of our receipts are                                                                                                                                          | 77 | 6  | 2   |
| Soe there remainst to the next overseers                                                                                                                                        | 3  | 1  | 7   |

Due from the old overseers to the next £3 1s 7d We appoint **Thomas Stroud & Samuel Periam** senr for overseers for ye year onsuing

**John Webb, John Radford vic., Charles Strode, Tho: Looke, Phillip Avery, Henry Pope, Jo. Pope, John Slade, John Smithfield, John Kelway, Tho. Blenman, Will Strode**

Seen allowed by us **Jo. Helyar, John Gilbert**

**1704**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **John Smithfield** and **Jacob Gibbs** churchwardens and **John Helyar** Esq or **Thomas Strode** and **James Periam** sen overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded up the nine and seventeenth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1704:**

|                                                             |   |    |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Receipts: <b>Katharin Webb</b> wid and <b>John Webb</b> Esq | £ | s  | d | q |
|                                                             | 8 | 10 | 3 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                  |   |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Madam Webb</b> for other ground               |   | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq                           |   | 2 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage & tenement         |   | 4 | 11 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Radford</b> viccar                       |   | 1 | 6  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                           |   | 2 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                                |   | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard &amp; Thomas Abbott</b>               |   | 0 | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                               |   | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                             |   | 1 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>              |   | 1 | 0  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Browninge &amp; Gousney</b>              |   | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| The occupiers of the tenement late <b>Chasey</b> |   | 1 | 13 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                           |   | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Hayse</b> (?)                         |   | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Wilkins</b>                               |   | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                            |   | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Blenman</b>                            |   | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Strode</b>                            |   | 0 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                             |   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                             |   | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                               |   | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                             |   | 1 | 0  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Togell</b>                               |   | 0 | 4  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                            |   | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                            |   | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                        |   | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>                 |   | 0 | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                             |   | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                             |   | 0 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Callow</b>                             |   | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                             |   | 0 | 17 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>William Avery</b>                             |   | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                              |   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                           | X | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                         |   | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Hiett</b>                             |   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                               |   | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Slade</b>                                |   | 0 | 7  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                              |   | 0 | 16 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                |   | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                               |   | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                            |   | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Joane Looke</b>                               |   | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b> ten.t                  |   | 0 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                              |   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                             |   | 0 | 7  | 1  | 2 |
| Late <b>Smiths</b> tenement                      |   | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                            |   | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                |   | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                               |   | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                            |   | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| Late <b>Thomas Jacklett &amp; Hoce</b>           |   | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                              |   | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>George Burdham</b>                            |   | 0 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Ann Samways</b>                               |   | 0 | 13 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                           |   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                            |   | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Late <b>Symcockes</b>                            |   | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| Late <b>Kateren Masters</b>                      |   | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John Sever</b>                       | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Newcoate</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Hopkins</b>                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Peddle</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                 | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                 | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                 | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbes</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Seymor</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 1 | 14 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                   | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                       | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox &amp; John Periam</b>   | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                    | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke    X</b>                | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>       | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>              | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>David &amp; William Masters</b>      | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Rebecca Bartlett</b>                 | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; John Willcox</b> | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                   | 0 | 12 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett jun</b>              | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                    | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                       | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                   | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                      | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvices</b>                    | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Abraham Brown</b>                    | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Late Stephen Clapps</b>              | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                      | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <i>South moore grounds</i>              |   |    |    |   |
| <b>Madam Webb</b>                       | 1 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Sergeant Coward</b>              | 0 | 13 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Sergeant Coward for Ludlows</b>  | 0 | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Sergeant Coward [15 acres]</b>   | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                    | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                      | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                       | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                 | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                  | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                    | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                     | 0 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                     | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                     | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                   | 0 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>                    | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                          |    |    |   |   |
|------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                       | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                     | 0  | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| The whole sume of the eighteene rates is | 63 | 18 | 9 | 0 |
| Received of the last overseers           | 3  | 1  | 7 | 0 |
| The wholle sume of our receipts are      | 67 | 0  | 4 | 0 |

|                                                                                                                                                                   |   |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| paid by <b>Madam Webb</b> the interest of <b>Mr. Dyer Symcockes</b> legace this yeare as followeth                                                                | s | d  | q |
| pd <b>Alice Colmer</b>                                                                                                                                            | 2 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mathu Collins</b>                                                                                                                                           | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Perks</b>                                                                                                                                              | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                             | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Masters</b>                                                                                                                                       | 2 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hesther Pope</b>                                                                                                                                            | 2 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Barbarah Symcockes</b>                                                                                                                                      | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Stones</b> children                                                                                                                                     | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b>                                                                                                                                              | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Zachary Periam</b>                                                                                                                                          | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Periam</b>                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Stickling</b>                                                                                                                                         | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Alice Grant</b>                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Christopher Woolls</b> wife                                                                                                                                 | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Robert Darnes</b> [Barnes]                                                                                                                                  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underlin</b>                                                                                                                                          | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Dorothy Woll</b>                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Colmer</b>                                                                                                                                           | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Beniamin Millar</b>                                                                                                                                         | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Kimber</b>                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Young Barnes</b>                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Millans</b>                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| Received and distributed to the next poore of ye parish the interest of <b>Mr. Rockes</b> legacy being thirty six shillings for one yeare at Xmas last Ja: Periam | 1 | 16 | 0 |

**Our disburstments as followeth**

|                                                                                | £ | s  | d  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| paid <b>Margaret Davis</b> for her releafe 55 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke          | 4 | 2  | 6  |
| paid <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her releife 55 weekes at 1s a weeke                | 2 | 15 | 0  |
| paid for one change for <b>Marlin Ball</b> 3s 4d & her house rent 10s          | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| paid <b>Grace Grant</b> for her releife 55 weekes at 1s a weeke                | 2 | 15 | 0  |
| pd for <b>Grace Grant</b> for the London Bill 4s 9d                            | 0 | 4  | 9  |
| paid <b>Edward Grant</b> for his releife 55 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke            | 4 | 2  | 6  |
| paid <b>Edward Grant</b> house rent 10s                                        | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| paid <b>Mary Daunton</b> for her releif 55 weekes at 1s 9d a weeke             | 4 | 16 | 3  |
| paid ffor a change for <b>Mary Daunton</b> 3s 4d                               | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| paid <b>Bridgitt Bakehouse</b> for her releife 55 weekes at 9d a weeke         | 2 | 1  | 3  |
| paid ffor a coate & a change for <b>Bridgitt Bakehouse</b> 11s 6d              | 0 | 11 | 6  |
| paid <b>Elinor Russell</b> ffor her releif 55 weekes at 1s 8d a weeke          | 4 | 11 | 8  |
| paid ffor two changes for <b>Elinor Russell</b> 6s 8d                          | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| paid ffor a paire of stockens for <b>Elinor Russell</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 1  |
| paid ffor the releife of <b>Cicela Strode</b> 16 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke       | 1 | 4  | 0  |
| paid ffor the releife of <b>Cicela Strode</b> 39 weekes at 1s a weeke          | 1 | 19 | 0  |
| paid ffor a paire of shoos & two changes ffor <b>Cicela Strode</b>             | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| paid <b>John Seymor</b> ffor shoos stocking & cloaths for <b>Cicela Strode</b> | 0 | 5  | 4  |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> ffor her releife 55 weekes at 1s a weeke           | 2 | 15 | 0  |
| paid ffor firing for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> in leiu of her house rent          | 0 | 13 | 0  |
| paid to <b>John Burnard</b> in time of his sickness                            | 0 | 7  | 0  |
| paid <b>John Burnard</b> for his releife 27 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke            | 2 | 0  | 6  |
| paid <b>Sarah Potter</b> in time of her lameness                               | 0 | 13 | 0  |
| paid <b>Sarah Potter</b> ffor her releife 27 weekes at 1s a weeke              | 1 | 7  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                     |    |    |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| paid the Docter <b>Periam</b> for a salve & his paines takeing ffor <b>Sarah Potters</b> leggs 10s                                                  | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Joane Sticklins</b> towards her releife                                                                                                     | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| paid ffor a warrant of disturbance ffor <b>William Lugg</b> and others to remove them out of our Parish                                             | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| paid for a warrant ffor <b>William Martine</b> & the examination at Wells                                                                           | 0  | 4  | 0   |
| paid ffor a lisencc ffor <b>William Martine</b>                                                                                                     | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| paid ffor horse hire & expences to carry <b>William Martine</b> to Wells                                                                            | 0  | 7  | 10  |
| paid <b>Mr. Radford</b> & <b>John Vagg</b> for marrying of <b>William Martine</b>                                                                   | 0  | 10 | 6   |
| paid ffor horse hire for goeing to Brintt & Somerton about <b>John Davis</b>                                                                        | 0  | 12 | 10  |
| paid <b>Edward Jacklett</b> ffor the releife of <b>Alice Grimes</b>                                                                                 | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| paid for a new coate & wascoate for <b>Alice Grimes</b>                                                                                             | 0  | 13 | 9ob |
| paid ffor two changes a paire of stockings & a paire of shoes for <b>Alice Grimes</b>                                                               | 0  | 10 | 10  |
| paid ffor a order & coppie of the order & for their oathes and a coppue of their oathes ffor <b>William Martine</b> and carrying of him to Somerton | 0  | 10 | 3   |
| paid ffor horse hire & expences to goe to Bridgwater sessions                                                                                       | 0  | 3  | 6   |
| paid <b>Dorothy Attwooll</b> fo releive her                                                                                                         | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| paid <b>Mr. Webb</b> for <b>Dorothy Attwoolls</b> house rent 10d and ffor a wastcoate to <b>William Stocke</b> 5s 9d                                | 0  | 15 | 9   |
| paid ffor a new coate two changes & mending of a wastcoate for <b>Dorothy Attwooll</b>                                                              | 0  | 15 | 6   |
| paid ffor a warrant to carry <b>William Martine</b> before <b>Mr. Sergeant Coward</b>                                                               | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| paid <b>James Masters</b> towards his releife in time of his wives sickness                                                                         | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| paid ffor the nominacion warrant                                                                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| paid ffor two warrants ffor <b>Thomas Davis</b> and <b>James Periam</b>                                                                             | 0  | 2  | 6   |
| paid ffor writting of our accompts                                                                                                                  | 0  | 3  | 6   |
| paid ffor a coate for <b>John Perkes</b>                                                                                                            | 0  | 14 | 8ob |
| paid ffor a paire of breeches ffor <b>John Perks</b>                                                                                                | 0  | 3  | 2   |
| paid ffor a coate ffor <b>Zachary Periam</b> seni                                                                                                   | 0  | 11 | 6   |
| paid ffor stopping of the order & other expences about <b>Matthew Collins</b> releife                                                               | 0  | 5  | 4   |
| paid for <b>Matthew Collins</b> releife 2 weekes                                                                                                    | 0  | 4  | 0   |
| paid for <b>Thomas Polletts</b> wife releife in sickness                                                                                            | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| paid ffor making our rate & duplicates                                                                                                              | 0  | 1  | 6   |
| paid ffor <b>Luce Barnard</b> house rent                                                                                                            | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| paid ffor two coates for <b>Ralph Gills</b> children                                                                                                | 0  | 15 | 2q  |
| paid ffor <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                             | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| paid ffor <b>Rose Abbotts</b> house rent                                                                                                            | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| paid ffor <b>Zachary Periams</b> house rent                                                                                                         | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid ffor <b>Thomas Polletts</b> house rent                                                                                                         | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| paid ffor <b>Margarett Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                         | 0  | 12 | 0   |
| paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> house rent                                                                                                           | 0  | 11 | 0   |
| paid ffor carrying of <b>Ffrances James</b> boy out of the parish to Ditchett                                                                       | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| paid ffor <b>Barbara Symcockes</b> house rent                                                                                                       | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| paid ffor cleansing of <b>Elinor Russell</b> out of lice                                                                                            | 0  | 0  | 6   |
| paid for relife of <b>Roley</b> child                                                                                                               | 0  | 16 | 0   |
| The whole sume of our disburstments are                                                                                                             | 57 | 19 | 2ob |
| Received of the last overseers                                                                                                                      | 3  | 1  | 7   |
| The whole sume of our receipts are                                                                                                                  | 67 | 0  | 4   |
| <b>Roley</b> child relife & expences at sesshions                                                                                                   | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| Soe there remaineth to the next overseers                                                                                                           | 8  | 1  | 1q3 |

**John Webb, John Radford** vic., **John Smithfield, Jacob Gibb** churchwardens, **Ja. Periam** John Rocke,  
21st Aprill 1704 Seen allowed and confirmed by us **Tho: Wroth, Bowyer**

**1705**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **William Hopkins** and **John Slade** churchwardens and **John Helyar** Esq or **Henry Talbott** and **John Willcox** overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded up the ninth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1705:**

|                                                             |    |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|---|---|
| Receipts: <b>Katharin Webb</b> wid and <b>John Webb</b> Esq | s  | d | q |
| <b>Madam Webb</b> for other ground                          | 11 | 4 |   |
|                                                             | 2  | 0 |   |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                          |   |      |
|------------------------------------------|---|------|
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq                   |   | 7 0  |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage & tenement |   | 1 0  |
| <b>John Radford</b> vic                  |   | 3 8  |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                   |   | 10 0 |
| <b>Richard &amp; Thomas Abbott</b>       |   | 16 8 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                       |   | 9 0  |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                     |   | 19 8 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>      |   | 10 4 |
| <b>John Browninge &amp; Gousney</b>      |   | 6 0  |
| <b>Mary Chasey</b>                       |   | 13 8 |
| <b>Mr. Webb</b>                          |   | 13 8 |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                   |   | 5 4  |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                     |   | 2 8  |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                    |   | 4 8  |
| <b>Thomas Blindman</b>                   |   | 12 0 |
| <b>William Strode</b>                    |   | 9 8  |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                     |   | 1 4  |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                     |   | 2 0  |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                       |   | 2 8  |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                     |   | 18 0 |
| <b>John Togwell</b>                      |   | 4 4  |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                    |   | 9 0  |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                    |   | 10 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                |   | 2 0  |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>         |   | 5 8  |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                     |   | 3 8  |
| <b>William Looke</b>                     |   | 1 8  |
| <b>Thomas Callow</b>                     |   | 2 0  |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                     |   | 15 8 |
| <b>William Avery</b>                     |   | 2 0  |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                      |   | 1 4  |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                   | X | 9 4  |
| <b>Richard Hielt</b>                     |   | 1 4  |
| <b>John Squiear</b>                      |   | 0 8  |
| <b>John Slade</b>                        |   | 6 4  |
| Late <b>Mr Willxines</b>                 |   | 5 4  |
| Late <b>Hieates &amp; Pickford</b>       |   | 5 4  |
| Late <b>George Burdham</b>               |   | 9 8  |
| <b>James Samson</b>                      |   | 14 4 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                       |   | 7 8  |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                        |   | 5 4  |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                    |   | 3 8  |
| <b>Jane Looke</b>                        |   | 1 0  |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b> ten.t          |   | 7 0  |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                      |   | 1 0  |
| <b>Joane Deford</b>                      |   | 6 4  |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                     |   | 9 0  |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                    |   | 6 0  |
| <b>John James</b>                        |   | 12 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                       |   | 9 4  |
| <b>Richard Holman</b> [Hichard - sic!]   |   | 3 0  |
| Late <b>Thomas Jacklett &amp; Hockey</b> |   | 3 4  |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                      |   | 6 0  |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                      |   | 11 8 |
| <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                   |   | 1 4  |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                    |   | 8 0  |
| Late <b>Symcockes</b>                    |   | 3 4  |
| Late <b>Kateren Masters</b>              |   | 1 0  |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                       |   | 2 8  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |    |        |
|-----------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Mr. Newcoate                            | 1  | 4      |
| Richard Luces                           | 1  | 4      |
| William Curties                         | 2  | 8      |
| William Hopkins                         | 5  | 4      |
| Robert Peddel                           | 2  | 0      |
| James Periam sen                        | 3  | 4      |
| James Periam jun                        | 17 | 4      |
| Rebeca White                            | 1  | 0      |
| Christopher Pope                        | 2  | 4      |
| Jacob Gibbes                            | 1  | 0      |
| John Seamor                             | 2  | 0      |
| John Pope                               | 10 | 4      |
| Joane Grimsted                          | 7  | 4      |
| Thomas Pope                             | 3  | 4      |
| Mary Cooke                              | 6  | 0      |
| John Willcox & John Periam              | 6  | 0      |
| Thomas Cooke    X                       | 6  | 8      |
| Thomas & Rebecca Cooke                  | 11 | 4      |
| William Talbott sen                     | 3  | 0      |
| David Masters                           | 1  | 4      |
| Rebecca Bartlett                        | 0  | 8      |
| John Masters                            | 0  | 8      |
| Henry Gaterin & John Willcox            | 2  | 8      |
| George Hoopper                          | 11 | 0      |
| Thomas Jacklett                         | 4  | 8      |
| John Coombe                             | 4  | 0      |
| William Meade                           | 8  | 0      |
| John Roode                              | 3  | 8      |
| Thomas Marnard                          | 4  | 0      |
| John Limbry                             | 6  | 8      |
| Alce Yeates                             | 2  | 8      |
| Mrs. Jarvices                           | 8  | 8      |
| George Smith                            | 3  | 8      |
| Abraham Brown                           | 0  | 8      |
| Late Clapps                             | 1  | 0      |
| John Bishop                             | 0  | 8      |
| <i>South moore grounds</i>              |    |        |
| Madam Webb                              | 0  | 0      |
| Mr. Sargin Coward                       | 12 | 4      |
| Mr. Sargin Coward for Ludlows           | 16 | 8      |
| Mr. Sargin Coward [15 acres]            | 9  | 0      |
| William Meade                           | 6  | 8      |
| John Kelway                             | 8  | 8      |
| John James                              | 8  | 8      |
| James Periam sen                        | 8  | 0      |
| William Talbott                         | 3  | 4      |
| Thomas Cooke                            | 4  | 0      |
| John Pope                               | 3  | 4      |
| John Marnard                            | 8  | 0      |
| James Clarke                            | 8  | 0      |
| George Hoopper                          | 14 | 8      |
| Thomas Pope                             | 2  | 8      |
| Henry Talbott                           | 13 | 4      |
| John Pope                               | 5  | 4      |
| William Roode                           | 4  | 0      |
| Thomas Pope                             | 3  | 4      |
| The whole sume of the sixteene rates is | 16 | 8      |
| Received of the last overseers          | 1  | 1    3 |
| The wholle sume of our receipts are     | 17 | 9    3 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| paid by <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> the interest on his money as legacy as followeth | s | d |
| pd <b>William Talbott</b>                                                      | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                       | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Zachary Periam</b>                                                       | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b>                                                         | 0 | 6 |
| pd <b>Sara Gane</b>                                                            | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances Roode</b>                                                       | 0 | 6 |
| pd <b>Jo. Periam</b> 1s <b>John Burton</b> 1s both                             | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Tho: Burton</b> 2 <b>John Pirkes</b> 1 both                              | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Cimber</b> 1 <b>John Barance</b> 2 both                             | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>Robert Barant</b> 1 <b>John Marten</b> 1 6d both                         | 2 | 6 |
| pd <b>Tho: Polat</b> 1 <b>Ralph Gill</b> 2                                     | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>Wm Stockese</b> 1 <b>Christop Attwooll</b> 1                             | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> 1 <b>John Davis</b> 1                                  | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Dorithy Attooll</b> 1 <b>Rich. Grant</b> 1                               | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Frances Hames</b> (?Baines)                                              | 1 | 6 |
| pd <b>Christop Pope</b> 1 <b>Benjamin Milar</b> 1                              | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Barbara Symcox</b> 1 <b>Tho: Colmer</b> 1                                | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Bridget Periam</b> 1 <b>Bridget Hibditch</b> (1)                         | 2 | 0 |

Dya Songcox [Dyer Symcox!] mony

|                                           |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---|
| pd <b>Alis Comer</b>                      | 2 | 6 |
| pd <b>Frances Rood</b>                    | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b>                    | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Gane</b>                      | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Za: Periam</b>                      | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hester Arm-</b>                     | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>old Perk</b>                        | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Luce Barnett</b> [Burnard]          | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Masters</b>                   | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Periam</b>                     | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Barber Singcox</b> [Barbara Symcox] | 2 | 6 |
| pd <b>Dot Wooll</b>                       | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ben Milar</b>                       | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Rodger Davis</b>                    | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Jone Pope</b>                       | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Stone</b>                       | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Tho. Colmer</b>                     | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b>                     | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Jone Milar</b>                      | 0 | 6 |
| pd <b>Tho Burton</b>                      | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hester (?) Wooll</b>                | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davise</b>                     | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Else Grant</b>                      | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>old Stock</b>                       | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>old Barnes</b>                      | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ed: Pope</b>                        | 2 | 0 |

**Our disburstments as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                                      | £ | s  | d |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| paid <b>Margreat Davis</b> for her relife & her children 51 weckes                                                   | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| paid <b>Margreat Davis</b> House rent                                                                                | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| paid <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife 51 weckes                                                                     | 3 | 8  | 6 |
| paid for a change for <b>Marlin Ball</b> 3s 4d a coate 5s 11d house rent 10s all                                     | 0 | 19 | 3 |
| paid <b>Grace Grante</b> for her relife 51                                                                           | 2 | 16 | 6 |
| paid for two changes for <b>Grace Grant</b> 6s 8d a bedty 5s 6d a blanckett 5s 6d a sheat 3s 4d house rent 7s all is | 1 | 8  | 0 |
| paid <b>Mary Daunton</b> for her relife 51 weckes at 1s 9d a weke                                                    | 4 | 9  | 3 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                       |    |    |                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------------------------------|
| paid <b>Bridgest Backhouse</b> for her relife 51 weckes                                                                               | 2  | 5  | 0                             |
| paid for to sakes of colle for <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> 2s 4d intendance in her sicknesse 3s a sheate                                 | 1  | 2  | 6                             |
| 2s 10d a change 3s 4d house rent 11s                                                                                                  |    |    |                               |
| paid <b>Edith Underwood</b> for her relife 43 weckes at 1s a wecke                                                                    | 2  | 3  | 0                             |
| paid <b>Mr. Charles Strode</b> for bissnes about <b>Edith Underwood</b>                                                               | 1  | 0  | 0                             |
| paid <b>Roger Davis</b> for his wife relife 43 weckes at 1s a wecke                                                                   | 2  | 3  | 0                             |
| paid <b>Roger Davis</b> wife a change 3s house rent 16s                                                                               | 0  | 19 | 0                             |
| paid <b>Alce Grant</b> relife 4s a shroud 5s ringing the bell makein the grave 2s 6d                                                  | 0  | 11 | 6                             |
| paid for a wascoate & coate for <b>Mary Daunton</b> 9s 3d a change 3s 4d                                                              | 0  | 12 | 7                             |
| paid the widow <b>Sticklinch</b> for her relife                                                                                       | 1  | 10 | 0                             |
| paid <b>Edward Grant</b> for his relife                                                                                               | 0  | 12 | 0                             |
| paid <b>Elnor Rusell</b> for her relife 51 weckes at 1s 6d a wecke                                                                    | 3  | 16 | 6                             |
| pd for a gounne and a coate 16s 6d a peare of shoose 3s for <b>Rusell</b>                                                             | 0  | 19 | 6                             |
| paid for the relife of <b>Sisla Strode</b> 51 at 1s a wecke                                                                           | 2  | 11 | 0                             |
| paid for to changes for <b>Silva Strode</b> 4s 2d a coate 2s 9d a gounne and apron 6s 6d a peare of shoose 2s for tapin her shoose 6d | 0  | 15 | 5                             |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clap</b> for her relife 51 weckes                                                                                   | 2  | 9  | 0                             |
| paid for wood for <b>Elizabeth Clap</b>                                                                                               | 0  | 13 | 0                             |
| paid <b>John Burnard</b> for his relife and in his sicknes                                                                            | 3  | 12 | 6                             |
| paid <b>Mathew Collins</b> for his relife and in his sicknes 51 weckes 1s 6d a wecke                                                  | 3  | 16 | 6                             |
| paid <b>Sara Potter</b> for her relife and in her sicknes and tendance                                                                | 2  | 2  | 0                             |
| paid <b>Dorothy Attwooll</b> shoose 3s a sheet 3s 9d to changes 6s 8d house rent 10s                                                  | 1  | 3  | 5                             |
| paid for makein our rate                                                                                                              | 0  | 1  | 6                             |
| paid for a coate for <b>John Pirkes</b> and a peare of breeches                                                                       | 0  | 16 | 0                             |
| paid <b>John Polart</b> house rent                                                                                                    | 0  | 10 | 0                             |
| paid <b>Rose Abbott</b> house rent 9s & for a warrant 6d                                                                              | 0  | 9  | 6                             |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> wife for the relife of his familie in his trobell 6s 9d huse rent 10s                                          | 0  | 16 | 9                             |
| paid <b>John Barances</b> wife for relife of his familie in trobell                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 0                             |
| paid <b>Zachary Periam</b> house rent                                                                                                 | 0  | 10 | 0                             |
| paid <b>Barbra Symcockes</b> house rent 7s 6d relife in sicknes                                                                       | 0  | 9  | 6                             |
| paid for a change for <b>Sara Gane</b> 3s 4d a coate 8s 2d and relife 5s house rent 3s 6d                                             | 1  | 0  | 0                             |
| paid for a warant for <b>John James</b> and <b>Wm Rugge</b>                                                                           | 0  | 1  | 0                             |
| Laid out for bissnes about <b>Sisla Strode</b> ffittes                                                                                | 2  | 0  | 0                             |
| paid <b>Edward Jacklett</b> for <b>Alce Grimes</b> relife                                                                             | 1  | 10 | 0                             |
| paid for a warant for our office                                                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 0                             |
| laid out in expences att Somerton about <b>Christopher Pope</b>                                                                       | 0  | 1  | 8                             |
| laid out in expences at Bridgwater                                                                                                    | 0  | 3  | 6                             |
| paid for writting our accompts                                                                                                        | 0  | 3  | 6                             |
| laid out in expences att sesshions                                                                                                    | 0  | 3  | 10                            |
| paid for a mitemas for <b>Thomas Davis</b> 2s and expences then 3s 6d & for horsheire 3s a man wages 1s then                          | 0  | 9  | 6                             |
| Expences att Shepton                                                                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 0                             |
| paid for a warrant to <b>Mr. Rocke</b> 2s 6d and <b>Henry Pope</b> 2s 6d                                                              | 0  | 5  | 0                             |
| laid out att other times in expences                                                                                                  | 0  | 3  | 0                             |
| The wholle sume of our disburstments are                                                                                              | 62 | 2  | 8                             |
| and the whole sume of our receipts are                                                                                                | 64 | 17 | 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| Soe there remainst to the next overseers                                                                                              | 2  | 15 | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |

**Jo. Pope, Thomas Sam, John Rocke, Ja. Periam, John Slade, Will. Colman, Will. Roe, Henry Pope, John Smithfield, John Holly/Kelly, Will. Strode, Ja Periam sen, Will. Hopkins**  
 Aprill 13th 1705 Seen & allowed by us **Tho: Wroth, N. Palmer**

**1706**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **John Browning** and **William Stroude** churchwardens and **Thomas Blenman** and **Thomas Pope** overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded up the twentyfifth day of March Anno Dom **1706**:

|                                                         | £  | s | d | q |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|---|---|---|
| Receipts: <b>Katharin Webb</b> and <b>John Webb</b> Esq | 11 | 7 | 0 |   |
| <b>Madam Webb</b> for other ground                      | 0  | 3 | 0 |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                             |   |   |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---|----|---|
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq                      |   | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage & tenement    |   | 6 | 5  | 6 |
| <b>John Radford</b> vic                     |   | 1 | 15 | 6 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                      |   | 3 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Richard &amp; Thomas Abbott</b>          |   | 1 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                          |   | 0 | 13 | 6 |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                        |   | 1 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>         |   | 2 | 5  | 6 |
| <b>John Browninge &amp; Gousney</b>         |   | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Chasey</b>                          |   | 1 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Madam Webb</b>                           |   | 1 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                      |   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                        |   | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                       |   | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Blienman</b>                      |   | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| <b>William Strode</b>                       |   | 0 | 14 | 6 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                        |   | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                          |   | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                        |   | 1 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>John Togwell</b>                         |   | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                       |   | 0 | 13 | 6 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                       |   | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                   |   | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>            |   | 0 | 8  | 6 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                    |   | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                        |   | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                        |   | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| <b>Thomas Callow</b>                        |   | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                        |   | 1 | 3  | 6 |
| <b>William Avery</b>                        |   | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                         |   | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                      | X | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Hiett</b>                        |   | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Squiear</b>                         |   | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| <b>John Slade</b>                           |   | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                         |   | 1 | 1  | 6 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                          |   | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                           |   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                       |   | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| <b>Jane Looke</b>                           |   | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b> ten.t             |   | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                         |   | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                        |   | 0 | 9  | 6 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                        |   | 0 | 13 | 6 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                       |   | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                           |   | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                          |   | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                       |   | 0 | 4  | 6 |
| Late <b>Thomas Jacklett &amp; Hoce</b>      |   | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                         |   | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                         |   | 0 | 17 | 6 |
| Late <b>Edward Jacklett</b>                 |   | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                       |   | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Late <b>Songcockes</b> [Symcockes] tenement |   | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| Late <b>Kateren Masters</b>                 |   | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                          |   | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| Late <b>Mr. Newcoate</b>                    |   | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>                        |   | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                      |   | 0 | 4  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |                                            |    |        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| <b>William Hopkins</b>                  | 0                                          | 8  | 0      |
| <b>Robert Peddel</b>                    | 0                                          | 3  | 0      |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                 | 0                                          | 5  | 0      |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                 | 2                                          | 16 | 0      |
| <b>Rebeca White</b>                     | 0                                          | 1  | 6      |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                 | 0                                          | 3  | 6      |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                      | 0                                          | 1  | 6      |
| <b>John Seamor</b>                      | 0                                          | 3  | 0      |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 2                                          | 5  | 6      |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                   | 0                                          | 11 | 0      |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      | 0                                          | 5  | 0      |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                       | 0                                          | 9  | 0      |
| <b>John Willcox &amp; John Periam</b>   | 0                                          | 9  | 0      |
| <b>Thomas Cooke X</b>                   | 0                                          | 10 | 0      |
| <b>Thomas &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>       | 0                                          | 17 | 0      |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>              | 0                                          | 4  | 6      |
| <b>David Masters</b>                    | 0                                          | 2  | 0      |
| <b>John Gill</b>                        | 0                                          | 1  | 0      |
| <b>Rebecca Bartlett</b>                 | 0                                          | 1  | 0      |
| <b>John Masters</b>                     | 0                                          | 1  | 0      |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; John Willcox</b> | 0                                          | 4  | 0      |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                   | 0                                          | 16 | 6      |
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>                  | 0                                          | 7  | 0      |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                      | 0                                          | 6  | 0      |
| <b>William Meade</b>                    | 0                                          | 12 | 0      |
| <b>John Roode</b>                       | 0                                          | 5  | 6      |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                   | 0                                          | 6  | 0      |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                      | 0                                          | 10 | 0      |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                      | 0                                          | 4  | 0      |
| <b>Mrs. Jervice</b>                     | 0                                          | 11 | 0      |
| <b>George Smith</b>                     | 0                                          | 5  | 6      |
| <b>Abraham Brown</b>                    | 0                                          | 1  | 0      |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                      | 0                                          | 1  | 0      |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                     | 0                                          | 1  | 6      |
|                                         |                                            |    |        |
|                                         | Southmore Ground                           |    |        |
| <b>Madam Webb</b>                       | 1                                          | 10 | 0      |
| <b>Late Sarjant Coward</b>              | 0                                          | 18 | 6      |
| <b>Late Sarjant Coward for Ludlows</b>  | 1                                          | 5  | 0      |
| <b>Late Sarjant Coward [15 acres]</b>   | 0                                          | 13 | 6      |
| <b>William Meade</b>                    | 0                                          | 10 | 0      |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                      | 0                                          | 13 | 0      |
| <b>John James</b>                       | 0                                          | 13 | 0      |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                 | 0                                          | 12 | 0      |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                  | 0                                          | 5  | 0      |
| <b>John Pope</b>                        | 1                                          | 6  | 0      |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                     | 0                                          | 6  | 0      |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                     | 0                                          | 12 | 0      |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                     | 0                                          | 12 | 0      |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                   | 1                                          | 2  | 0      |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      | 0                                          | 4  | 0      |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                    | 1                                          | 0  | 0      |
| <b>William Roode</b>                    | 0                                          | 6  | 0      |
| <b>Thomas Pope sen</b>                  | 0                                          | 5  | 0      |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                     | 1                                          | 2  | 0      |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                   | 0                                          | 6  | 0      |
|                                         |                                            |    |        |
|                                         | The wholl sume of the twenty four rates is | 85 | 4 0    |
|                                         | Received of the last overseers             | 2  | 15 1 ½ |
|                                         | The wholle sume of our receipts are        | 87 | 19 7 ½ |

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

|                                           |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>John Roche</b> interest money          | s | d |
| pd <b>Barbara Symcox</b>                  | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Rayment</b>                       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                        | 1 | 6 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                   | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Combes</b>                        | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Cutter Wooll</b>                       | 1 | 6 |
| <b>Alice Colmer</b>                       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Rose Abbott</b>                        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Jone Pope</b>                          | 0 | 6 |
| <b>John Burton</b>                        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b>                        | 1 | 6 |
| <b>Joan Davies</b>                        | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Thomas Colmer</b>                      | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Katherin Grant</b>                     | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Will Stock</b>                         | 1 | 6 |
| <b>Mary Parker</b>                        | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Luce Barnett</b>                       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Davis</b>                         | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Sarah Backhouse</b>                    | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Davis</b>                         | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Thos Burton</b>                        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Robert Barns</b>                       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Barns</b>                         | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Ben Milard</b>                         | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Rodger Davis</b>                       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Martin</b>                        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Tho. Pollett</b>                       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Dol Wooll</b>                          | 1 | 6 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                     | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Ralf Gill</b>                          | 1 | 6 |
| <b>Sarah Gane</b>                         | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Za. Periam</b>                         | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Rich. Grant</b>                        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>An Stone</b>                           | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Georg Crate</b>                        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Rayment</b>                       | 1 | 0 |
| The amount of <b>Dya Symcox</b> mony 1705 |   |   |
| <b>Alis Comer</b>                         | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Sarah Gane</b>                         | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Za: Periam</b>                         | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Hester Armstrong</b>                   | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Luce Barnett</b> [Burnard]             | 1 | 0 |
| <b>James Masters</b>                      | 2 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b>                        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Dott Wooll</b>                         | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Ben Milar</b>                          | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Rodger Davis</b>                       | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Jone Pope</b>                          | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Ann Stone</b>                          | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Tho: Colmer</b>                        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Martin</b>                        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Jone Milar</b>                         | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Tho: Burton</b>                        | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Cutter Wooll</b>                       | 2 | 0 |
| <b>old Stock</b>                          | 2 | 0 |
| <b>old Barnes</b>                         | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                        | 2 | 0 |
| <b>John Barnes</b>                        | 1 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                |   |   |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Tho Polett</b>              | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Rich Holman</b>             | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Barber Songcox</b> [Symcox] | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Cutter Pope</b>             | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Will Talbott</b>            | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Bridget Hop--</b>           | 0 | 6 |

**Our disburstments as ffolloweth;**

|                                                                                                                                                                                        | £ | s  | d    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| paid <b>Marlen Ball</b> for her relife 50 weckes at 1s 6d is                                                                                                                           | 3 | 15 | 0    |
| paid for a chandge & wascoe & making 10s 7½ house rent 10s all is                                                                                                                      | 1 | 0  | 7 ½  |
| paid <b>Grace Grant</b> for her relife 40 weckes at 1 6 is                                                                                                                             | 3 | 0  | 0    |
| paid for a peare of shoose 2s 8d a rouge 6s 6d wood 4s 6d tendance in sickness 14s 6d and making the grave & ringing the bell 2 0 house rent 7s                                        | 1 | 11 | 2    |
| paid wid <b>Danton</b> for her relife 8 weckes at 1s 9d & 42 weckes at 2s 9d is                                                                                                        | 6 | 11 | 0    |
| paid for a rouge 6s 6d a sheete 3s 4d for cote & making 6s 11d to changes 7s 8d paid for wood 9s 6d all is                                                                             | 1 | 18 | 7 ½  |
| paid <b>Bridget Bankhouse</b> for her relife 50 weckes at 1s 0 is                                                                                                                      | 2 | 10 | 0    |
| paid for wood 4-6 a change 3-4 hous rent 10s                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 17 | 10   |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clap</b> for her relife 50 weckes at 1s-0d wood 13s all is                                                                                                           | 3 | 3  | 0    |
| paid <b>Elnor Rusell</b> for her relife 50 weckes at 1-6 is                                                                                                                            | 3 | 15 | 0    |
| paid for a chandge for <b>Rusell</b>                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 2    |
| paid for <b>Cilla Stroud</b> for her relife 50 weckes at 1s-0d is                                                                                                                      | 2 | 10 | 0    |
| paid for a peare of shoose & taping of them 2-6 paid for a hat and stockens 1-8 pd for mending her clothes & head clothes 1-9 for a gounne & cote & apron and to chandges 11-6½ all is | 0 | 13 | 3 ½  |
| paid <b>John Burnett</b> for his relife 50 weckes at 1-6 is [Burnard]                                                                                                                  | 3 | 15 | 0    |
| paid for wood 4-6 for a peare of briches & macking 4-9¼ is                                                                                                                             | 0 | 9  | 3 ¼  |
| paid <b>Sara Potter</b> for her childe relife 50 weckes at 9d is                                                                                                                       | 1 | 17 | 6    |
| paid for wood 4-6 for a blanket 5-4 in her sicknes 3-0 and peare of shooses                                                                                                            | 0 | 15 | 6    |
| paid <b>Mathew Collens</b> for his relife 50 weckes at 1s 6d is                                                                                                                        | 3 | 15 | 0    |
| paid for wood 4s 6d for to chandges 7s od for a cote & making 12s 2½d house rent the sume is                                                                                           | 2 | 6  | 2 ½  |
| paid <b>Edeth Underwood</b> for her relife 50 weckes at 1-0 is                                                                                                                         | 2 | 10 | 0    |
| paid for butter and in the sicknese 3-6 paid ye Dockter 15s 0d for matt and brewing & washing her clothes 5-0 for wood 4-6 hous rent 9-6 all is                                        | 1 | 17 | 6    |
| paid <b>Rodger Davis</b> wife relife 28 weckes at 1-0 is                                                                                                                               | 1 | 8  | 0    |
| paid for making the grave & ringing the bell 2-0 a shrad 3-4 hous rent 10s is                                                                                                          | 1 | 1  | 4    |
| paid <b>John Percks</b> for his relife 23 weckes at 1s is                                                                                                                              | 1 | 3  | 0    |
| paid for wood 4-6 a chandge 3-0 a cote & making 11-7 ¼ briches 3s-0 all is                                                                                                             | 1 | 2  | 1 ¼  |
| paid <b>William Stock</b> for his relife 12 weckes at 1-0 is                                                                                                                           | 1 | 12 | 0    |
| paid for wood 4-6                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 4  | 6    |
| paid for <b>Alce Grimes</b> relife                                                                                                                                                     | 1 | 10 | 0    |
| paid for a chandge 3-2 perare of shoos 2-10 stockins & apron & mendin shoos                                                                                                            | 0 | 8  | 9 ½  |
| paid <b>Dorithy Atwooll</b> for cote & wascote and making 14-2 ½ for to chandges apron & whittel & peare of stockens 10-3 & mending her shoos hous rent 10s                            | 1 | 12 | 3 ½  |
| paid <b>Ralf Gill</b> hous rent 10-0 for a cote for him 10-0 for a cote & wascote for his wife & making 14-0 all is                                                                    | 1 | 14 | 0    |
| paid for <b>Grace Wooll</b> 2 boys 2 cotes & macking 13-1 & for 2 beades and a blankett & [charge?] making the beads 19-1 ½ & 2s 0d in her sickness                                    | 1 | 14 | 2 ½  |
| paid for <b>Rose Abbott</b> in her sickness 7-0 paid for a kettell 6s paid for wood 4-6 for cote & wascote for her maid & making 8-5 ½ all is                                          | 1 | 5  | 11 ½ |
| paid <b>Richard Grant</b> in his sickness                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 2  | 6    |
| paid <b>John Davis</b> wife tendance in her fitte                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 6    |
| paid <b>Thomas Davis</b> in his sickness                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 6    |
| paid <b>Sara Gane</b> 5s 0d for wood and chandge                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 8  | 0    |
| paid <b>John Barnes</b> in sickness of his children                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 4  | 6    |
| paid <b>Barber Symcox</b> [Songcox!] in sickness & for wood                                                                                                                            | 0 | 15 | 0    |
| paid for 2 warants                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 0    |
| paid mending of new geate                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 2  | 0    |
| paid <b>Charles Strode</b> for <b>Grace Grant, Grace Wooll, Rose Abbott</b>                                                                                                            | 0 | 10 | 0    |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                 |                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| paid for making to chandges for <b>Dorithy Wooll</b>            | 0   0   8                                               |
| paid <b>Margarett Davis</b> 50 weckes at 1s 6d is               | 3   15   0                                              |
| paid for house rent                                             | 0   12   0                                              |
| paid for careing of wood                                        | 0   2?   0?                                             |
| paid <del><b>Ralph Gill</b></del> his house rent                | <del>0   10   0</del>                                   |
| paid <b>Zacary Periam</b> house rent                            | 0   10   0                                              |
| paid <b>Sarah Ganes</b> house rent                              | 0   10   0                                              |
| paid <b>Elnor Russell</b> house rent                            | <del>0   10   0</del>                                   |
| paid <b>Rose Abbott</b> house rent                              | 0   10   0                                              |
| paid <b>Barber Songcox</b> {Symcox] house rent                  | 0   10   0                                              |
| paid <b>Dorithy Atwooll</b> house rent                          | 0   10   0                                              |
| paid <b>Thomas Pollett</b> house rent                           | 0   10   0                                              |
| paid for a warrant for our office                               | 0   2   0                                               |
| paid in expence                                                 | 0   2   6                                               |
| paid for macking our rate & drooying of our account             | 0   5   0                                               |
| paid for of cloth for to make the packes & mackin of setting on | 0   4   0                                               |
| paid for a warrant to straine                                   | 0   2   0                                               |
| Errors excepted                                                 | The wholl sume of our disburstments are   73   13   4 ¼ |
|                                                                 | and the whole sume of our receipts are   87   19   7 ¼  |
|                                                                 | So theare remaine to the next overseers   14   6   3    |

the mark **John Browning, William Strode** churchwardens, **James Chapman, John Kelly, John Smithfield, Edward Talbott, Wm Colmer, Charles Strode, Thomas Sam**  
 March 30th 1706 Allowed & confirmed by us **Tho. Wroth, N. Palmer**

**1707**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **John Browning** and **William Stroude** churchwardens and **Stephen Slade** and **William Strode** overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded up the fourteenth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1707**:

|                                                        | £ | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Receipts: <b>Madam Webb</b> and <b>John Webb</b> Esq   | 8 | 18 | 6  |   |
| <b>Madam Webb</b> for other ground                     | 0 | 2  | 3  |   |
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq                                 | 0 | 17 | 3  |   |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage & <b>Shores</b> tenement | 4 | 14 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>John Radford</b> vic                                | 1 | 6  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                                 | 2 | 16 | 3  |   |
| <b>Frances Martin</b> clerk                            | 0 | 16 | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Richard &amp; Thomas Abbott</b>                     | 0 | 18 | 9  |   |
| <b>William Roe</b>                                     | 0 | 10 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>James Chapman</b>                                   | 1 | 2  | 6  |   |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                    | 1 | 15 | 7  | ½ |
| <b>John Browninge &amp; Gousney</b>                    | 0 | 6  | 9  |   |
| <b>William Browning</b>                                | 0 | 0  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Mary Chasey</b>                                     | 0 | 15 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Madam Webb</b> for late <b>Chasey</b>               | 0 | 15 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                                 | 0 | 6  | 0  |   |
| <b>William Hayce</b>                                   | 0 | 3  | 0  |   |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                  | 0 | 6  | 9  |   |
| <b>Thomas Blenman</b>                                  | 0 | 13 | 6  |   |
| <b>William Strode</b>                                  | 0 | 10 | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 3  |   |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 6  |   |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                   | 1 | 0  | 3  |   |
| <b>Richard Togwell</b>                                 | 0 | 4  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                                  | 0 | 10 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                  | 0 | 11 | 3  |   |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                              | 0 | 10 | 6  |   |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>                       | 0 | 6  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                               | 0 | 2  | 3  |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                  |   |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Late <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                        | 0 | 4  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>William Looke</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Callow</b>                                             | 0 | 2  | 3  |   |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                                             | 0 | 17 | 7  | ½ |
| <b>William Avery</b>                                             | 0 | 2  | 3  |   |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 6  |   |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                                           | 0 | 10 | 6  |   |
| <b>Richard Hiett</b>                                             | 0 | 0  | 9  |   |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>John Slade</b>                                                | 0 | 6  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>John Slade</b>                                                | 0 | 18 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>George James</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 6  |   |
| <b>James Samson</b>                                              | 0 | 16 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                               | 0 | 8  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                                | 0 | 6  | 9  |   |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                            | 0 | 4  | 8  | ½ |
| <b>Jane Looke</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b> ten.t                                  | 0 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                                             | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                                             | 0 | 16 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                            | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                                | 0 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                               | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                            | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| ho: <b>Hoce</b> [Late <b>Thomas Jacklett &amp; Hoce/Hockey</b> ] | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                                              | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                                              | 0 | 13 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Anne Jacklett</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                                            | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Late <b>Symcookes</b>                                            | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| Late <b>Katherine Masters</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Samuell Sweete</b>                                            | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Callow</b>                                             | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                                               | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Late <b>Mr. Newcoate</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                                           | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Hopkins</b>                                           | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Peddle</b>                                             | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                                          | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Rebecca White</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>                                          | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Semor</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                 | 1 | 15 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                                            | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                               | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                                                | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox &amp; John Periam</b>                            | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                                              | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>                                | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                                           | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                                                 | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Will. Goodwin</b>                                             | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin &amp; John Willcox</b>                          | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                                            | 0 | 12 | 4  | 2 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                         |   |   |   |   |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>  | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>      | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| <b>William Meade</b>    | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>       | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>   | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>      | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>      | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jervice</b>     | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>     | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| <b>Abraham Brown</b>    | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>      | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>     | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b> | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

Southmore Ground

|                                  |   |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Madam Webb</b>                | 1 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Will. Coward gent</b>         | 0 | 13 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Will. Coward for Ludlows</b>  | 0 | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Will. Coward for 15 acres</b> | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Meade</b>             | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>               | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>          | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>           | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                 | 0 | 19 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>              | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>              | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Clarke</b>              | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>            | 0 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>               | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>             | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>             | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope sen</b>           | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>              | 0 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>            | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |

The wholl sume of the twenty four rates is 63 18 2 3

Received of the last overseers the sume of 14 6 3 0

The wholle sume of our receipts are 78 4 5 3

**Mr. Dyer Symcockes gift money**

|                        | s | d |
|------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Will: Talbott</b>   | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>     | 2 | 0 |
| <b>John Kimber</b>     | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Roger Davis</b>     | 1 | 0 |
| <b>James Armstrong</b> | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Alice Colmer</b>    | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Burton</b>     | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Katherine Grant</b> | 1 | 0 |
| <b>George Croft</b>    | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Pollett</b>    | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Will: Stocke</b>    | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Robert Barns</b>    | 2 | 0 |
| <b>John Barns</b>      | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Thomazin Gill</b>   | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Sarah Gane</b>      | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b>     | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Martine</b>    | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Millard</b>   | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Dorothy Wooll</b>   | 1 | 0 |

**Mr. Rockes gift money**

|                        | s | d |                           | s | d |
|------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Edward Pope</b>     | 1 | 0 | <b>Tho. Davis</b>         | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Chris: Wooll</b>    | 1 | 6 | <b>Sarah Gane</b>         | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Alice Colmer</b>    | 1 | 0 | <b>Jo. Rayment</b>        | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Jo. Kimber</b>      | 0 | 6 | <b>Zachariah Periam</b>   | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Jo. Davis</b>       | 1 | 0 | <b>Will Talbott</b>       | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Jo. Periam</b>      | 1 | 0 | <b>Mary Rayment</b>       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Rose Abbott</b>     | 1 | 0 | <b>James Masters</b>      | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Jo. Burnard</b>     | 0 | 6 | <b>Dorothy Wooll</b>      | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Jo. Burton</b>      | 1 | 0 | <b>Richard Holman</b>     | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Tho. Colmer</b>     | 1 | 0 | <b>Robert Barns</b>       | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Margarett Davis</b> | 1 | 0 | <b>Barbarah Symcockes</b> | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Parker</b>     | 1 | 0 | <b>Chr. Pope</b>          | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Burton</b>     | 1 | 0 | <b>Kath. Grant</b>        | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Will. Stocke</b>    | 1 | 0 | <b>Joane Pope</b>         | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Jo. Davis</b>       | 1 | 0 |                           |   |   |
| <b>Jo. Barns</b>       | 1 | 0 |                           |   |   |
| <b>Joane Davis</b>     | 0 | 6 |                           |   |   |
| <b>Luce Barnard</b>    | 1 | 0 |                           |   |   |
| <b>George Croft</b>    | 1 | 0 |                           |   |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                          |   |   |                                |   |   |
|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Luce Barnard</b>      | 1 | 0 | <b>Ralph Gill</b>              | 1 | 6 |
| <b>Bridgett Hibdich</b>  | 1 | 0 | <b>Jo. Periam</b>              | 0 | 6 |
| <b>John Rayment</b>      | 1 | 0 | <b>Bridgett Hibdich</b>        | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Barbarah Symcock</b>  | 2 | 0 | <b>Joane Millard</b>           | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Tho. Colmer</b>       | 1 | 0 | <b>Roger &amp; Joane Davis</b> | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Christopher Wooll</b> | 2 | 0 | <b>Richard Grant</b>           | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Zachariah Periam</b>  | 2 | 0 | <b>James Armstrong</b>         | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Pope</b>        | 1 | 0 | <b>Tho. Welbetts</b>           | 1 | 6 |

**Our disburstments as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                                                     | £ | s  | d    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| paid for a shrode for <b>Tho. Rowley</b> washing clothes streching of him out ringing bell making his grave expences at his buriall | 0 | 10 | 6    |
| paid <b>Margarett Davis</b> 12 weeks at 6d p weeke and seven shillings to strike her out of the booke                               | 0 | 13 | 0    |
| paid <b>Marlin Ball</b> for 55 weeks at 1s a week for 32 week & 1s 6d a weeke for 23 weeks comes to                                 | 3 | 06 | 6    |
| paid <b>Mary Danton</b> for 32 weeks at 2s a weeke & for 23 weeks at 2s 6d a week comes to                                          | 6 | 01 | 6    |
| paid for stockens coate capps change blankett for <b>Mary Danton</b>                                                                | 0 | 15 | 5    |
| paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> for 55 weeks at 6d p weeke                                                                           | 1 | 03 | 6    |
| paid for a wascoate for <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 03 | 9    |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for 55 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                              | 1 | 07 | 6    |
| paid for wood for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b>                                                                                            | 0 | 13 | 0    |
| paid <b>Elinor Russell</b> for 55 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                            | 4 | 02 | 6    |
| paid for stockens capp & apron for <b>Elinor Russell</b>                                                                            | 0 | 03 | 9    |
| paid <b>Cicela Stroude</b> for 55 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                               | 2 | 15 | 0    |
| paid for a gown & coate two changes apron a new paire of shoes manding of shoes & making of changes for <b>Cicela Stroude</b>       | 1 | 01 | 3 ½  |
| paid <b>John Burnard</b> for 55 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                 | 2 | 15 | 0    |
| paid for wood for <b>John Burnard</b> in his sickness                                                                               | 0 | 10 | 6    |
| paid for a sheet & drawers for <b>John Burnard</b>                                                                                  | 0 | 06 | 4 ½  |
| paid <b>Sarah Potter</b> for 55 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                 | 1 | 07 | 6    |
| paid <b>Sarah Potter</b> in her sickness                                                                                            | 0 | 04 | 0    |
| paid for a change coate & apron for <b>Sarah Potter</b>                                                                             | 0 | 10 | 5    |
| paid <b>Mathew Collens</b> for 55 weeks at 1s a week                                                                                | 2 | 15 | 0    |
| paid for a wascoate shoes for <b>Mathew Collens</b>                                                                                 | 0 | 09 | 10   |
| paid <b>Edith Underlin</b> 55 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                   | 1 | 07 | 6    |
| paid for a coate for <b>Edith Underline</b> and wood                                                                                | 0 | 09 | 11 ½ |
| paid for wood <b>Mathew Collins</b>                                                                                                 | 0 | 06 | 0    |
| paid <b>John Perks</b> 55 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                       | 1 | 07 | 6    |
| paid for wood for <b>John Perks</b>                                                                                                 | 0 | 06 | 0    |
| paid <b>john Perks</b> in his sickness                                                                                              | 0 | 02 | 6    |
| paid for a coate & a change for <b>John Perks</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 15 | 9    |
| paid for <b>Dorothy Wooll</b> for a coate blankett capp                                                                             | 0 | 10 | 8    |
| paid for wood for <b>Sarah Potter &amp; Dorithy Wooll</b>                                                                           | 0 | 06 | 6    |
| paid for <b>William Stocke</b> for 8 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                            | 0 | 04 | 0    |
| paid for a wascoate & change & wood for <b>Stocke</b>                                                                               | 0 | 13 | 0 ½  |
| paid <b>Alice Grimes</b>                                                                                                            | 1 | 10 | 0    |
| paid for stockens change wascoate & coate for <b>Grimes</b>                                                                         | 0 | 16 | 8 ¾  |
| paid <b>Barbara Symcockes</b> in her sickness for wood                                                                              | 0 | 11 | 0    |
| paid <b>Sarah Gane</b> in her sickness & for wood                                                                                   | 0 | 15 | 8    |
| paid <b>Christopher Woolls</b> ffamily in their sickness                                                                            | 1 | 06 | 6    |
| paid for wood for <b>Wooll</b> family                                                                                               | 0 | 06 | 0    |
| paid <b>Elnor Rowley</b> 52 weeks wascoate & breeches gown & coate & capps for <b>Rowley</b> children                               | 1 | 08 | 3 ½  |
| paid for keeping of <b>Tho: Burtons</b> children                                                                                    | 1 | 01 | 0    |
| paid for cloathes for <b>Burtons</b> children                                                                                       | 3 | 07 | 4 ½  |
| paid to a briefe                                                                                                                    | 0 | 05 | 0    |
| paid for house rent & wood & 1s in sickness for <b>Bridgett Bakhouse</b>                                                            | 0 | 10 | 6    |
| paid for cloaths for <b>Ralph Gills</b> children                                                                                    | 0 | 16 | 9 ½  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                 |    |    |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> in sickness                                                                              | 0  | 9  | 6   |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> more in sickness                                                                         | 0  | 01 | 6   |
| paid <b>Marlin Balls</b> house rent                                                                             | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>John Burnard</b> house rent                                                                             | 0  | 11 | 0   |
| paid <b>Edith Underlin</b> house rent                                                                           | 0  | 09 | 6   |
| paid <b>Dorothy Wooll</b> house rent                                                                            | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent                                                                              | 0  | 16 | 0   |
| paid <b>Ralph Gills</b> house rent                                                                              | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Margarett Davis</b> house rent                                                                          | 0  | 12 | 0   |
| paid <b>Zachary Periam</b> house rent                                                                           | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Sarah Gane</b> house rent                                                                               | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Rose Abbott</b> house rent                                                                              | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Barbara Symcockes</b> house rent                                                                        | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Tho: Pollett</b> house rent                                                                             | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Will: Stocke</b> house rent                                                                             | 0  | 09 | 0   |
| paid <b>Tho: Burton</b> house rent                                                                              | 1  | 06 | 8   |
| paid <b>Mathew Collens</b> house rent                                                                           | 1  | 02 | 6   |
| paid for intendance of <b>Dorothy Wooll</b> in her sickness                                                     | 0  | 04 | 0   |
| paid for shoes to <b>John Atwool</b> for the poore                                                              | 1  | 07 | 4   |
| paid to <b>James Masters</b> for making of cloaths for the poore & for changes & other things to other people   | 1  | 08 | 6   |
| paid to <b>Tho: Davis</b> in sickness                                                                           | 0  | 01 | 6   |
| paid ffor fflower paire of indentures                                                                           | 0  | 16 | 0   |
| paid for cloath for <b>Roas Abbott</b> & for a shrode for her child                                             | 0  | 14 | 9   |
| paid <b>Roas Abbott</b> in her sickness                                                                         | 0  | 03 | 1   |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Robert Barns</b>                                                                      | 0  | 01 | 0   |
| paid in expences about <b>Tho: Periam</b>                                                                       | 0  | 04 | 0   |
| paid for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                           | 0  | 02 | 6   |
| paid for a warrant for our office                                                                               | 0  | 02 | 6   |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Rugg &amp; Marsh</b> & two warrants for the Maiday & expences at Bridgwater and Wells | 0  | 06 | 0   |
| paid for expences at sessions                                                                                   | 0  | 15 | 0   |
| paid <b>Bridgett Periam</b> in her sickness                                                                     | 0  | 01 | 0   |
| paid for Doctor Periam for cureing of <b>Bridgett Periam</b>                                                    | 1  | 19 | 11½ |
| paid for Doctor Periam for cureing of <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                      | 0  | 10 | 6   |
| paid for signing of our rate and a warrant to straine                                                           | 0  | 02 | 0   |
| paid for making of our rate and drawing our accounts                                                            | 0  | 05 | 0   |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                | 78 | 04 | 3¾  |
| and the whole sum of our disburtments are                                                                       | 72 | 07 | 0¾  |
| Soe there remaine to the next overseers the sum of                                                              | 05 | 17 | 5   |

**John Webb, John Radford** vicar, **John Slade, Joh Smithfield**

Aprill 17th 1707 Seen & allowed by us **Tho: Wroth, Bowyer**

**1708**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **James Periam** sen and **William Kelway** churchwardens and **John Slade** and **Humphry Adams** overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded up the fffifth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1708**:

|                                                        | £ | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Receipts: <b>Madam Webb</b> and <b>John Webb</b> Esq   | 8 | 18 | 6  |   |
| <b>Madam Webb</b> for other ground                     | 0 | 1  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq                                 | 0 | 17 | 3  |   |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage & <b>Shores</b> tenement | 4 | 14 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>John Radford</b> vic                                | 1 | 6  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                                 | 2 | 15 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Ffrances Martin</b> clerk                           | 0 | 16 | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Richard &amp; Thomas Abbott</b>                     | 0 | 18 | 9  |   |
| Widdow <b>Roe</b>                                      | 0 | 10 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>James Chapman</b> or the occupiers                  | 1 | 3  | 7  | ½ |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                     |   |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                                 | 1 | 15 | 7  | ½ |
| The occupiers of the estate late <b>John Browning &amp; Gousney</b> | 0 | 6  | 9  |   |
| <b>William Browning</b>                                             | 0 | 0  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Mary Chasey</b>                                                  | 0 | 15 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Madam Webb</b> for late <b>Chasey</b>                            | 0 | 15 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>William Godfery</b>                                              | 0 | 6  | 0  |   |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                                                | 0 | 3  | 0  |   |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                               | 0 | 6  | 9  |   |
| <b>Thomas Blenman</b>                                               | 0 | 13 | 6  |   |
| <b>William Strode</b>                                               | 0 | 10 | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 6  |   |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 3  |   |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 6  |   |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                                | 1 | 0  | 3  |   |
| <b>Richard Togwell</b>                                              | 0 | 6  | 0  |   |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                                               | 0 | 10 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                               | 0 | 11 | 3  |   |
| <b>Phillipp Avery sen</b>                                           | 0 | 10 | 6  |   |
| <b>Thomas &amp; William Kelway</b>                                  | 0 | 6  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Phillip Avery jun</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 3  |   |
| Late <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                           | 0 | 4  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>William Looke</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Callow</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 3  |   |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                                                | 0 | 17 | 7  | ½ |
| <b>William Avery</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 3  |   |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 6  |   |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                                              | 0 | 10 | 6  |   |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>John Slade</b>                                                   | 0 | 6  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>John Slade</b> for late <b>George Burdham</b>                    | 0 | 18 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>George James</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 6  |   |
| <b>James Samson</b>                                                 | 0 | 16 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                  | 0 | 8  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                                                   | 0 | 5  | 3  |   |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                                               | 0 | 0  | 9  |   |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                               | 0 | 4  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Jane Looke</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b> ten.t                                     | 0 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                                                | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                                                | 0 | 18 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                               | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                                   | 0 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                                  | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                               | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| Late <b>Thomas Jacklett &amp; Hoce</b> [Hockey]                     | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                                                 | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                                                 | 0 | 13 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Anne Jacklett</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                                               | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Late <b>Symcockes</b>                                               | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| Late <b>Katherine Masters</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Samuell Sweete</b>                                               | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                                                  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Late <b>Mr. Newcoate</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                                              | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Hopkins</b>                                              | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                  |                                            |    |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Robert Peddle                    |                                            | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| James Periam sen                 |                                            | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| James Periam jun                 |                                            | 2  | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| Rebecca White                    |                                            | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| Christopher Pope                 |                                            | 0  | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| Jacob Gibbs                      |                                            | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| John Semor                       |                                            | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| John Pope                        |                                            | 1  | 15 | 3  | 0 |
| Joane Grimsted                   |                                            | 0  | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| Thomas Pope                      |                                            | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| Mary Cooke                       |                                            | 0  | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| John Willcox & John Periam       |                                            | 0  | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| Thomas Cooke                     |                                            | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| Thomas & Rebecca Cooke           |                                            | 0  | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| William Talbott                  |                                            | 0  | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| David Masters                    |                                            | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| Henry Gathren                    |                                            | 0  | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| John Willcox jun                 |                                            | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| John Gill                        |                                            | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| Will. Goodwin                    |                                            | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| John Masters                     |                                            | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| George Hoopper                   |                                            | 0  | 12 | 4  | 2 |
| Thomas Jacklett                  |                                            | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| John Coombe                      |                                            | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| William Meade                    |                                            | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| John Roode                       |                                            | 0  | 4  | 1  | 1 |
| Thomas Marnard                   |                                            | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| John Limbry                      |                                            | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| Alce Yeates                      |                                            | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| Mr. Jervice                      |                                            | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| George Smith                     |                                            | 0  | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| Abraham Brown                    |                                            | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| John Bishop                      |                                            | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| John Marnard                     |                                            | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
|                                  | South Moore Ground                         |    |    |    |   |
| Madam Webb                       |                                            | 1  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| Mr. Coward gent                  |                                            | 0  | 13 | 10 | 2 |
| Mr. Coward for Ludlows           |                                            | 0  | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| Mr. Coward for 15 acres          |                                            | 0  | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| William Meade                    |                                            | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| John Kelway                      |                                            | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| John James                       |                                            | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| James Periam sen                 |                                            | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| William Talbott                  |                                            | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| John Pope                        |                                            | 0  | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| Thomas & Rebecca Cooke           |                                            | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| John Marnard                     |                                            | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| James Clarke                     |                                            | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| George Hoopper                   |                                            | 0  | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| Thomas Pope                      |                                            | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Henry Talbott                    |                                            | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| William Roode                    |                                            | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| Thomas Pope sen or the occupiers |                                            | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| John Wilcox                      |                                            | 0  | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| George Hoopper                   |                                            | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| John Wilcox                      |                                            | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
|                                  | The wholl sume of the eighteen rates is    | 63 | 18 | 2  | 3 |
|                                  | Received of the last overseers the sume of | 5  | 17 | 5  | 0 |
|                                  | The wholle sume of our receipts are        | 69 | 15 | 7  | 3 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

| Mr. Dyer Symcockes gift money | s   d | Mr. Rockes gift money | s   d | s   d            |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| William Talbott               | 2   0 | Edward Pope           | 1   0 | John Periam      | 0   6 |
| John Martin                   | 2   0 | John Davis            | 1   0 | Bridgett Hibdich | 0   6 |
| Joane Millard                 | 1   0 | John Kimber           | 0   6 | Joane Millard    | 0   6 |
| Bridgett Hibdich              | 1   0 | Christopher Wooll     | 1   6 | Richard Holman   | 1   0 |
| John Periam sen               | 1   0 | Christopher Pope      | 1   0 | Thomas Pollett   | 1   6 |
| Sarah Gane                    | 1   0 | Rose Abbott           | 0   6 | Thomas Davis     | 0   6 |
| John Barns                    | 2   0 | John Burton           | 1   0 | James Armstrong  | 1   0 |
| Will Stock                    | 2   0 | John Burnard          | 1   0 | James Masters    | 1   0 |
| Richard Grant                 | 1   0 | Thomas Colmer         | 1   0 | Humphrey Vering  | 0   6 |
| Edward Pope                   | 2   0 | Katherine Grant       | 1   0 | Zachary Periam   | 1   0 |
| John Kimber                   | 2   0 | Anne Thomas           | 0   6 | Sarah Gane       | 1   0 |
| Anne Stone                    | 2   0 | Barbara Symcockes     | 1   0 | Mary Rayment     | 0   6 |
| Katherine Grant               | 1   0 | Margaret Davis        | 1   0 | William Stocke   | 1   0 |
| George Croft                  | 2   0 | Jesse Burnard         | 1   0 | John Periam      | 1   6 |
| Robert Barns                  | 2   0 | Mary Parker           | 1   0 | Richard Grant    | 0   6 |
| Roger Davis                   | 2   0 | Joane Davis           | 0   6 | John Rayment     | 0   6 |
| Joane Pope                    | 1   0 | Robert Barnes         | 1   0 |                  |       |
| Tho: Pollett                  | 2   0 | John Barnes           | 1   0 |                  |       |
| James Masters                 | 2   0 | Luce Barnard          | 1   0 |                  |       |
| James Armstrong               | 2   0 | Roger Davis           | 1   0 |                  |       |
| Barbara Symcockes             | 2   0 | Joane Millard         | 0   6 |                  |       |
| Christopher Pope              | 2   0 | John Davis            | 1   0 |                  |       |
| Richard Holman                | 2   0 | George Croft          | 1   6 |                  |       |
| Ralph Gill                    | 2   0 | Ralph Gill            | 1   6 |                  |       |

**Our disburstments as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                         | £ | s  | d |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| paid <b>Matthew Collins</b> for 51 weeks at 1s a week                                                   | 2 | 11 | 0 |
| paid <b>Elinor Rusell</b> for 51 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                 | 3 | 16 | 6 |
| paid <b>Madlin Ball</b> for 51 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                   | 3 | 16 | 6 |
| paid <b>Alice Graimes</b> for the whole yeare                                                           | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Edith Underlin</b> for 12 weeks at 6d a weeke & for 39 weeks at 9d a weeke                      | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| paid <b>John Perks</b> for 24 weeks at 6d a weeke & for 27 weekes at 1s a weeke                         | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| paid <b>Sarah Potter</b> for waishing & tending of <b>Dorothy Attwooll</b> ffor 51 weeks at 3d a weeke  | 0 | 12 | 9 |
| paid <b>Sarah Potter</b> for 51 weeks for her boy at 6d a weeke for 40 weeks and 9d a week for 11 weeks | 1 | 8  | 3 |
| paid <b>Mary Danton</b> for 26 weeks at 2s 6d a weeke                                                   | 3 | 5  | 0 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> for 32 weeks at 6d a weeke & for 19 weeks at 9d a weeke                  | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| paid for keping of <b>James Masters</b> child 17 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                  | 1 | 5  | 0 |
| paid <b>John Davis</b> for 8 weeks at 1s a week                                                         | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| paid <b>Elinor Rowley</b> for 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                    | 1 | 5  | 6 |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                  | 1 | 5  | 6 |
| paid for keeping of <b>Gills</b> boy for 10 weeks at 1s a weeke                                         | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| paid for keeping of <b>Cicely Strode</b> 13 weeks at 1s a weeke                                         | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| paid in money to <b>Roase Abbott</b> in her sickness                                                    | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> house rent                                                               | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| paid <b>Madlin Balls</b> house rent                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| paid <b>Zachary Periam &amp; Sarah Ganes</b> house rent                                                 | 1 | 6  | 0 |
| paid <b>Edith Underlins</b> house rent                                                                  | 0 | 9  | 6 |
| paid <b>Dorothy Attwoolls &amp; Sarah Potters</b> house rent                                            | 1 | 6  | 0 |
| paid <b>Roger Davis &amp; Joane Millards</b> house rent                                                 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| paid <b>Barbara Symcockes</b> house rent                                                                | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| paid <b>Thomas Polletts</b> house rent                                                                  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Mathew Collins</b> house rent                                                                   | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| paid <b>Margarett Davis</b> house rent                                                                  | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp &amp; Bridgett Hibdich</b> house rent                                           | 1 | 0  | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                   |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| paid for a change a napkin a upper body for a gown salve and making for <b>Elinor Rusell</b>                                                      | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| paid for a paire of breeches drawers stockens a coate for <b>William Stocke</b>                                                                   | 1  | 2  | 2    |
| paid for a coffin for <b>Stockes</b> wife & 1s 6d in money                                                                                        | 0  | 11 | 6    |
| paid for a change blankett & making & for wood and money gave in sickness for <b>Bridget Bakehouse</b>                                            | 0  | 19 | 6    |
| paid for a apron two changes a coate a wastcoate a napkin and making a bedd matt wood money in sickness                                           | 2  | 1  | 8    |
| paid for a change & making for <b>Bridgett Hibdich</b> & money gave her in sickness                                                               | 0  | 5  | 6    |
| paid for two changes a gown two paire of shoes for <b>Potters</b> boy                                                                             | 0  | 15 | 9 ½  |
| paid for a change a sheete a whitle & a kittle for <b>Sarah Potter</b> & money in sickness & intendance                                           | 0  | 16 | 11 ½ |
| paid for a change a coate a whitle a sheete & making for <b>Mary Daunton</b>                                                                      | 0  | 14 | 6 ½  |
| paid for wood a shrode straching out & berring of her [ <b>Mary Daunton</b> ]                                                                     | 0  | 18 | 3    |
| pdaid for two changes a whitle stockings a new oaire of shoes & mending of shoes for <b>Alice Grimes</b>                                          | 0  | 13 | 2    |
| paid for a change a blankett a coate wood & carriage for <b>John Perks</b>                                                                        | 1  | 8  | 5    |
| paid for a coate for <b>Ralph Gills</b> boy & gave <b>Gill</b> in money                                                                           | 0  | 10 | 5    |
| paid for a paire of shoes two paire of indentures for <b>Cicely Strode</b>                                                                        | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| paid <b>Mrs. Jarvice</b> in money with her                                                                                                        | 1  | 10 | 0    |
| paid in expence in going to Wells & Bridgwater 7 times for witnesses and carring her to Wells severall times                                      | 1  | 11 | 9 ½  |
| paid for a change & a sheete for <b>Madlin Ball</b>                                                                                               | 0  | 7  | 1 ½  |
| paid for a rugg a bedd bolster & two sheetes for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                               | 1  | 2  | 4 ¾  |
| paid for a coate for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                           | 0  | 9  | 11   |
| paid for two changes a coate breeches for <b>Woolls</b> children and a coate for <b>Woolls</b> wife & money in sickness                           | 2  | 6  | 7    |
| paid for two changes & making & money in sickness for <b>Matthew Collens</b> wood & carriage                                                      | 0  | 19 | 3    |
| paid for two two changes & making, a apron a paire of boddice a coate a paire of shoes & stockings for <b>Elinor Rowley</b>                       | 0  | 17 | 10   |
| paid for a coate wastcoate breeches two changes a paire of shoes a paire of stockings a hatt & one paire of indentures ffor <b>John Gills</b> boy | 1  | 3  | 4 ¾  |
| paid for a change a coat salve wood & carriage for <b>Edith Underlin</b> and in money                                                             | 1  | 2  | 2    |
| paid for a apron for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> wood & carriage                                                                                       | 0  | 5  | 9    |
| paid for wood carraige & Hollam                                                                                                                   | 0  | 7  | 9    |
| paid <b>James Masters</b> & <b>Zachary Periam</b> for makeing of cloathes for the poore                                                           | 1  | 4  | 9    |
| paid for wood for <b>Sarah Gane</b>                                                                                                               | 0  | 5  | 0    |
| paid <b>Thomas Davis</b> in his sickness                                                                                                          | 0  | 2  | 6    |
| paid <b>Margarett Davis</b> in her sickness                                                                                                       | 0  | 3  | 6    |
| paid <b>William Talbott</b> at severall times to releive him                                                                                      | 0  | 7  | 6    |
| paid <b>Stephen Slade</b> & <b>Thomas Cornish</b> with theirre apprentoces                                                                        | 3  | 0  | 0    |
| paid for a warrant for the way wardens                                                                                                            | 0  | 2  | 6    |
| paid for takeing upp of <b>William Pope</b> , <b>Phillip Marsh</b> and in Expences                                                                | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| paid for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                 | 0  | 2  | 6    |
| paid for a warrant & expences in going to Somerton & Bridgwater                                                                                   | 0  | 6  | 0    |
| paid for signing of our rate & a warrant in straine                                                                                               | 0  | 2  | 0    |
| paid for makeing of our rate & drawing our accounts                                                                                               | 0  | 5  | 0    |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                                                  | 69 | 15 | 7 ¾  |
| And the whole sum of our disburstments are                                                                                                        | 67 | 4  | 9    |
| Soe there remaine to the next overseers the sum of                                                                                                | 2  | 10 | 10 ¾ |

**Jo. Pope, George Hooper, Ja. Periam, Henry Pope, John Smithfield, Step. Slade**

Apr. 7th 1708 Seen and allowed by us **Geo. Crane, Geo. Balch**

**1709**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **James Periam** and **John Willcox** churchwardens and **Phillip Avery** and **Humphry Colmer** overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded up the twentieth fifth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1709**:

|                                                      |    |   |   |   |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|---|---|---|
| Receipts: <b>Madam Webb</b> and <b>John Webb</b> Esq | £  | s | d | q |
|                                                      | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                          |   |    |   |   |
|------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| <b>Madam Webb</b> for other ground       | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq                   | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Marten &amp; Jo: Withey</b>       | 1 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| The occupiers of ye Parsonage & tenement | 6 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Radford</b> vic                  | 1 | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                   | 3 | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Richard &amp; Thomas Abbott</b>       | 1 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Roe</b>                       | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope &amp; Joane Chapman</b>     | 1 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>      | 2 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John &amp; William Browninge</b>      | 0 | 9  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Chasey</b>                       | 0 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Madam Webb</b>                        | 1 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                    | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Strode</b>                    | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Blindman</b>                   | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Colins</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                       | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                     | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                     | 1 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Togwell</b>                      | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                    | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                    | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                   | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                 | 0 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Avery</b>                     | 0 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Humphrey Verin</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>         | 0 | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                    | 0 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Callow</b>                     | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                     | 1 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Slade</b>                        | 0 | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                   | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Jane Looke</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                      | 0 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Eavell</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                       | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                        | 0 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                    | 0 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| Late <b>Rose Jacklett</b> ten.t          | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                     | 1 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                     | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Squiear</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                    | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                        | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                       | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                    | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hockey &amp; John Vagge</b>    | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas &amp; Mary Avery</b>           | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                    | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>                      | 0 | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Anne Jacklett</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Slade</b>                        | 1 | 6  | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                       |   |    |   |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| <b>John Seaver</b>                    | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Late Symcookes                        | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Strode</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>                  | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Late <b>Kateren Masters</b>           | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Anne Hopkins</b>                   | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Robert Peddel</b>                  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>               | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>               | 2 | 16 | 1 | 2 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>               | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 1 | 2 |
| <b>John Seymor</b>                    | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                      | 2 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>                 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jervice</b>                   | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                     | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox &amp; John Periam</b> | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>     | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                   | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott sen</b>            | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gaterin</b>                  | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox jun</b>               | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                     | 0 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                 | 0 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Gooden</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Late <b>Thomas Jacklett</b>           | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                  | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                 | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                    | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                    | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                    | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                   | 0 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Abraham Brown</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Sheat</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Masters</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Southmore Ground                      |   |    |   |   |
| <b>Madam Webb</b>                     | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>             | 0 | 18 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Coward for Ludlows</b>     | 1 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Coward [15 acres]</b>      | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                  | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                    | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                     | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                      | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                  | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                   | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                   | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                 | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                  | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                   | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Roode</b>                  | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                 | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                               |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                            | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                            | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                       | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| The wholl sume of the twenty four rates is    | 85 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| Received of the last overseers the sume       | 2  | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| received more for <b>Thomas Strodes</b> house | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| The wholle sume of our receipts are           | 89 | 15 | 4  | 3 |

**Our disburstments as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                                                        | £ | s  | d   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| pd <b>Martha Collines</b> for his relife 55 wickes at 1s a wicke                                                                       | 2 | 15 | 0   |
| pd for a peare of shoose <b>Martha Collines</b> and stockens and a coate and wood and cariage for to changes and turfes and in sicknes | 1 | 13 | 11  |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife 55 wickes at 1s 6d a wicke                                                                        | 4 | 2  | 6   |
| pd for a coate for <b>Marlin Ball</b> a whitell a change wood and cariage and intendance in sicknes and waishing her                   | 1 | 15 | 10  |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> for her relife 55 wickes at 9d a wicke                                                                       | 2 | 1  | 3   |
| pd for wood and healing for <b>Edith Underwood</b> and a peare of shoos and in sickness                                                | 0 | 10 | 11  |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b> for his relife at 1s 6d a wicke for 55 wicks                                                                     | 4 | 2  | 6   |
| pd for clouthes for <b>John Pirkes</b> stockens and shoose for wood and caraige and for waking with him in sicknes                     | 1 | 6  | 4   |
| pd <b>Sara Potter</b> for her relife 55 wickes at 9d a wicke                                                                           | 2 | 1  | 3   |
| pd for to peare of shoose for <b>Sara Potter</b> & her child for to coates to changes                                                  | 1 | 0  | 3 ½ |
| pd <b>Bridgett Backhouse</b> for her relife 55 wickes at 1s a wicke                                                                    | 2 | 15 | 0   |
| pd for a coate for <b>Bridgett Backhouse</b> and in sickness and a peare shoose and for woode                                          | 1 | 6  | 0   |
| pd for relife of <b>James Masters</b> child 55 wickes 1s 6d a wicke                                                                    | 4 | 2  | 6   |
| pd forthe relife of <b>Sara Rayment</b> children 51 wicks at 2s a wicke                                                                | 5 | 2  | 0   |
| pd for wood and cariage for <b>Sara Rayment</b> 7s house rent 16s bouth                                                                | 1 | 3  | 0   |
| pd <b>Bridgett Periam</b> for her relife 16 wickes 1s a wick and in sicknes 3s both is                                                 | 0 | 19 | 0   |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Bridgett Periam</b> & ringing the bell                                                                          | 0 | 6  | 7 ½ |
| pd <b>William Talbott</b> for his relife 35 wicks at 1s a wicke                                                                        | 1 | 15 | 0   |
| pd for a coate for <b>William Talbott</b> wheate stockens and shoose and helm and in sicknesse                                         | 1 | 14 | 11  |
| pd <b>Elnor Russell</b> for her relife 55 wicks at 1s 6d a wicke                                                                       | 4 | 2  | 6   |
| pd for close stockens and sealfe for <b>Elnor Russell</b> & eiswattes                                                                  | 0 | 16 | 9 ½ |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Clap</b> for her relife 55 at 6d a wicke                                                                               | 1 | 7  | 6   |
| pd for wood for <b>Elizabeth Clap</b> 13s houserent 10s both is                                                                        | 1 | 3  | 0   |
| pd <b>Elnor Roley</b> for her relife 54 at 6d a wicke 54 wicks is                                                                      | 1 | 7  | 6   |
| pd for a gounne for <b>Elnor Roley</b>                                                                                                 | 0 | 5  | 0   |
| pd for <b>Matha Collines</b> house rent                                                                                                | 1 | 2  | 6   |
| pd <b>Thomas Polett</b> house rent                                                                                                     | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| pd <b>William Talbott</b> & <b>Edith Underwood</b> house rent                                                                          | 1 | 10 | 0   |
| pd <b>William Stockes</b> house rent <b>Roger Daves</b> & <b>Tho: Davis</b> house rent                                                 | 1 | 6  | 0   |
| pd <b>Sara Ganes</b> house rent <b>Zachary Periam</b> & <b>Marlin Ball</b> house rent                                                  | 1 | 10 | 0   |
| pd <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> , <b>Margaret Davis</b> , <b>Barbra Symcookes</b> house rent & <b>Joane Milard</b>                         | 2 | 4  | 0   |
| pd <b>Sara Potter</b> & <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b> house rent                                                                             | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> House rent                                                                                                        | 0 | 13 | 0   |
| pd for a warrant for our office 2s 6d & for a warrant for masterless persons both                                                      | 0 | 5  | 0   |
| pd <b>William Meade</b> with his apprintice <b>John Gill</b>                                                                           | 1 | 10 | 0   |
| pd <b>Christopher Attwooll</b> familey for relife & clothers                                                                           | 1 | 14 | 9   |
| pd <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b> for relife and clothers and a change for her                                                                | 3 | 2  | 5   |
| pd for wood & cariage for <b>Dorith Attwooll</b> & turfes 4s 6d in sicknes 3s 9d                                                       | 0 | 8  | 3   |
| pd <b>Bridgett Hibdich</b> for close & money for relife                                                                                | 0 | 10 | 8   |
| pd relife to <b>Ralph Gill</b> in sicknes & relife                                                                                     | 2 | 11 | 3   |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweete</b> for poast and cariage & geting up at new geat                                                                  | 0 | 4  | 0   |
| pd for relife of <b>Edward Pope</b> fameley a shroud & coffen for his wife                                                             | 3 | 10 | 11  |
| pd for a coate for <b>Thomas Davis</b> house rent & relife in sicknes                                                                  | 1 | 4  | 1   |
| pd for a new coate for <b>John Roley</b> 7s 4d                                                                                         | 0 | 7  | 4   |
| pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Rose Abbott</b> child 2s 4d & relife in sicknes                                                        | 0 | 3  | 10  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                   |    |    |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| pd for mending shoose for <b>Alice Grimes</b> & capes neckcloath & apron          | 0  | 4  | 0   |
| pd for a blankoath a shourt for <b>William Stocke</b> shoose & relife             | 0  | 19 | 6   |
| pd for wood & caraige healine for <b>Barbra Symcoxe</b>                           | 0  | 7  | 1   |
| pd for a coate for <b>John Periam</b>                                             | 0  | 10 | 10½ |
| pd for shoose for <b>Tho: Polett</b> & children a coat wascoat briches & stockesn | 0  | 18 | 3   |
| pd for sining our rate 1s pd for a warant for the way wardens                     | 0  | 3  | 6   |
| pd for relife of <b>William Pope</b> child 5 wicks 1s 8d a wicke                  | 0  | 8  | 4   |
| pd for making the poore people clothers this yeare                                | 0  | 18 | 2   |
| pd for relife of <b>Joane Millard</b> in sicknes 6s & for a change                | 0  | 6  | 0   |
| pd for relife of <b>Christopher Pope</b> wife                                     | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| pd for a warant for <b>Rich: Banbery</b> & for relife of <b>Rachell Palmer</b>    | 1  | 0  | 6   |
| pd for relife of <b>James Armstrong</b> fameley                                   | 0  | 18 | 8   |
| pd for relife of <b>Margreat Davis</b> fameley                                    | 0  | 2  | 1   |
| pd <b>Edward Callow</b> for stones & cariage & worke for Waleyeate                | 1  | 2  | 8   |
| pd for making our rate & writing our accompte                                     | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| pd <b>Edward Chaplin</b> with his apprintice <b>Elnor Roley</b> & his indenture   | 2  | 4  | 0   |
| pd for indentures for <b>Rachell Palmer</b> & expences att Wells about it         | 0  | 11 | 0   |
| pd for caring of <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b> goods from one house to another          | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| pd for relife of <b>Alice Grimes</b> one whole yeare                              | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| pd for a warant to take distresse                                                 | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| pd for expences about the prentces                                                | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| pd for closse for <b>Thomas Ball</b> chilld                                       | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| The whole sum of our disburstments are                                            | 88 | 12 | 9   |
| the whole sume of our receipts are                                                | 89 | 15 | 4   |
| Soe there remainest to the next overseers                                         | 1  | 2  | 7   |

Received of **Mr. John Rocke** for interest money and disburstsd as followeth

[at end of list~] 'Dyer Symcockes interest money disburstsd also'

|                          | s | d |                         | s | d |                        | s  | d |
|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|---|---|------------------------|----|---|
| <b>Edward Pope</b>       | 2 | 0 | <b>John Periam jun</b>  | 0 | 6 | <b>James Armstrong</b> | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Christian Attwood</b> | 1 | 6 | <b>Ffrances Strode</b>  | 1 | 0 | <b>Wm Talbot</b>       | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Kimber</b>       | 0 | 6 | <b>Elizabeth Smith</b>  | 0 | 6 | <b>Thos Pollett</b>    | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Burton</b>       | 1 | 0 | <b>Joane Davis</b>      | 0 | 6 | <b>Roger Davis</b>     | 0  | 6 |
| <b>John Periam</b>       | 2 | 0 | <b>Robert Barance</b>   | 1 | 0 | <b>Jo: Barnard</b>     | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Burnard</b>      | 1 | 0 | <b>Joane Milard</b>     | 0 | 6 | <b>Jo: Craft</b>       | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Colines</b>    | 1 | 0 | <b>John Barance</b>     | 1 | 0 | <b>Wm Stock</b>        | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Katherin Grant</b>    | 0 | 6 | <b>Bridget Hibdieth</b> | 1 | 0 | <b>sume £4</b>         | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Parker</b>       | 1 | 0 | <b>John Davis</b>       | 0 | 6 |                        |    |   |
| <b>Margaret Davis</b>    | 1 | 0 | <b>Roger Davis</b>      | 1 | 0 |                        |    |   |
| <b>Thomas Davis</b>      | 0 | 6 | <b>William Stocke</b>   | 1 | 0 |                        |    |   |
| <b>Jese Burnard</b>      | 1 | 0 | <b>Joane Milard</b>     | 1 | 6 |                        |    |   |
| <b>John Davis</b>        | 1 | 0 | <b>Mary Gregorey</b>    | 0 | 6 |                        |    |   |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>  | 1 | 0 | <b>Richard Grant</b>    | 1 | 0 |                        |    |   |
| <b>Rose Abbott</b>       | 0 | 6 | <b>Thomas Poleat</b>    | 1 | 0 |                        |    |   |
| <b>George Craft</b>      | 1 | 6 | <b>Richard Holman</b>   | 0 | 6 |                        |    |   |
| <b>Ralph Gill</b>        | 1 | 6 | <b>James Armstrong</b>  | 1 | 0 |                        |    |   |
| <b>Tho: Pollett</b>      | 2 | 0 | <b>Edward Talbot</b>    | 1 | 0 |                        |    |   |
| <b>James Masters</b>     | 2 | 0 | <b>Sara Gane</b>        | 1 | 0 |                        |    |   |
| <b>James Armstrong</b>   | 2 | 0 | <b>Zachary Periam</b>   | 1 | 0 |                        |    |   |
| <b>Barbara Symcockes</b> | 2 | 0 | <b>Joane Pope</b>       | 0 | 6 |                        |    |   |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>  | 2 | 0 |                         |   |   |                        |    |   |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>    | 2 | 0 |                         |   |   |                        |    |   |
| <b>Ralph Gill</b>        | 2 | 0 |                         |   |   |                        |    |   |

**John Radford** vicar, **John Rocke**, **Jo. Pope**, **Ja. Periam**, **John Slade**, **Stephen Slade**, **John Smithfield**, **Henry Pope**, **Will Strode**, **John James**, **Thomas Pope**  
 Aprill 29th 1709 Seen and allowed by us **Geo; Balch**, **Bowyer**

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**1710**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **James Periam** and **John Willcox** jun churchwardens and **John Smithfield** and **Thomas Kelway** overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded up the tenth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1710**:

|                                      | £  | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts: <b>John Webb</b> Esq       | 13 | 4  | 10 |   |
| <b>John Webb</b> for other ground    | 0  | 5  | 3  |   |
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq               | 1  | 5  | 1  |   |
| <b>Mis. Martin</b>                   | 1  | 8  | 0  |   |
| The Parsonage & tenement             | 7  | 6  | 5  |   |
| <b>John Radford</b> vic              | 2  | 3  | 9  |   |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent               | 4  | 5  | 11 |   |
| <b>Rich. Abbott</b>                  | 0  | 15 | 2  |   |
| <b>Thomas Blindman</b>               | 0  | 15 | 2  |   |
| <b>Susana Roe</b>                    | 0  | 15 | 9  |   |
| <b>John Pope &amp; Joane Chapman</b> | 1  | 15 | 7  |   |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>  | 2  | 15 | 5  |   |
| <b>John &amp; William Browning</b>   | 0  | 9  | 11 |   |
| <b>Mary Chasey</b>                   | 1  | 2  | 9  |   |
| <b>John Webb</b> Esq                 | 1  | 3  | 11 |   |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                 | 0  | 4  | 8  |   |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                | 0  | 10 | 6  |   |
| <b>William Strode</b>                | 0  | 16 | 11 |   |
| <b>Thomas Blindman</b>               | 1  | 1  | 0  |   |
| <b>Henry Colins</b>                  | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                   | 0  | 4  | 8  |   |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                 | 0  | 3  | 6  |   |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                 | 1  | 11 | 6  |   |
| <b>John Togwell</b>                  | 0  | 9  | 4  |   |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                | 0  | 15 | 9  |   |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                | 0  | 17 | 6  |   |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>               | 0  | 9  | 4  |   |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen            | 0  | 7  | 0  |   |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun             | 0  | 6  | 5  |   |
| <b>William Avery</b>                 | 0  | 6  | 5  |   |
| <b>John Avery</b>                    | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |
| <b>Humphrey Verin</b>                | 0  | 1  | 2  |   |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>     | 0  | 9  | 11 |   |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                | 0  | 6  | 5  |   |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                  | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |
| <b>William Looke</b>                 | 0  | 2  | 11 |   |
| <b>Thomas Callow</b>                 | 0  | 3  | 6  |   |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                 | 1  | 7  | 5  |   |
| <b>John Slade</b>                    | 0  | 9  | 11 |   |
| <b>Jane Looke</b>                    | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |
| <b>James Samson</b>                  | 1  | 2  | 9  |   |
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>      | 0  | 18 | 8  |   |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b> X                | 0  | 11 | 8  |   |
| <b>John Eavell</b>                   | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |
| <b>Thomas Sam</b>                    | 0  | 9  | 4  |   |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                   | 0  | 11 | 5  |   |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                | 0  | 6  | 5  |   |
| [Late] <b>Rose Jacklett</b>          | 0  | 12 | 3  |   |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                  | 0  | 1  | 9  |   |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                 | 1  | 8  | 7  |   |
| <b>Joane Deford</b>                  | 0  | 13 | 5  |   |
| <b>John Squire</b>                   | 0  | 2  | 11 |   |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                | 0  | 11 | 8  |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                   |                    |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John James</b>                 |                    | 1 | 5  | 8  |   |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                |                    | 0 | 19 | 10 |   |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>             |                    | 0 | 2  | 11 |   |
| <b>Thomas Hockey &amp; Vagge</b>  |                    | 0 | 5  | 10 |   |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                 |                    | 0 | 10 | 6  |   |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>             |                    | 0 | 14 | 0  |   |
| <b>Ann Samwayes</b>               |                    | 1 | 9  | 5  |   |
| <b>Anne Jacklett</b>              |                    | 0 | 2  | 4  |   |
| <b>John Slade</b>                 |                    | 1 | 8  | 7  |   |
| <b>John Seaver</b>                |                    | 0 | 4  | 8  |   |
| <b>Late Symcockes</b>             |                    | 0 | 5  | 10 |   |
| <b>John Strode</b>                |                    | 0 | 2  | 4  |   |
| <b>William Curtice</b>            |                    | 0 | 4  | 8  |   |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>              |                    | 0 | 2  | 4  |   |
| <b>Late Kateren Masters</b>       |                    | 1 | 1  | 9  |   |
| <b>Anne Hopkins</b>               |                    | 0 | 9  | 4  |   |
| <b>Robert Peddel</b>              |                    | 0 | 4  | 8  |   |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>           |                    | 0 | 5  | 10 |   |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>           |                    | 3 | 5  | 5  | 3 |
| <b>Christopher Pope</b>           |                    | 0 | 4  | 1  |   |
| <b>John Gill</b>                  |                    | 0 | 1  | 2  |   |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                |                    | 0 | 1  | 3  | 3 |
| <b>John Seamor</b>                |                    | 0 | 3  | 6  |   |
| <b>John Pope</b>                  |                    | 2 | 14 | 10 |   |
| <b>Joane Grimsted</b>             |                    | 0 | 12 | 10 |   |
| <b>Mrs. Jervice</b>               |                    | 0 | 15 | 2  |   |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                 |                    | 0 | 10 | 6  |   |
| <b>John Periam &amp; Willcox</b>  |                    | 0 | 10 | 6  |   |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>            |                    | 0 | 15 | 2  |   |
| <b>William Talbott</b>            |                    | 0 | 5  | 3  |   |
| <b>David Masters &amp; White</b>  |                    | 0 | 4  | 1  |   |
| <b>Henry Gaterin</b>              |                    | 0 | 4  | 8  |   |
| <b>John Willcox jun</b>           |                    | 0 | 1  | 9  |   |
| <b>John Roode</b>                 |                    | 0 | 6  | 5  |   |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>             |                    | 0 | 19 | 3  |   |
| <b>William Gooden</b>             |                    | 0 | 1  | 2  |   |
| <b>Late Jacklett</b>              |                    | 0 | 8  | 2  |   |
| <b>William Meade</b>              |                    | 0 | 14 | 0  |   |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>             |                    | 0 | 7  | 0  |   |
| <b>John Marnard</b>               |                    | 0 | 1  | 9  |   |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                |                    | 0 | 11 | 8  |   |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                |                    | 0 | 7  | 0  |   |
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                |                    | 0 | 4  | 8  |   |
| <b>George Smith</b>               |                    | 0 | 6  | 5  |   |
| <b>Abraham Browne</b>             |                    | 0 | 1  | 2  |   |
| <b>Samuel Sweate</b>              |                    | 0 | 1  | 2  |   |
| <b>Edmund Callow</b>              |                    | 0 | 1  | 9  |   |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                |                    | 0 | 1  | 2  |   |
| <b>John Masters</b>               |                    | 0 | 1  | 2  |   |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                |                    | 0 | 1  | 2  |   |
|                                   | South Moore Ground |   |    |    |   |
| <b>John Webb</b>                  |                    | 1 | 15 | 0  |   |
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>         |                    | 1 | 1  | 7  |   |
| <b>William Coward for Ludlows</b> |                    | 1 | 9  | 2  |   |
| <b>William Coward [15 acres]</b>  |                    | 0 | 15 | 9  |   |
| <b>William Meade</b>              |                    | 0 | 11 | 8  |   |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                |                    | 0 | 15 | 2  |   |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>              |                    | 0 | 15 | 2  |   |
| <b>William Talbott</b>            |                    | 0 | 5  | 10 |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                             |     |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| <b>John Pope</b>                            | 0   | 4  | 6 |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                        | 0   | 7  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                         | 0   | 14 | 0 |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                         | 0   | 14 | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                       | 1   | 5  | 8 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                        | 1   | 3  | 4 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                         | 1   | 5  | 8 |
| <b>William Roode</b>                        | 0   | 7  | 0 |
| <b>George Hoopper</b>                       | 0   | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                          | 0   | 11 | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                          | 0   | 4  | 8 |
| <b>James Periam</b>                         | 0   | 14 | 0 |
| The wholl sume of eight and twenty rates is | 99  | 8  | 2 |
| Received of the last overseers the sume     | 1   | 2  | 7 |
| The wholle sume of our receipts are         | 100 | 10 | 9 |

**Our disbursments as followeth**

|                                                                                                                                  | £ | s  | d  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| paid <b>Joane Millard</b> for her relife                                                                                         | 1 | 5  | 7  |
| pd for a coate for <b>Joane Millard</b> 8s a change 3s 4d boath                                                                  | 0 | 11 | 4  |
| pd <b>William Stocke</b> for his relife 50 wickes at one shillin a wicke                                                         | 2 | 10 | 0  |
| pd for a wascoat for <b>William Stocke</b> 7s 4d a peare of stokens 1s 4d both                                                   | 0 | 8  | 8  |
| pd <b>John Periam</b> for his relife                                                                                             | 1 | 14 | 9  |
| pd for a blancoat for <b>John Periam</b> 6s 8d a coate 10s 8d a chang 3s 4d a peare of breaches 3s                               | 1 | 3  | 8  |
| pd for a coate for <b>Tho: Polart</b> 10s 8d a change 3s 4d a peare of shoos 3s 10d                                              | 0 | 17 | 10 |
| pd <b>Thomas Polart</b> for his relife and familey                                                                               | 0 | 14 | 6  |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> for his relife and familey                                                                                  | 2 | 8  | 3  |
| pd <b>Christopher Pope</b> and his familey in sicknes pd for a peare of shoose for <b>Christopher Pope</b> 2s 10d wood 4s all is | 2 | 2  | 10 |
| pd for making of cloase for the poore of the parish                                                                              | 1 | 6  | 11 |
| pd for to changes for <b>John Martins</b> children 5s and relife all                                                             | 1 | 19 | 0  |
| pd <b>Sara Gane</b> for relife                                                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 0  |
| pd <b>Margreat Davis</b> for her relife 2s 3d house rent 12s 6d boath                                                            | 0 | 14 | 9  |
| pd <b>Jese Burnard</b> for relife and docktrin                                                                                   | 0 | 7  | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Rose Abbott</b> 3s 4d                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| pd for taking up of <b>Hana Willmoth</b> and for sarching her                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> for relife and tendance of his familey                                                                      | 2 | 13 | 7  |
| pd for a change for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> 3s and relife                                                                       | 0 | 4  | 4  |
| pd for expences goeing to Midney about <b>Mathu Collins &amp; Woolls</b>                                                         | 0 | 8  | 0  |
| pd <b>James Armstronge</b> in cloath 16s 6d for lincloath 15s 9d boath                                                           | 1 | 12 | 3  |
| pd <b>John Gregorey</b> for his relife and familey                                                                               | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| pd for a coate for <b>Roger Davis</b> 8s 6d and relife 2s                                                                        | 0 | 10 | 6  |
| pd for a coate for <b>Joane Davis</b> 8s 8d and sleaufes 10d                                                                     | 0 | 9  | 6  |
| pd for buttones threed nickell taxe and laces for the poore                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| pd for bedzing cloath threed and nickell for the poore                                                                           | 0 | 4  | 3  |
| pd for to warrants for the way wardens one and our office boath                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| pd for wood for <b>Barbra Symcockes</b>                                                                                          | 0 | 6  | 0  |
| paid for cariage of all the wood for the poore                                                                                   | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>William Talbott</b> for his relife                                                                                         | 0 | 4  | 3  |
| pd <b>Matha Collins</b> house rent                                                                                               | 1 | 2  | 6  |
| pd <b>Tho: Davises</b> house rent 10s relife 1s 3d                                                                               | 0 | 11 | 3  |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> house rent                                                                                                  | 0 | 13 | 0  |
| pd <b>William Stocke</b> and <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent                                                                       | 0 | 16 | 0  |
| pd <b>William Talbott</b> and <b>Edith Underhill</b> house rent                                                                  | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Dorithy Attwooll</b> and <b>John Pirckes</b> House rent                                                                    | 0 | 16 | 0  |
| pd <b>Eliz: Clapp</b> , <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> , and <b>Joane Milard</b> ye younger house rent                                 | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Tho: Polart</b> house rent                                                                                                 | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> , <b>Sara Gane</b> and <b>Zachary Periam</b> sen, house rent                                               | 1 | 10 | 0  |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|
| pd <b>Sara Rayment</b> house rent                                                                                                                                               | 0   | 16 | 0    |
| pd <b>Bridgit Backhouse</b> and <b>Joane Milard Davis</b> sen house rent                                                                                                        | 0   | 15 | 6    |
| pd <b>George Crafte</b> for his relife                                                                                                                                          | 0   | 7  | 6    |
| pd <b>Grace Wooll</b> for the relife her familey 50 wickes 1s 6d a wicke                                                                                                        | 3   | 15 | 0    |
| pd halfe a hundred of wood for <b>Grace Wooll</b> 6s a coate 9s 4d a peare of shoos 2-10                                                                                        | 0   | 18 | 2    |
| pd <b>Dorithy Wooll</b> for her relife 50 wickes at 3s a wicke                                                                                                                  | 7   | 10 | 0    |
| pd for to changes and a sheate 9s 4d ob for <b>Dorithy Wooll</b> 6 yeards and halfe of bead linen5s<br>2d for linen & woollin 12-4 one hundred of wood 12s brandy 2s 10d        | 2   | 1  | 8 ½  |
| pd <b>John Pirkes</b> for his relife 50 wickes at 1s 6d a wicke                                                                                                                 | 3   | 15 | 0    |
| pd for a coate for <b>John Pirkes</b> 10s 8d a peare of stockens 1s 4d a change 3s 4d a sheaft 3s 6d<br>for tendance cariage & wakers 12s 6d                                    | 1   | 11 | 4    |
| pd <b>Sara Potter</b> for relife of her child 50 wickes at 9d a wicke                                                                                                           | 1   | 17 | 6    |
| pd for a coate wascoate and briches for <b>Potters</b> boaye 14s 8d a coate and wascoate for her and<br>whitell 14s 10d for 3 changes 7-5 fouer peare of shoose 9s the whole is | 2   | 5  | 11   |
| pd for the relife of <b>William Pope</b> child 28 wickes at 1s 8d a wicke                                                                                                       | 2   | 6  | 8    |
| pd since for the relife of <b>Pope</b> child                                                                                                                                    | 0   | 11 | 1    |
| pd for the relife of <b>Elizabeth Clap</b> 50 wickes at 1s a wicke                                                                                                              | 2   | 10 | 0    |
| pd for wood for <b>Elizabeth Clap &amp; Bridget Hibditch</b>                                                                                                                    | 0   | 9  | 0    |
| pd for intendance of <b>Elizabeth Clap</b> in sicknes                                                                                                                           | 0   | 19 | 0    |
| pd <b>Mathu Collins</b> for his relife 50 wickes at 1s a wicke                                                                                                                  | 2   | 10 | 0    |
| pd for the relife of <b>Collins</b> wife and her buriall                                                                                                                        | 1   | 6  | 6    |
| pd for the relife of <b>Sara Rayment</b> chlldren 50 wickes                                                                                                                     | 4   | 3  | 6    |
| pd for the cariage of <b>Sara Rayment</b> goods 2s to changes 3s 7d a coate and briches 8s 9d<br>wood 6s a peare of shoos 1s 6d all is                                          | 1   | 1  | 10   |
| pd <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her relife 50 wickes at 1s 9d a wicke                                                                                                                 | 4   | 3  | 6    |
| pd for wood for <b>Marlin Ball &amp; Sara Gane</b> 12s a chang 3s 4d                                                                                                            | 0   | 15 | 4    |
| paid <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> for her relife 50 wickes at 1s 3d a wicke                                                                                                         | 3   | 2  | 6    |
| pd for wood for <b>Bridget Backhouse</b> 6s                                                                                                                                     | 0   | 6  | 0    |
| pd <b>Edith Underhill</b> for her relife at 9d a wicke 50 wickes & 6d in sicknes                                                                                                | 1   | 18 | 0    |
| pd for a change and wood for <b>Edith Underhill</b>                                                                                                                             | 0   | 7  | 4    |
| pd <b>Alce Grimes</b> for her relife                                                                                                                                            | 1   | 0  | 0    |
| pd for <b>Alce Grimes</b> a coate and wascoate a peare od shoos and salve for her ledges                                                                                        | 1   | 3  | 10   |
| pd <b>Elnor Rusell</b> for her relife 50 wickes at 1s 6d a wicke                                                                                                                | 3   | 15 | 0    |
| pd for making our rate                                                                                                                                                          | 0   | 1  | 6    |
| pd for a warant to take distresse                                                                                                                                               | 0   | 2  | 0    |
| pd for indentures for to boayes of <b>Woolls'</b> and expences about it                                                                                                         | 0   | 10 | 0    |
| pd to the boayes masters <b>James Samson &amp; Thos: Pope</b> for clothing                                                                                                      | 3   | 0  | 0    |
| pd <b>Mary Browning</b> for intendance of <b>John Pirkes</b>                                                                                                                    | 0   | 2  | 0    |
| pd for keeping of our accompts                                                                                                                                                  | 0   | 5  | 0    |
| pd <b>Margreat Davis</b> 1s pd <b>Tho: Davis</b> 6d more since                                                                                                                  | 0   | 1  | 6    |
| I crave expences at the sessions to yeald up our office                                                                                                                         | 0   | 2  | 0    |
| paid for a coate for <b>Zachary Periam</b> the elder                                                                                                                            | 0   | 10 | 8    |
| pd for horse heire severall journeyes about the parish buisnes                                                                                                                  | 0   | 3  | 0    |
| The whole sum of our disburstments are                                                                                                                                          | 100 | 3  | 2 ob |
| the whole sume of our receipts are                                                                                                                                              | 100 | 10 | 9    |
| Soe there remainest to the next overseers                                                                                                                                       | 0   | 7  | 6 ob |

**Jo. Pope, Ja. Periam, Edward Chaplon, John Slade, Humphrey Colmer, Will. Slade, William Talbot, John Kelway**  
17 Aprill 1710 Seene and allowed by us **Tho: Wroth, N. Palmer**

Accounts of **John Smithfield** and **Tho: Kelway** of **Mr. John Rockes** interest money disbursted  
[at end of list~] '**Mr. Dyer Symcockes** interest money also disbursted'

|                      | s | d |                        | s | d |
|----------------------|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Roger Davis</b>   | 1 | 0 | <b>Joane Davis</b>     | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>   | 2 | 0 | <b>Joane Millard</b>   | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Grant</b> | 1 | 0 | <b>Elizabeth Smith</b> | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Alce Colmer</b>   | 1 | 0 | <b>Robert Barnce</b>   | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Burton</b>   | 1 | 0 | <b>John Barance</b>    | 1 | 6 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                       |   |   |                         |   |   |
|-----------------------|---|---|-------------------------|---|---|
| <b>John Periam</b>    | 1 | 0 | <b>Luce Barnard</b>     | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Rayment</b>   | 1 | 0 | <b>John Periam</b>      | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Burnard</b>   |   |   | <b>Bridgit Hibditch</b> | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Davis</b>     | 0 | 6 | <b>Joane Milard</b>     | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Mary Parker</b>    | 0 | 6 | <b>Barbra Symcockes</b> | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Tho: Colmer</b>    | 1 | 0 | <b>Richard Holman</b>   | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Katherin Grant</b> | 0 | 6 | <b>Tho: Pollart</b>     | 1 | 6 |
| <b>Margreat Davis</b> | 1 | 6 | <b>James Armstrong</b>  | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Jesy Burnard</b>   | 1 | 0 | <b>Ralph Gill</b>       | 1 | 6 |
| <b>John Davis</b>     | 1 | 6 | <b>George Crauft</b>    | 1 | 6 |
| <b>John Davis</b>     | 1 | 0 | <b>Zachary Periam</b>   | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Christop. Pope</b> | 1 | 0 | <b>Sara Gane</b>        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Martin</b>    | 1 | 6 | <b>Edward Talbott</b>   | 1 | 0 |
|                       |   |   | <b>John Burnard</b>     | 1 | 0 |

An accmpt of the money received of **Robert Brooke** for sweareing, being tenn shillings  
pd **Ffrances James** 3s 4d and **Zachary Periam** 3s 4d paid **Sara Gane** 3s 4d Soe gave this 10s

**1711**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **Richard Toghill** and **Henry Gathern** churchwardens and **John Smithfield** and **Thomas Kelway** overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded up the second day of Aprill Anno Dom **1711**:

|                                      | £  | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts: <b>John Webb</b> Esq       | 18 | 4  | 7  |   |
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq               | 1  | 5  | 1  |   |
| <b>Mis. Martyn</b>                   | 1  | 8  | 0  |   |
| The Parsonage & tenement             | 7  | 6  | 5  |   |
| <b>John Radford</b> vic              | 2  | 3  | 9  |   |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent               | 4  | 5  | 11 |   |
| <b>Richard Abbott</b>                | 0  | 15 | 2  |   |
| <b>Thomas Blenman</b>                | 1  | 16 | 2  |   |
| <b>Susanna Roe</b>                   | 0  | 15 | 9  |   |
| <b>John Pope &amp; Joane Chapman</b> | 1  | 15 | 7  |   |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>  | 2  | 15 | 5  |   |
| <b>Mary &amp; William Browning</b>   | 0  | 9  | 11 |   |
| <b>Mary Chasey</b>                   | 1  | 2  | 9  |   |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                 | 0  | 4  | 8  |   |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                | 0  | 10 | 6  |   |
| <b>William Strode</b>                | 0  | 16 | 11 |   |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                 | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                   | 0  | 4  | 8  |   |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                 | 0  | 3  | 6  |   |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                 | 2  | 3  | 9  |   |
| <b>John Toghill</b>                  | 0  | 9  | 4  |   |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                | 0  | 15 | 9  |   |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                | 0  | 17 | 6  |   |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>               | 0  | 9  | 4  |   |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen            | 0  | 10 | 6  |   |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun             | 0  | 6  | 5  |   |
| <b>William Avery</b>                 | 0  | 6  | 5  |   |
| <b>John Avery</b>                    | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>     | 0  | 9  | 11 |   |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                | 0  | 6  | 5  |   |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                  | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |
| <b>William Looke</b>                 | 0  | 2  | 11 |   |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                 | 3  | 19 | 4  |   |
| <b>John Slade</b>                    | 1  | 18 | 6  |   |
| <b>Jane Looke</b>                    | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                              |   |    |     |
|------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| James Samson                 | 1 | 2  | 9   |
| Tho: & Rebecca Cooke X       | 1 | 17 | 4   |
| John Eavill                  | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| John Gregory                 | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| Esther Sam for Jo: Webb Esq  | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| Jane Orchard                 | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| Frances Roode                | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| Thomas Pope                  | 0 | 16 | 1   |
| Edward Talbott               | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| Elnor Colmer                 | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| Henry Talbott                | 2 | 11 | 11  |
| Joane Difford                | 0 | 13 | 5   |
| John Squiar                  | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| Humphry Colmer               | 0 | 11 | 8   |
| John James                   | 1 | 6  | 10  |
| John Kelway                  | 1 | 15 | 0   |
| Richard Holman               | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| Thomas Hoce [Hockey] & Vagge | 0 | 5  | 10  |
| Mary Avery                   | 0 | 10 | 6   |
| Edward Chaplen               | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| Anne Jacklett                | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| John Seaver                  | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| John Strode                  | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| William Curtice              | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| Richard Lucas                | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| Anne Hopkins                 | 0 | 9  | 4   |
| Robert Peddel                | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| James Periam sen             | 0 | 5  | 10  |
| James Periam jun             | 3 | 5  | 5 3 |
| Christopher Pope             | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| John Gill                    | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| Jacob Gibbs                  | 0 | 1  | 3 3 |
| John Seamor                  | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| John Pope                    | 3 | 19 | 4   |
| Joane Grimsted               | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| Mrs. Jervice                 | 0 | 15 | 2   |
| Mary Cooke                   | 0 | 10 | 6   |
| John Periam & Willcox        | 0 | 10 | 6   |
| John Smithfield              | 0 | 15 | 2   |
| William Talbott              | 0 | 11 | 1   |
| David Masters & White        | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| Henry Gathren                | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| John Willcox jun             | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| John Roode                   | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| William Gooden               | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| William Meade                | 1 | 5  | 8   |
| Thomas Marnard               | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| John Marnard                 | 0 | 15 | 9   |
| John Limbry                  | 0 | 11 | 8   |
| John Coombe                  | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| Alce Yeates                  | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| George Smith                 | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| Abraham Brown                | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| Samuel Sweete                | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| Edmund Callow                | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| Richard Sheate               | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| John Masters                 | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| John Bishop                  | 0 | 1  | 2   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

Southmore Ground

|                                         |    |    |     |
|-----------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>               | 3  | 6  | 6   |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                    | 0  | 15 | 2   |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                    | 0  | 7  | 0   |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                     | 0  | 14 | 0   |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                     | 1  | 5  | 8   |
| <b>William Roode</b>                    | 0  | 7  | 0   |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                      | 0  | 11 | 8   |
| <b>James Periam</b>                     | 0  | 14 | 0   |
| The wholl sume of 28 rates is           | 99 | 8  | 2   |
| Received of the last overseers the sume | 0  | 7  | 6 ½ |
| The wholle sume of our receipts are     | 99 | 15 | 8 ½ |

**Our disburstments are as followeth**

|                                                                                                                                                                             | £ | s  | d  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| paid <b>Joane Millard</b> widd for her reliefe 51 weeks 35 weeks at 1s a week 8 weeks at 9d a week & 8 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke in all                                        | 2 | 11 | 0  |
| paid for intendance ffireing & washing of <b>Joane Millard</b> widd in her sickness                                                                                         | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| paid <b>Sarah Rayment</b> for her releife 51 weeks at 1s 9d a weeke                                                                                                         | 4 | 9  | 3  |
| paid <b>Marlin Ball</b> for her releif 51 weeks at 1s 9d a weeke                                                                                                            | 4 | 9  | 3  |
| paid <b>Edith Underlin</b> for her reliefe 51 weeks at 9d a weeke                                                                                                           | 1 | 18 | 3  |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her reliefe 51 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                          | 2 | 11 | 0  |
| paid <b>William Stock</b> for his reliefe 51 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                            | 2 | 11 | 0  |
| paid <b>Bridgett Backhouse</b> for her reliefe 51 weeks 40 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke & 11 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke in all                                                        | 3 | 6  | 6  |
| paid <b>Mathew Collins</b> for his reliefe 51 weeks 20 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke & 31 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke in all                                                            | 3 | 11 | 6  |
| paid <b>Elinor Russell</b> for her reliefe 51 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                        | 3 | 16 | 6  |
| paid for the reliefe of <b>Martins</b> child 47 weeks at 2s a weeke                                                                                                         | 4 | 14 | 0  |
| paid <b>John Davis</b> jun in his lameness                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 10 | 6  |
| paid <b>Thomas Pawlett</b> to relieve him in his want                                                                                                                       | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| paid <b>Margarett Davis</b> to relieve her in her sickness                                                                                                                  | 1 | 3  | 6  |
| paid <b>Thomas Davis</b> to relieve him in his sickness                                                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 0  |
| paid <b>James Armstrong</b> to relieve him in his want                                                                                                                      | 0 | 6  | 6  |
| paid <b>John Davis</b> sen to relieve him in his lameness                                                                                                                   | 0 | 13 | 10 |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> to relieve him in his sickness                                                                                                                       | 0 | 11 | 6  |
| paid <b>George Croft</b> to relieve him in his sickness                                                                                                                     | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| paid <b>Thomas Ball</b> his reliefe 12 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                  | 0 | 12 | 0  |
| paid <b>John Periam</b> to relieve him in his want at severall times                                                                                                        | 1 | 7  | 3  |
| paid for sparrs reed and thatching of <b>Perks's</b> house                                                                                                                  | 0 | 9  | 8  |
| paid <b>Roger Davis</b> to relieve him in his want                                                                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| paid <b>Dorothy Attwooll</b> for her reliefe 3 weeks at 3s a weeke & for intendance in her sickness ringing of the bell making her grave carring to church & burying of her | 1 | 4  | 0  |
| paid for straching out carring to church ringing the bell & burying of the ;'strang' boy                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  |
| paid <b>James Potter</b> for his reliefe 8 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                              | 0 | 8  | 0  |
| paid <b>John Perks</b> 7 weeks at 1s 9d a weeke & for intendance in his sickness ringing of the bell making of his grave carrying of him to church & burying of him         | 1 | 5  | 9  |
| paid <b>Mary Burton</b> to relieve her in lameness                                                                                                                          | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| paid <b>Luce Barnard</b> to relieve her in her necessity                                                                                                                    | 0 | 7  | 6  |
| paid <b>Joane Davis</b> sen to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                      | 0 | 8  | 0  |
| paid <b>Barbara Symcockes</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                    | 0 | 16 | 6  |
| paid <b>William Popes</b> child for his reliefe 20 weeks at 8 weeks at 9d a week & 12 weeks at 6d a weeke in all                                                            | 0 | 12 | 0  |
| paid for halfe a hundred of wood for <b>Bridget Bakhouse</b>                                                                                                                | 0 | 6  | 6  |
| paid for halfe a hundred of wood for <b>Sarah Rayment</b>                                                                                                                   | 0 | 6  | 6  |
| paid for halfe a hundred of wood for <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b>                                                                                                                 | 0 | 6  | 6  |
| paid for halfe a hundred of wood for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> and <b>Edith Underlin</b>                                                                                     | 0 | 6  | 6  |
| paid for carrying of all the wood for the poore                                                                                                                             | 0 | 4  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |   |    |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| paid for a warrant for the wayes wardens                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 2  | 6    |
| paid for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 6    |
| paid for going to Bridgwater to have our first rate signed horse hire & expences in going to Bridgwater                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 4  | 9 ½  |
| paid for horse hire & expences in going to Bridgwater for a warrant to straine upon our first rate                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 4  | 7 ½  |
| paid for two horses three dayes to goe to Wells sessions expences for our selves & horses                                                                                                                                                                               | 1 | 14 | 11   |
| paid <b>Mr. Goldsmith</b> bill of cost                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7 | 6  | 0    |
| paid Counsellor <b>Player</b> for his advice 10s and for the hire of two horses to goe to counsellor <b>Players</b> house 2s and expences for ourselves & horses 2s in all                                                                                              | 0 | 14 | 0    |
| paid counsellor <b>Davis</b> for his ffees at sessions                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 10 | 0    |
| paid <b>Alice Grimes</b> for her reliefe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1 | 0  | 0    |
| paid <b>Mary Pope</b> for keeping of <b>Edward Popes</b> children 20 weeks at 4s a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                | 4 | 0  | 0    |
| paid <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> to relieve her in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 10 | 6    |
| paid <b>Docter Strode</b> for curing of the two <b>Davis's</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 10 | 6    |
| paid <b>Docter Periam</b> for cureing of <b>John Periams</b> legg and for cureing <b>Xtopher Popes</b> wives eye and for cureing of <b>Mary Burtons</b> leggs & for cureing of <b>John Perks</b> and for oyntment & cureing of <b>Ralph Gill</b>                        | 1 | 17 | 6    |
| paid for <b>John Webb</b> Esq & <b>Katherine Webb</b> widdow the last year £1 19s 11d obs which money lyes yett in arrear & unpaid to us which we now crave to have it allowed                                                                                          | 1 | 19 | 11 ½ |
| paid for making of our first rate to <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| paid for making of our second rate to <b>John Mapson</b> 2s which said rate was quash'd at Wells sessions last                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 0    |
| paid for making of our first monthly rate to <b>John Gregory</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 0    |
| paid for two horses to goe to Bridgwater to have our first monthly rate signed 2s & for our expences & horses 2s in all                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 4  | 0    |
| paid for two horses to goe to Bridgwater for a warrant to straine for our said first monthly rate 2s & for expences for ourselves & horses 2s and for the warrant 2s 6d in all                                                                                          | 0 | 6  | 6    |
| paid for makeing of our second monthly rate to <b>Jo: Gregory</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0    |
| paid for two horses to goe to Bridgwater to have our second monthly rate signed 2s & for our expences & horses for two dayes & one night 5s in all                                                                                                                      | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| paid for two horses to goe to Bridgwater for a warrant to straine for our second monthly rate 3s & for expences for ourselves & horses 2s & for the warrant 2s 6d in all                                                                                                | 0 | 6  | 6    |
| paid for makeing of our third monthly rate to <b>Jo. Gregory</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 0    |
| paid for two horses to goe to Wells Bridgwater Beere and Newton three days to have our said third monthly rate signed 6s ffor a warrant to straine 2s and for our expences & horses expences for these three days and lying two nights upon maine charges 15s 4d in all | 1 | 3  | 4    |
| paid for two horses to goe to Wells two severall times to attend <b>Mr. Goldfinch</b> about the law 4s and for expences for our selves & horses 4s 8d in all                                                                                                            | 0 | 8  | 8    |
| paid for two horses to goe to Wells to receive instructions how to make our rate 2s & expences for ourselves & horses 2s 8d in all                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 4  | 8    |
| paid for 4 yards of shage for <b>Dorothy Pawlett</b> at 1s 3d a yard                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 5  | 0    |
| paid for a shrode for <b>Dorothy Attwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 4  | 0    |
| paid for a shrode for the 'strang' boy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 4  | 0    |
| paid for 4 yards of cloth for <b>John Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 3  | 0    |
| paid for 4 yards of cloth for <b>Russell</b> 3s & for making of a change for her 4d                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 4    |
| paid for a change for <b>Alice Grimes</b> & makeing                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 4    |
| paid for 1 elle of shage 1s 5 ½ d & for 1 apron 1s 6 ½ d for <b>Grimes</b> & wax & pitch for <b>Russell</b> 7d in all                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 7    |
| paid <b>Mathew Collins</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 16 | 0    |
| paid <b>James Armstronges</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 15 | 0    |
| paid <b>Madlin Balls, Sarah Ganes, &amp; Zachariah Periams</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 10 | 0    |
| paid <b>Ffrances James</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 10 | 0    |
| paid <b>Sarah Rayments</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 16 | 0    |
| paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouses</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 10 | 0    |
| paid <b>Barbara Symcockes</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 10 | 0    |
| paid <b>Margarett Davis, Elizabeth Popes</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 | 10 | 0    |
| paid <b>Joane Millard</b> widd house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 10 | 0    |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill, &amp; George Crofts</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1 | 6  | 0    |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| paid <b>William Stock &amp; Roger Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 16 | 0   |
| paid <b>Joane Abbotts</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Thomas Pawletts</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| paid <b>Eliz: Clapps, Joane Millard jun &amp; Bridgett Hibditch</b> house rent                                                                                                                                           | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Dorothy Attwooll, John Perks &amp; Potters</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 16 | 0   |
| paid <b>John Martyns</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>John Periams</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Richard Holman</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1  | 5  | 0   |
| paid for horse hire & expences to goe severall journeys to Wells & other places to advise what to doe concerning the law about getting of the £1 19s 11½d which <b>Mr. Webb</b> & his mother would not pay the last year | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| paid for binding to <b>William Periam</b> for <b>Madlin Ball</b> and <b>Sarah Gane</b>                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 15 | 0   |
| paid <b>Christopher Pope</b> for wood & carriage for <b>Edward Popes</b> children                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 6  | 5   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 8   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 8   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Sarah Potter</b>                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 2  | 10  |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>William Stock</b>                                                                                                                                                                       | 0  | 7  | 2   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Alice Grimes</b>                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 3  | 0   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>James Potter</b>                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Sarah Rayments</b> sonn                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Ralph Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                          | 0  | 3  | 8   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>John Periam</b>                                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 4  | 0   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Joane Pope</b> widd                                                                                                                                                                     | 0  | 2  | 8   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 3  | 4   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Edith Underlin</b>                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 3  | 4   |
| paid <b>Docter Periam</b> for curing of <b>Sarah Rayment</b> children                                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 7  | 6   |
| paid <b>Mr. Sherstones</b> bill of cost for the law                                                                                                                                                                      | 4  | 0  | 0   |
| paid for the hire of two horses to goe to Wells to waite upon <b>Mr. Sherston</b> to pay of his bill 2s & for expences for ourselves & horses at the same time                                                           | 0  | 7  | 0   |
| paid ffor keeping of our accounts                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| wee crave expences at the sessions to yield up our office                                                                                                                                                                | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| The whole sum of our disburstments is                                                                                                                                                                                    | 98 | 16 | 8 ½ |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                                                                                                                         | 99 | 15 | 8 ½ |
| Soe there remaineth to the next overseers                                                                                                                                                                                | 0  | 19 | 0   |

**Richard Togghill, Henry Gattern** } churchwardens, **Henry Callow, John Kelway, William Kelway, Richard Holman, John Gregory, William Looke** his mark, **Anne Hopkins, Stephen Slade, William Avery, Ja. Periam, Edward Talbut** hm, **Ja. Periam** sen

1711 Accounts of **John Smithfield** and **Tho: Kelway** of **Mr. John Rockes** interest money disbursed  
[at end of list-] 'Mr. Dyer Symcockes interest money also disbursed'

|                          | s | d |                          |   |   |
|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Zachariah Periam</b>  | 1 | 0 | <b>Alice Colmer</b>      | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Sarah Gane</b>        | 1 | 0 | <b>John Burton</b>       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbot</b>     | 1 | 0 | <b>John Periam</b>       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b>       | 1 | 0 | <b>Thomas Davis</b>      | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pawlett</b>    | 1 | 6 | <b>James Armstrong</b>   | 1 | 6 |
| <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> | 1 | 0 | <b>Margarett Davis</b>   | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Millard</b>     | 0 | 6 | <b>Joane Talbott</b>     | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Ralph Gill</b>        | 1 | 6 | <b>Richard Rowley</b>    | 1 | 0 |
| <b>George Croft</b>      | 1 | 6 | <b>Margaret Rayment</b>  | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Roger Davis</b>       | 1 | 0 | <b>John Burnard</b>      | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Barns</b>        | 1 | 0 | <b>Richard Grant</b>     | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Barns</b>        | 1 | 0 | <b>Grace Wooll</b>       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Davis</b>       | 1 | 0 | <b>Eliz: Pope</b>        | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Luce Barnard</b>      | 1 | 0 | <b>Rose Abbott</b>       | 0 | 6 |
| <b>John Davis sen</b>    | 1 | 6 | <b>Joane Pope</b>        | 0 | 6 |
| <b>John Davis</b>        | 1 | 0 | <b>Joane Pope Barber</b> | 0 | 6 |
| <b>Eliz: Smith</b>       | 0 | 6 | <b>Tho: Colmer</b>       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Parker</b>       | 1 | 0 | <b>Jesse Burnard</b>     | 1 | 0 |
|                          |   |   | <b>Katherine Grant</b>   | 0 | 6 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**1712**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **Henry Talbott** and **Edward Chaplen** churchwardens and **George Hooper** and **Philip Avery** overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded upp the one & twentieth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1712**:

|                                      | £  | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>John Webb</b> Esq   | 14 | 17 | 11 | 2 |
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq               | 1  | 0  | 7  | 3 |
| <b>Mis. Martyn</b>                   | 1  | 3  | 11 | 2 |
| The Parsonage & tenement             | 6  | 0  | 2  | 3 |
| <b>John Radford</b> vic              | 1  | 15 | 11 | 1 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent               | 3  | 10 | 5  | 1 |
| <b>Richard &amp; Tho: Abbott</b>     | 1  | 3  | 11 | 2 |
| <b>Susanna Roe</b>                   | 0  | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| <b>John Pope &amp; Joane Chapman</b> | 1  | 9  | 2  | 3 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>  | 2  | 5  | 6  | 1 |
| <b>Mary &amp; William Browning</b>   | 0  | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Mary Chasey</b>                   | 0  | 18 | 8  | 1 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                 | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                | 0  | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>William Strode</b>                | 0  | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Blenman</b>                | 0  | 17 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                 | 0  | 1  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                   | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                 | 0  | 2  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                 | 1  | 15 | 11 | 1 |
| <b>John Togghill</b>                 | 0  | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cornish</b>                | 0  | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                | 0  | 14 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>               | 0  | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen            | 0  | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun             | 0  | 5  | 3  | 1 |
| <b>William Avery</b>                 | 0  | 5  | 3  | 1 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                    | 0  | 1  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>     | 0  | 8  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                | 0  | 5  | 3  | 1 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                  | 0  | 1  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                 | 0  | 2  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                 | 2  | 19 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Slade</b>                    | 1  | 11 | 7  | 3 |
| <b>John Wrentmore</b>                | 0  | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                | 1  | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                  | 0  | 18 | 4  | 1 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b> X    | 0  | 15 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Eavill</b>                   | 0  | 1  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Gregory</b>                  | 0  | 0  | 11 | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b>                 | 0  | 1  | 5  | 1 |
| <b>Jane Orchard</b>                  | 0  | 1  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Frances Roode</b>                 | 0  | 1  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                   | 0  | 13 | 10 | 1 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                | 0  | 5  | 3  | 1 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                  | 0  | 1  | 5  | 1 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                 | 2  | 2  | 7  | 3 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                 | 0  | 10 | 0  | 1 |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                   | 0  | 2  | 4  | 3 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                | 0  | 9  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Esther Sam</b>                    | 0  | 1  | 5  | 1 |
| <b>John James</b>                    | 1  | 2  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                   | 1  | 8  | 8  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                              |   |    |    |   |
|------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Thomas Hoce [Hockey] & Vagge | 0 | 4  | 9  | 2 |
| Mary Avery                   | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| Edward Chaplin               | 0 | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| Anne Jacklett                | 0 | 1  | 11 | 0 |
| John Seaver                  | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| John Strode                  | 0 | 1  | 11 | 0 |
| William Curtice              | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| Richard Lucas                | 0 | 1  | 11 | 0 |
| Anne Hopkins                 | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| Robert Peddle                | 0 | 3  | 7  | 0 |
| James Periam sen             | 0 | 10 | 5  | 2 |
| James Periam jun             | 2 | 13 | 10 | 1 |
| Christopher Pope             | 0 | 3  | 6  | 1 |
| John Gill                    | 0 | 0  | 11 | 2 |
| Jacob Gibbs                  | 0 | 10 | 9  | 2 |
| John Seamor                  | 0 | 2  | 10 | 2 |
| John Pope                    | 3 | 5  | 2  | 0 |
| Joane Grimsted               | 0 | 10 | 6  | 2 |
| Mrs. Jervice                 | 0 | 12 | 5  | 2 |
| Mary Cooke                   | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| John Periam & Willcox        | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| John Smithfield              | 0 | 12 | 5  | 2 |
| William Talbott              | 0 | 4  | 3  | 3 |
| David Masters & White        | 0 | 3  | 4  | 1 |
| Henry Gathren                | 0 | 3  | 4  | 1 |
| John Willcox jun             | 1 | 2  | 6  | 1 |
| John Roode                   | 0 | 5  | 3  | 1 |
| William Gooden               | 0 | 0  | 11 | 2 |
| William Meade                | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| Thomas Marnard               | 0 | 5  | 9  | 0 |
| John Marnard                 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| John Limbry                  | 0 | 9  | 7  | 0 |
| John Coombe                  | 0 | 5  | 9  | 0 |
| Alce Yeates                  | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| George Smith                 | 0 | 5  | 3  | 1 |
| Abraham Brown                | 0 | 0  | 11 | 2 |
| Samuel Sweete                | 0 | 0  | 11 | 2 |
| Richard Sheate               | 0 | 0  | 11 | 2 |
| John Masters                 | 0 | 0  | 11 | 2 |
| John Bishop                  | 0 | 0  | 11 | 2 |

Southmore Ground

|                         |   |    |   |   |
|-------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| William Coward Esq      | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 |
| Stephen Slade           | 0 | 12 | 5 | 2 |
| Rebecca Cooke           | 0 | 5  | 9 | 0 |
| James Clarke            | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| <del>John Willeox</del> |   |    |   |   |
| William Roode           | 0 | 5  | 9 | 0 |
| <del>Jacob Gibbs</del>  |   |    |   |   |
| <del>James Periam</del> |   |    |   |   |

|                                         |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| The wholl sume of 23 rates is           | 79 | 19 | 10 | 1 |
| Received of the last overseers the sume | 0  | 19 | 0  | 0 |
| Received more of the last overseers     | 11 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| The wholle sume of our receipts are     | 92 | 4  | 10 | 1 |

**Our disburstments are as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                                      | £ | s | d |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| paid <b>Joane Millard</b> widd for her relife 55 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke                                              | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| paid <b>Sarah Rayment</b> for her reliefe 55 weekes 32 weekes at 1s 9d a weeke and 23 weekes at 1s 3d a weeke in all | 4 | 4 | 9 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |   |    |                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-------------------------------|
| paid <b>Madlin Ball</b> for her relieve 55 weekes at 1s 9d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 4 | 16 | 1                             |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> for her relieve 55 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2 | 15 | 0                             |
| paid <b>Edith Underlin</b> for her relieve 28 weekes- 20 weekes at 9d a weeke and 8 weekes at 6d a weeke in all                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 19 | 0                             |
| paid <b>William Stock</b> for his relieve 55 weekes at 1s 3d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3 | 8  | 3                             |
| paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> for her relieve 55 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4 | 2  | 6                             |
| paid <b>Matthew Collins</b> for his relieve 55 weekes 12 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke and 43 weekes at 1s 9d a weke & intendance 3s                                                                                                                                                | 4 | 16 | 3                             |
| paid <b>Elinor Russell</b> for her relieve 55 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4 | 2  | 6                             |
| paid for the relieve of <b>John Martines</b> child 55 weekes 12 weekes at 2s a weeke and 43 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                                                              | 3 | 7  | 0                             |
| paid for the relieve of <b>Tho: Ball</b> 24 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 | 4  | 0                             |
| paid for the relieve of <b>Edward Popes</b> children 24 weekes at 4s a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4 | 16 | 0                             |
| paid <b>Ffrances Strode</b> for her relieve at severall times                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 9  | 0                             |
| paid <b>Ffrances Strode</b> for her relieve 39 weekes at 9d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 | 9  | 3                             |
| paid <b>Mary Barnes</b> for her relieve 28 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1 | 8  | 0                             |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Pope</b> for her relieve in her sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 | 3  | 0                             |
| paid for the relieve of <b>Joane Periams</b> child 10 weekes 3 weekes at 1s 10d a weeke & 7 weekes at 1s 8d a weeke                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 17 | 2                             |
| paid for a paire of stockings clothes & makeing for <b>Joane Millard</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 14 | 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| paid <b>Joane Talbott</b> for her relieve in her sickness and intendance                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 11 | 9                             |
| paid for a paire of shoos for <b>Susanna Burton</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 8                             |
| paid <b>Humphry Callow</b> jun for the relieve of his family in their sickness at severall times                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 15 | 6                             |
| paid <b>Sarah Rayment</b> for her relieve in her sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 7  | 6                             |
| paid <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> in her necessity to relieve her                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 4  | 0                             |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> to relieve him in sickness and for a paire of shoes                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 16 | 6                             |
| paid for a paire of stockings for <b>Madlin Ball</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 1  | 4                             |
| paid for a paire of shoes 3s 2d & for mending of a paire of shoes 1s and for a paire of stockings 1s 4d and for a coate wascoate threed and making 10s 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d for <b>Alice Grimes</b> in all                                                         | 0 | 15 | 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| paid for a paire of shoes 3s 2d and for stockings 1s 4d for <b>Grace Wool</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 4  | 6                             |
| paid for a paire of stockings 1s 4d for a coate threed a wastcoate and makeing 8s 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d two changes & making 6s 10d wax and pitch 11d three capps & making 12s & a neckcloth 9d for <b>Elinor Russell</b> in all                                    | 1 | 0  | 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| paid for a paire of shoos for <b>Sarah Rayment</b> 2s 8d a paire of shoes for her boy 2s two paire of stockings 2s 4d halfe a hundred of wood & carriage 4s a paire of shoes for her maide 1s 9d in all                                                                       | 0 | 12 | 8                             |
| paid for two changes & making for <b>William Stock</b> 6s 10d for wood & carriage 2s 10d for a coate & making 9s 6d a paire of breeches & making 5s 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d and a paire of stockings 1s 6d in all                                                     | 1 | 6  | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| paid for a shrode for <b>John Burnard</b> 5s brandy 1s 4d making of his grave & ringing of the bell 2s in all                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 8  | 4                             |
| paid for a paire of stockings for <b>Mathew Collins</b> 1s 6d for a coate & making 9s 6d for halfe a hundred of wood and carriage 4s in all                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 15 | 0                             |
| paid for cloth for <b>Bridgett Bakhouse</b> to mend her clothes and for mending them 5s 8d for halfe a hundred of wood and carriage 4s in all                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 9  | 8                             |
| paid for two changes & making 6s 10d for a coate and making 9s 6d in all                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 16 | 4                             |
| paid for halfe a hundred of wood & carriage for <b>Elizabeth</b> 4s                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 4  | 0                             |
| paid for halfe a hundred of wood & carriage for <b>Bridgett Hibditch &amp; Joane Millard</b> 4s                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 4  | 0                             |
| paid for stockings for <b>Bridgett Hibditch &amp; Edith Underlin</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 8                             |
| paid for a change & making for <b>Mary Parker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 5                             |
| paid for a shrode for <b>Ruth Rowley</b> making her grave and ringing the bell                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 7  | 0                             |
| paid for the relieve of <b>Rowleys</b> children 8 weekes at 2s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 | 0  | 0                             |
| paid for the relief of <b>Alice Grimes</b> 55 weekes                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 | 0  | 0                             |
| paid for wood & carriage for <b>Madlin Ball &amp; Sarah Gane</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 18 | 0                             |
| paid <b>Thomas Davis</b> for his relieve in his sickness and for his entendance & beere brandy suggar treacle & other things streching of him out a coffin carrying of him to church making of his grave & ringing of the bell £1 13s 4d and for making a affidavis 6d in all | 1 | 13 | 10                            |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Pope</b> for her relieve in her sickness and for her intendance at severall times                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 | 5  | 0                             |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |    |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| paid for a warrant to take distress                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0  | 2  | 6   |
| paid for a paire of indentures to binde out <b>Thomas Ball</b> apprentice 5s & binding <b>Christopher Slade</b> of him apprentice £1 10s in all                                                                           | 1  | 15 | 0   |
| paid for a paire of indentures to binde out <b>Edward Pope</b> maid apprentice 5s                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| paid <b>Mr. Warman</b> for drawing of Breviatts & attending at Taunton Sessions 13s & counsellors fees 10s to force <b>Will. Coward</b> Esq to take an apprentice and our expences at sessions the same time 5s 8d in all | 1  | 8  | 8   |
| paid for carrying of <b>James Ffisher</b> to Somerton                                                                                                                                                                     | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| paid for a paire of indentures 5s and for binding an apprentice to <b>John Marnard</b> £1 10s in all                                                                                                                      | 1  | 15 | 0   |
| paid for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 2  | 6   |
| paid for a warrant for the way wardens                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 6   |
| paid for drawing a presentment to force the young fellows and maides to goe to service                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 0  | 6   |
| paid <b>Roger Davis</b> to relieve him in his necessity at severall times                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 0   |
| paid <b>Mathew Collins</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1  | 2  | 6   |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 13 | 0   |
| paid <b>George Crofts</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 17 | 0   |
| paid <b>Bridgett Hiditch &amp; Millards</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                    | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapps</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Thomas Pawlett</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| paid <b>Marlin Ball, Sarah Gane, &amp; Zachariah Periams</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                   | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Margarett Davis &amp; Sarah Rayment</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Ffrances James</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Luce Barnard</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| paid <b>Thomas Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0  | 16 | 0   |
| paid <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 8  | 0   |
| paid <b>James Armstrongs</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Richard Holman &amp; William Stocks</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                | 1  | 5  | 0   |
| paid for house rent & fireing for <b>Mary Barnes</b>                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 4  | 0   |
| paid <b>Elizabeth and Joane Pope</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                           | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| paid <b>Humphry Callow</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| paid <b>Joane Talbotts</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0  | 6  | 0   |
| paid <b>Docter Strode</b> for cureing of <b>James Masters</b> boyes legg                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Docter Strode</b> for cureing of <b>Xtoper Attwoolls</b> children of ye itch                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| paid <b>Tho: Symcockes, Edward Chaplen, Will: Strode</b> expence at Taunton sessions                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| paid for a whitell & apron for <b>Alice Grimes &amp; Joane Periams</b> child                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 2  | 6   |
| paid for our expences at three sessions                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| paid <b>Mr. Joshua Beach</b> for drawing severall exa- speciall warrants mittimus's sumons warrants concerning <b>Joane Periams</b> base child & <b>Grace Stevens's</b>                                                   | 0  | 12 | 6   |
| paid for makeing of our rates to <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 4  | 6   |
| paid for keeping of our accounts                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| wee crave expences at the sessions to yield up our office                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| The whole sum of our disburstments is                                                                                                                                                                                     | 92 | 4  | 3   |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                                                                                                                          | 92 | 4  | 10¼ |
| Soe there remaineth to the next overseers                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 0  | 7¼  |

**Mr. Dyer Symcockes's** interest money and **Mr. John Rockes** interest money disburst

The Scotchmans money fforfittes for travelling without licence gave to the poore by **John Webb** Esq., **Chapmans** money for stealing wool gave to the poore by **John Webb** Esq., **John Squiars** money gave to the poore by the overseers.

25th Aprill 1712 Allowed by us **J. Potter, Bowyer**

**J. Webb, John Radford** vicar, **Henry Talbot** coreworden, **Jo. Pope, Henry Pope**

**1713**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **William Talbott** and **John Sheate** churchwardens and **James Periam** chyrurgeon and **Anne Jacklett** overseers for the poore of the parrish afforesaid made and yielded upp the sixth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1713**:

|                                          | £  | s  | d | q |
|------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mistriss Eliz: Webb</b> | 18 | 11 | 7 | 0 |
| <b>John Helyar</b> Esq                   | 1  | 9  | 9 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                           |   |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Mis. Champion</b>                      | 1 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage & tenement | 7 | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Radford vic</b>                   | 2 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke gent</b>                    | 4 | 5  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Abbott widd</b>                   | 0 | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Shusannah Roe</b>                      | 0 | 16 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                          | 1 | 5  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                      | 0 | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>       | 2 | 15 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mary &amp; William Browning</b>        | 0 | 10 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Chasey</b>                        | 1 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode gent</b>                | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Strode</b>                     | 0 | 16 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Blenman</b>                     | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                        | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Slade</b>                         | 1 | 19 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                   | 0 | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                     | 0 | 17 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery sen</b>                 | 0 | 11 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                    | 0 | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery jun</b>                  | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>William Avery</b>                      | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>          | 0 | 9  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                     | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>                      | 1 | 7  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>William Looke</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                      | 2 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Wrinkmoore</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                       | 1 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>           | 0 | 18 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke X</b>                     | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Euill</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |

*THE BOTTOM OF THE PAGE IS TORN OFF AND THE NEXT FEW RECORDS MISSING*

|                                             |   |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <i>John Gregory</i>                         |   |    |    |   |
| <i>Thomas Periam</i>                        |   |    |    |   |
| <i>Jane Orchard</i>                         |   |    |    |   |
| <i>Frances Roode</i>                        |   |    |    |   |
| <i>Thomas Pope</i>                          |   |    |    |   |
| <i>Edward Talbott</i>                       |   |    |    |   |
| <i>Elnor Colmer</i>                         |   |    |    |   |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                        | 1 | 8  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                        | 0 | 13 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                          | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                       | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                           | 1 | 6  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                          | 0 | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                       | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hoce [Hockey] &amp; Anne Vagg</b> | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                           | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                       | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Anne Jacklett</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Sever</b>                           | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Strode</b>                          | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtis</b>                       | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                  |   |   |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>             |   | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Will: &amp; James Ffisher</b> |   | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Peddle</b>             |   | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>          |   | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>          |   | 3 | 12 | 10 | 3 |
| <b>Xtopher Pope</b>              |   | 0 | 4  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                 |   | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>               |   | 0 | 1  | 2? | 0 |
| <b>John Seamor</b>               |   | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                 |   | 2 | 14 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Grimstead</b>           |   | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvice</b>              |   | 0 | 15 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                |   | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam &amp; Willcox</b> | X | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>           |   | 0 | 15 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Talbott</b>           |   | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>David Masters &amp; White</b> |   | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gathren</b>             |   | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox jun</b>          |   | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                |   | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>George Hooper</b>             |   | 0 | 19 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Gooden</b>            |   | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>             |   | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>            |   | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>              |   | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>               |   | 0 | 14 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>               |   | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Alice Yeates</b>              |   | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |

*THE BOTTOM OF THE PAGE IS TORN OFF AND THE NEXT FEW RECORDS MISSING*

*George Smith  
Abraham Brown  
Samuel Sweete  
Richard Sheate  
John Masters  
John Bishop*

Southmore Ground

|                                        |  |   |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------|--|---|----|----|---|
| <b>William Coward Esq</b>              |  | 3 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Meade</b>                   |  | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                     |  | 0 | 15 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                   |  | 0 | 15 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b>                   |  | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                       |  | 2 | 10 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                   |  | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                    |  | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                    |  | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| The occupiers of <b>John Wrentmore</b> |  | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                   |  | 1 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                    |  | 1 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                   |  | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                     |  | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                     |  | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                |  | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |

|                                         |    |   |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------|----|---|---|---|
| The wholl sume of 28 rates is           | 99 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Received of the last overseers the sume | 0  | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| The wholle sume of our receipts are     | 99 | 8 | 9 | 1 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

An account how **Mr. Dyer Symcockes** interest money was disposed of by **Msts Eliz: Webb**

|                              | s | d |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>John Periam</b>           | 7 | 0 |
| <b>Zacary Periam</b>         | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Sarah gane</b>            | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Ffrances James</b>        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>        | 2 | 0 |
| <b>James Armstrong</b>       | 2 | 6 |
| <b>Anne &amp; Mary Stone</b> | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Edith Underhill</b>       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>     | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Humphrey Callow</b>       | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Ralph Gill</b>            | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Larcombe</b>       | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Davis</b>            | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Roger Davis</b>           | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Grace Attwooll</b>        | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Alice Colmer</b>          | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vering</b>        | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Burton</b>           | 1 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Pope</b>             | 2 | 6 |
| <b>John Chasey</b>           | 1 | 6 |
| <b>John Periam</b>           | 1 | 0 |
| <b>John Rayment</b>          | 1 | 0 |
| <b>George Croft</b>          | 1 | 6 |
| <b>Jessey Burnard</b>        | 1 | 0 |
| [total] £2                   | 2 | 0 |

An account of how the money was disposed of to the poore for **Mistriss Katherine Webb** being buried in Linen as ffolloweth

|                        | s  | d |                          | s  | d |
|------------------------|----|---|--------------------------|----|---|
| <b>Humphry Callow</b>  | 5  | 0 | <b>Edward Larcombe</b>   | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Ffrances James</b>  | 2? | 6 | <b>Katherine Grant</b>   | 2  | 6 |
| <b>Sarah Gane</b>      | 1  | 0 | <b>Thomas Colmer</b>     | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>  | 1  | 6 | <b>Luce Barnard</b>      | 1  | 6 |
| <b>Alice Colmer</b>    | 2  | 6 | <b>Edward Talbott</b>    | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Edith Underhill</b> | 2  | 6 | <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pollett</b>  | 2  | 6 | <b>Joane Pope</b>        | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Davis</b>     | 1  | 6 | <b>James Masters</b>     | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Justine Burnard</b> | 1  | 0 | <b>Roger Davis</b>       | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>  | 1  | 6 | <b>Xtopher Attwooll</b>  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Talbott</b>   | 1  | 0 | <b>John Barnes</b>       | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Burton</b>     | 1  | 0 | <b>Edward Pope</b>       | 1  | 0 |
| <b>George Croft</b>    | 1  | 0 | <b>Joane Holman</b>      | 0  | 6 |
| <b>Ralph Gill</b>      | 1  | 0 | In all £1                | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Sticklin</b> | 1  | 0 |                          |    |   |
| <b>Margarett Davis</b> | 1  | 0 |                          |    |   |
| <b>John Periam</b>     | -  | - |                          |    |   |

**Our disburstments as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                                                                                                          | £ | s  | d |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| paid <b>Joane Millard</b> for her releife 50 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke                                                                                                                      | 3 | 2  | 6 |
| paid <b>Sarah Rayment</b> for her releife 28 weeks 16 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke & 12 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke in all                                                                          | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| paid <b>Madlin Ball</b> 50 weeks at 1s 9d a weeke                                                                                                                                        | 4 | 7  | 6 |
| paid <b>Eliz: Clapp</b> 50 weeks at 1s 9d a weeke                                                                                                                                        | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| paid <b>William Stocke</b> 50 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke                                                                                                                                     | 3 | 2  | 6 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> 50 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                 | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| paid <b>Mathew Collins</b> 50 weeks at 1s 9d a weeke                                                                                                                                     | 4 | 7  | 6 |
| paid <b>John Martine</b> child 50 weeks 40 weeks at 1s a weeke and 10 weeks at 6d a weeke in all                                                                                         | 2 | 5  | 0 |
| paid <b>Ffrances Strode</b> 26 weeks at 9d a weeke                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| paid <b>Mary Barnes</b> 50 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                                           | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| paid <b>Elinor Russell</b> 50 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                     | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| paid <b>James Armstrong</b> at severall times to relieve him in sickness                                                                                                                 | 1 | 2  | 6 |
| paid <b>Joane Davis</b> widdow 50 weeks 16 weeks at 9d a weeke 8 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke 8 weeks at 2s a weeke 18 weeks at 2s 6d a weeke and at --shing 4s in all                         | 4 | 9  | 0 |
| paid <b>John Davis &amp; Roger Davis</b> to relieve them in their sickness at severall times                                                                                             | 2 | 1  | 6 |
| paid <b>John Davis</b> wife to relieve her & children 46 weeks 20 weeks at 1s 8d a weeke and attendance in her absence 8d 8 weeks at 4s 6d a weeke 18 weeks at 4s a weeke in all         | 7 | 2  | 0 |
| paid for keeping of <b>Joane Periams</b> child ringing of the bell for a shrode making of the grave & other things                                                                       | 0 | 9  | 6 |
| paid <b>Joane Davis</b> in her sickness                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| paid <b>Joane Pope</b> for keeping of <b>Eliz: Popes</b> child 50 weeks 24 weeks at 1s 1d ob a weeke 26 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke & for making of clothes 1s in all                        | 3 | 7  | 0 |
| paid for keeping of <b>Rowley's</b> children 50 weeks 24 weeks at 2s 6d a weeke for making of a grave for a shroud & othings for one of the children 3s 26 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke in all | 5 | 2  | 0 |
| paid <b>Joane Millard</b> in sickness intendance streching out for a shrode a coffin ringing of the bell carring to church making her grave & affadavid in all                           | 0 | 18 | 6 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                 |   |    |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| paid for weaving of lincy for <b>Rowleys</b> children 2s 6d for two paire of shoes 3s 6d and for changes 6s 9d in all                                           | 0 | 12 | 9   |
| paid for the releife of <b>Anne Stone &amp; Mary</b> in their sickness and for a change & making 3s 4d in all                                                   | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| paid for ffiring & carriage for <b>Madlin Ball</b>                                                                                                              | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Grace Attwooll</b> 2s 10d and 4s at severall times to releive her in sickness in all                                           | 0 | 6  | 10  |
| paid for two paire of shoes for <b>John Davis</b> children                                                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 8   |
| paid for cloth to make <b>James Davis</b> clothes thred buttons making a paire of shoe & a paire of stockings & breeches                                        | 1 | 5  | 2   |
| paid <b>Sarah Gane</b> to releive her in sickness and for a change & making                                                                                     | 0 | 8  | 4   |
| paid for a change & making for <b>Madlin Ball</b>                                                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 4   |
| paid for a change and making for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 4   |
| paid for 3 changes & making for <b>John Davis</b> three children                                                                                                | 0 | 5  | 4   |
| paid for a coate & making for <b>Zachary Periam</b>                                                                                                             | 0 | 11 | 8   |
| paid for curing <b>John Davis</b> wives breast & <b>Popes</b> child                                                                                             | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Humphry Callow</b> to relieve him in sickness and necessity at severall times                                                                           | 1 | 5  | 8   |
| paid for the intendance of <b>Sarah Rayment</b> in sickness                                                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 6   |
| paid <b>Joane Holman</b> at severall times to releive her for cureing of <b>Joane Holmans</b> eyes                                                              | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| paid for making of our first monthly rate                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0   |
| [paid] for things given to <b>Joane Davis</b> in her sickness                                                                                                   | 0 | 5  | 0   |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> to releive him in want at times                                                                                                          | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| paid for a coate & making for <b>Mary Barnes</b>                                                                                                                | 0 | 4  | 6   |
| paid for a change for <b>Mary Barnes</b> and making                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 4   |
| paid for a paire of shoes 3s stockings 10d a change 3s 4d a whittle 1s 6d apron 8d for <b>Joane Millard</b>                                                     | 0 | 9  | 4   |
| paid for a chang and a sheete & makeing for <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b>                                                                                           | 0 | 6  | 2   |
| paid for two changes & one ell of shage threed and makeing for <b>Eliz: Popes</b> child                                                                         | 0 | 5  | 7   |
| paid for the releife of <b>Alice Grimes</b>                                                                                                                     | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| paid for a wastcoate & a coate one yard of dowlas a neckcloth a ffillett a paire of shoes & stockings a apron a change & makeing for <b>Alice Grimes</b> in all | 1 | 4  | 5   |
| paid for a gown a coate a whittle mending of shoes a pair of stockings a apron makeing & other things for <b>Elinor Russell</b> in all                          | 1 | 0  | 2 ½ |
| paid for cloth to make bages & makeing for the poore people                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| paid for a paire of shoes and ffiring for <b>Joane Davis</b> and other things in sickness                                                                       | 0 | 9  | 6   |
| paid for wood & a change 3s 4d for <b>Eliz: Clapp</b>                                                                                                           | 0 | 9  | 4   |
| paid for ffiring 4s 6d a paire of stockings 1s 0d for <b>William Stock &amp; Bridgett Hibditch</b> for a chang and in money                                     | 0 | 8  | 0   |
| paid for two changes & making 6s 8d for work and carring of <b>Mathew Collins</b> to another house in all                                                       | 0 | 13 | 8   |
| paid <b>Edward Larcombe</b> to releive him in sickness at severall times                                                                                        | 0 | 17 | 4   |
| paid <b>Tho: Pollett</b> to releive him                                                                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| paid for an order warrant maintaining carring away horse hire & expences of <b>Tho: Rapper</b> a poore boy to Gregory Stoake                                    | 1 | 3  | 9   |
| paid for repairing of newgate                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 6  | 0   |
| paid County bridge money                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 8  | 2   |
| paid for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 6   |
| paid for a nomination warrant last year to <b>George Hoopper</b>                                                                                                | 0 | 2  | 6   |
| paid for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                               | 0 | 2  | 6   |
| paid <b>George Hoopper</b> for a license to marry <b>Tho: Abbott</b> according to the order of <b>Mr. Webb</b>                                                  | 1 | 2  | 0   |
| paid <b>Edward Larcombe</b> house rent                                                                                                                          | 1 | 5  | 0   |
| paid <b>Thomas Pollett</b> house rent                                                                                                                           | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> house rent                                                                                                                               | 0 | 13 | 0   |
| paid <b>George Crofts</b> house rent                                                                                                                            | 0 | 17 | 0   |
| paid <b>Sarah Rayment</b> house rent                                                                                                                            | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Mathew Collins</b> house rent                                                                                                                           | 1 | 2  | 6   |
| paid <b>Eliz: Clapp</b> house rent                                                                                                                              | 0 | 14 | 0   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                |     |    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| paid <b>Madlin Ball, Zachary Periam &amp; Sarah Ganes</b> house rent           | 1   | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> house rent                                      | 0   | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Joane Millard</b> house ffiring & waishing                             | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| paid <b>John Martine</b> house rent                                            | 1   | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Margarett Davis</b> house rent                                         | 1   | 2  | 0   |
| paid <b>Frances James</b> house rent                                           | 0   | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Luce Barnard</b> house rent                                            | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| paid <b>Tho: Blenman</b> for arrears of <b>Mathew Collins</b> house rent       | 0   | 12 | 0   |
| paid <b>Humphry Callow</b> house rent two years                                | 3   | 0  | 0   |
| paid <b>James Armstrongs</b> house rent                                        | 1   | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Richard Holman, Stocke, Millard &amp; Bridgett Hibditch</b> house rent | 1   | 5  | 0   |
| paid <b>Joane Davis</b> widd house rent                                        | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| paid <b>Mary Barnes</b> house rent                                             | 0   | 10 | 0   |
| paid <b>Eliz: Davis</b> house rent                                             | 0   | 8  | 6   |
| paid <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent                                             | 0   | 8  | 0   |
| paid for making of our second monthly rate 2s & drawing our accounts 5s in all | 0   | 9  | 0   |
| wee crave expences at the sessions to yield up our office                      | 0   | 2  | 0   |
| paid <b>Joane Abbott</b> house rent & ffiring                                  | 0   | 10 | 0   |
| The whole sum of our disburstments is                                          | 100 | 12 | 6 ½ |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                               | 99  | 8  | 9 ¼ |
| Soe wee crave allowance from the next overseers the sum of                     | 1   | 3  | 9 ¼ |

**William Talbot, John Sheate** } churchwardens

**Eliz: Webb, John Rocke, John Smithfield, John Slade, Richard Togghill, John Kelway, Gorge Hooper, John Squiar**

10th Aprill 1713 Seen & allowd by us **Tho. Bacon, Bowyer**

*FROM THIS DATE THE CHURCHWARDENS ALSO RECORDED THE RATES THEY COLLECTED  
see their ACCOUNTS*

**1714**

**Our disburstments as followeth**

|                                                                                                                             | £ | s  | d | q |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Impt. paid the last overseers the sum of £1 3s 9d 1q which they craved allowance of the last year                           | 1 | 3  | 9 | 1 |
| paid <b>Joane Millard</b> 34 weeks at 1s 3d a week to relieve her                                                           | 2 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Mawdlin Ball</b> for her releife 51 weeks at 1s 9d a weeke                                                          | 4 | 9  | 3 | 0 |
| paid <b>Eliz: Clapp</b> for her releife 51 weeks at 1s a weeke & 2s over her pay in sickness in all                         | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Will: Stock</b> for his releife 51 weeks 32 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke & 19 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke in all               | 3 | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> for her releife 51 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                    | 3 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Mathew Collens</b> for his releife 8 weeks 4 weeks at 1s 9d a weeke & 4 weeks at 2s a weeke in all                  | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Elinor Russell</b> for her releife 51 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                         | 3 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Mary Barnes</b> for her releife 51 weeks 47 weeks at 1s a weeke & 4 weeks at 9d a week in all                       | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Joane Davis</b> widd 51 weeks 28 weeks at 2s 6d a weeke & 23 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke in all                          | 5 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Davis</b> wife & children two weeks at 4s a week                                                               | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Eliz: Popes</b> child 51 weeks 32 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke and 19 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke                              | 3 | 11 | 9 | 0 |
| paid <b>Richard Rowleys</b> children 24 weeks 12 weeks at 1s a weeke 5 weeks at 2s 6d a weeke & 7 weeks at 2s a week in all | 1 | 18 | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Justine Burnard</b> 35 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                          | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Sarah Gane</b> 19 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                               | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> 8 weeks at 9d a weeke                                                                         | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>William Looks</b> two children 3 weeks at 2s 6d a week and for one child 3 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke in all            | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |   |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| paid <b>John Davis</b> to releive him in his sickness at severall times                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 8  | 10 | 0 |
| paid <b>Samuell Roe</b> of Glaston for taking of <b>John Davis</b> a soldier                                                                                                                                                          | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> to releive him in his want at severall times                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 8  | 10 | 0 |
| paid <b>Roger Davis</b> to releive him at severall times                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| paid for two changes for <b>Roger Davis</b> 6s 8d a paire of shoes and a paire of stockings 5s 4d and a new coate 11s 2d                                                                                                              | 1 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| paid <b>Humphry Callow</b> to releive him at severall times                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 16 | 2  | 0 |
| paid <b>Justine Burnard</b> to releive her at severall times in her lamenes & sicknes                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid for two changes & a sheete for <b>Marlin Ball</b> & a paire of stockings                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 9  | 8  | 0 |
| paid paid for a sheete & makeing for <b>Stock</b>                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| paid county bridge money                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 5  | 5  | 0 |
| paid for making mending cloths & money given with <b>James Grant</b> at the summer to binde him out apprentice                                                                                                                        | 6 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Higgens</b> and wife & <b>Mary Burnard</b> for an order & a precept of the order & for <b>Higgens</b> exam. before the Justice & for carrying <b>Higgens</b> and his wife to West Lydford & expences in all | 1 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| disburstments - paid for making of our first monthly rate                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Grace Attwooll</b> for clensing <b>Stock</b> & washing him 31 weeks 9s 9d and for her releife at severall times in her sickness 14s in all                                                                                    | 1 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Stock</b>                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| paid for mending shoes for <b>Alice Grimes</b> & a new hatt 2s and for a new paire of shoes 3s & for a new change 3s 4d & capp for <b>Russell &amp; Grimes</b> 1s in all                                                              | 0 | 9  | 7  | 0 |
| paid for mending of <b>Eliz: Pope</b> child shoes 2d & for a new paire of shoes 1s 6d                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| paid for mending of new gate                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 1  | 16 | 0 |
| paid <b>Grace</b> for washing & tending of <b>Stock</b> 10 months                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Sarah Larcomb</b> 3s and to <b>Edward Larcomb</b> to relieve him at severall times in money & barley 12s 2d 2q in all                                                                                | 0 | 15 | 2  | 2 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> to releive her at times                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Sarah Gane</b> to releive her at times                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Justine Burnard</b> over & above her weekly pay to releive her                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a warrant & Mittimus & expences for <b>Higgens</b> and his wife                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for knitting of stockings for <b>Eliz: Popes</b> child                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| <del>paid <b>Roger Davis</b> to releive him at severall times</del>                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a shrode <b>Millard</b> widd & other things in her sickness house rent fireing & other intendance                                                                                                                            | 1 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| paid for a change for <b>Mary Davis</b> 3s 4d & a new wastcoate 2s 11d 2q in all                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 6  | 3  | 2 |
| paid for a warrant for <b>Rowley</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Ralph Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a paire of shoes & a paire of stockings for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| paid for pith & bees wax for <b>Russell</b>                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for two coates & making for <b>Ralph Gill</b> maiden                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 9  | 3  | 2 |
| paid for a coate making for <b>Atwooll</b> maide                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 4  | 7  | 2 |
| paid for a coate for <b>Polletts</b> maid                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 4  | 7  | 2 |
| paid to <b>Hancock</b> for money charged on our tything for robbery                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 5  | 5  | 0 |
| paid for 400 and halfe of wood at 7d a hundred and for carriage for the poore people                                                                                                                                                  | 1 | 18 | 6  | 0 |
| paid <b>Alice Grimes</b> to releive her for the whole year                                                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for carring of poore people to new houses                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a warrant to <b>Rowley</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Docter Periam</b> for curing of <b>Humphry Callow</b> and <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                  | 1 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Docter Strode</b> for what he hath done for <b>Justine Burnard</b> in her lameness                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for two changes & makeing for <b>Polletts</b> children                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| paid for a change & making for <b>Attwoolls</b> maid                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| paid for a change and making for <b>Gills</b> maid                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| paid for a change and making for <b>Martines</b> boy                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| paid for two yards of dowlas for <b>Armstrongs</b> children capps                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a warrant for the way wardens                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for drawing our accounts                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |    |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| wee crave allowance at sessions for expences to teild up our office                                                                                                                                                                | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for horse hire to Shapwike, Somerton, Charlton, Balstonborow expences for ourselves & horses in going about <b>Rowley &amp; Looks</b> children & <b>Higgins</b> besides severall other journeys in & about the parish busines | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Edward Larcomb</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>John Davis &amp; Margaret Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                             | 1  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Attwooll &amp; Collens</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Croft &amp; Gills</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Eliz: Clapp</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Humphry Callow</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Frances James</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Luce Barnard</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>John &amp; Roger Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>James Armstrong</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Stock, Holman &amp; Hibditch</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Joane Davis</b> widd house rent                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Mary Barns</b> house rent & fireing                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Thomas Pollett</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Justin Burnard</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Zachary Periam</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Sarah Gane</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid to the churchwardens                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Joane Talbott</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a coate & making for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our disburstments is                                                                                                                                                                                              | 91 | 5  | 10 | 1 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 92 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| Soe there remaineth to the next overseers                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0  | 15 | 3  | 1 |

**John Radford** vic., **William Talbott**, **John Slade** } churchwardens  
**Eliz: Webb**, **John Roche**, **Ja: Periam**, **James Periam jun**, **John Slade**, **Humphry Colmer**  
 5th April 1714 signed and allowed by us **Bowyer**, **Tho: Bacon**

**1715**

| <b>Our disburstments as ffolloweth</b>                                                                                                                                                                  | £ | s  | d | q |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Imp. Paid <b>Madlin Ball</b> to releive her 36 weeks at 1s 9d a weeke                                                                                                                                   | 3 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Eliz: Clapp</b> to releive her 55 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                                           | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>William Stocke</b> to releive him 10 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> to releive her 55 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                 | 4 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Elinor Russell</b> to releive her 55 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                     | 4 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Mary Barns</b> to releive her 55 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                                            | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Joane Davis</b> widdow to releive her children 55 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                        | 4 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Eliz: Popes</b> child to releive her 55 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke                                                                                                                                  | 3 | 8  | 9 | 0 |
| paid <b>Justin Burnard</b> to releive her 55 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                                        | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Sarah Gane</b> to releive her 55 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                                            | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>William Looke</b> to releive his grandson <b>Thomas Looke</b> 55 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                            | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Richard Banbury</b> towards the maintenance of <b>Rowleys</b> children and for 4 warrants and for expences in going to the justice severall times                                               | 2 | 13 | 4 | 0 |
| paid <b>Thomas Pollett</b> to relieve him in necessity at severall times 12s 6d and for ringing of the bell and making his grave 2s 6d and for bereal cheese and beere and for a shrode 5s in all       | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Edward Larcomb</b> to releive him at severall times in his necessity 16s 4d and for 20 weeks at 1s a weeke in all                                                                               | 1 | 16 | 4 | 0 |
| paid <b>Grace Attwooll</b> for washing <b>Stock</b> cloths 2s 6d and to releive her in necessity at severall times 4s                                                                                   | 0 | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>Roger Davis</b> to releive him at severall times in his necessity £1 2s 6d and for a sheete 2s 6d and for a change 3s and for a blankett 4s and making the sheete change and blankett 7s in all | 1 | 12 | 7 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |    |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| paid for 4 yards & halfe of lincloth to make <b>Rowleys</b> children changes 3s 4d 2q and for a wastcoate for the boy & making 2s 10d 1q in all                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 6  | 2  | 3 |
| paid <b>Joane Pope</b> widdow to releive her 1s and 10s to rescue her goods being seozed and for knitting of stockings and mending of shoes 7d and for a gown and making 4s 8d and for a paire of shoes 1s 7d and for a coate and change 2s 6d for <b>Eliz: Popes</b> child in all | 1  | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| paid for a blankett and a wastcoate & makeing for <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| pais for a sheete & making 3s 2d and for a change and making 3s 4d for <b>Mary Barns</b>                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for mending of shoes three times 2s 3d and for 12 yards of brown cloth 9s and a coate and making 4s 10d 2q and for making three changes 1s and for pitch & wax for <b>Alice Grimes &amp; Elinor Russell &amp;</b> 1s for keeping of <b>Alice Grimes</b> in all                | 1  | 18 | 1  | 2 |
| paid for cloth to make 15 badges & making & setting of them on the poore peoples cloths                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for lincloth thred inche & straw 1s 8d 3q and for a change and making 3s 4d and for a sheete and making 3s 5d for <b>Mawdlin Ball</b> in all                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 8  | 5  | 3 |
| paid for a warrant about the widdow <b>Strodes</b> children                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for a change & making for <b>Justin Burnard</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| paid <b>Ffrances James</b> to releive her in sickness 3s and for two changes and making for her 7s 6d in all                                                                                                                                                                       | 0  | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| paid for a coate and a paire of breeches for <b>John Pollett</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| paid <b>Ralph Gill</b> to releive him in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> to releive her at times                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for making our first monthly rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for a change for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> & making                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| paid for a change for <b>John Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for intendance of <b>William Stock</b> in his sickness ringing of the bell stretching of him out a shrode making his grave carring him to church bread cheese brandy and making affidavid in all                                                                              | 1  | 1  | 11 | 0 |
| paid for stretching out of <b>Mawdlin Ball</b> and for bread cheese beere brandy a shrode ringing of the bell making her grave carring her to church & making of affidavid in all                                                                                                  | 1  | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| paid for 600 of wood at 7d the hundred and carring of it to the poore people                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for making of our second monthly rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid and expences in going to Glastonbury, Somerton and Charlton severall times upon witness and other enquiries concerning <b>John Urry</b>                                                                                                                                       | 2  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| paid for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| paid for drawing of our accompts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Docter Periam</b> towards the curing of <b>Stephen Gregorys</b> foot                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Docter Periam</b> for setting of <b>Ralph Gills</b> daughter <b>Marys</b> arm                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>James Armstrong</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Woolls, Bakehouse, Parker, Stock, Hibditch, Ball</b> and <b>Mary Barns</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| Paid <b>Edward Larcomb</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Zachary Periam, Sarah Gane &amp; Ffrances James</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>John Davis</b> and <b>Margarett Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Joane Davis</b> widdow and <b>Underlins</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>John Davis</b> and <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Thomas Pollett</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Justin Burnard</b> and <b>Joane Talbotts</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Elizabeth Clapp</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0  | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Ralph Gills</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Humphry Callows</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our disburstments is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 70 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 71 | 11 | 3  | 1 |
| Soe there remaineth to the next overseers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1  | 4  | 9  | 1 |

**John James** and **Simon Hoopper** } churchwardens, **John Rocke, Eliz. Webb, Thomas Creech** vicar, **Jo. Pope, Ja. Periam, Henry Pope**, the mark of **Phillip Avery** sen.

We dominate and appoint **William Talbert** and **Richard Tagwell** to be overseers for ye year ensuing 1715  
22 Aprill 1715 Seen and allowed by us **Jno. Rolle, Tho. Bacon**

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**1716**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **John Rocke** gent and **John Difford** churchwardens and **John Talbott** and **Richard Togghill** overseers for the poore of the parish of Butleigh aforesaid made and yielded up the second day of Aprill Anno Dom **1716**:

|                                            | £  | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad: Webb</b>             | 11 | 18 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> gent                 | 3  | 15 | 3  | 2 |
| <b>William Moxton</b>                      | 0  | 19 | 1  | 2 |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage & tenement  | 4  | 13 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Creech</b> vic                   | 1  | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b> widd                    | 0  | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Susanna Roe</b>                         | 0  | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>        | 2  | 14 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mary &amp; William Browning</b>         | 0  | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mary Chasey</b>                         | 0  | 14 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                     | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                       | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Stroude</b> gent                | 0  | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Widdow Stroude</b>                      | 0  | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Blinman</b>                      | 0  | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                       | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                         | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                       | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                       | 1  | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                    | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas &amp; William Hodges</b>         | 0  | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                  | 0  | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                   | 0  | 4  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>William Avery</b>                       | 0  | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                          | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>           | 0  | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mathew White</b> for late <b>Hodges</b> | 0  | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                        | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Elizabeth Slade</b> widow               | 1  | 5  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas &amp; Rebeckah Cooke</b>         | 0  | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                        | 0  | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b>                        | 0  | 14 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Wrinkmoore</b> [Wrentmore]         | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Euill</b>                          | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Jane Orchard</b>                        | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Esther Sam</b>                          | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Frances Roode</b>                       | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                         | 0  | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                      | 0  | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Elnor Colmer</b>                        | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                       | 1  | 5  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                      | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                          | 0  | 17 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                         | 0  | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                      | 0  | 1  | 8  | 1 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                           | 0  | 1  | 8  | 1 |
| <b>John Hocke</b>                          | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Hocke</b>                         | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                           | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                          | 0  | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                      | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> jun                   | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Sever</b>                          | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                        |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John Stroude</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtis</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Fisher</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Pedle</b>                                    | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                             | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                                      | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                     | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                                   | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                                | 0 | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> doct                               | 1 | 12 | 5  | 1 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                                | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Periam</b> for part <b>Christopher Pope</b> | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Peter Crosman</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                                     | 0 | 0  | 11 | 1 |
| <b>John Semer</b>                                      | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                       | 2 | 18 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>Joane Grimstead</b>                                 | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvice</b>                                    | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Jane Periam</b>                                     | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b> sen                                | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                                 | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                                    | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| Late <b>David Masters &amp; White</b>                  | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Gathren</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Willcox</b> jun                                | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                                      | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                    | 0 | 12 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>William Gooden</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs Meade</b>                                       | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                    | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                                     | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                                     | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Ale Yeates</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                    | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |

*THE WHOLE NEXT PAGE IS MISSING AND CONTINUES WITH THE END OF THE DISBURSEMENTS*

| <i>disbursements continued:</i>                                                                         | £ | s  | d  | q |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| a shirt and making for <b>Roger Daves</b>                                                               | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| a shirt and making for <b>Edward Larkum</b>                                                             | 0 | 3  | 5  | 2 |
| paid <b>Bridgett Hipditch</b> to releive her                                                            | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| a pair of shoes and a coate and making for <b>Elizab. Pope</b> 's child                                 | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| paid <b>Grace Atwoll</b> to relieve her in her want                                                     | 0 | 3  | 10 | 2 |
| for oyntment for <b>Rose Abbott</b> in her lamenes                                                      | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| for two changes and making for <b>Jone Pawlet</b>                                                       | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| thred a manto & two coates & 2 aprons for <b>Jone Pawlet</b>                                            | 0 | 19 | 10 | 1 |
| for making our second monthly rate                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| a sheet & a change and making for <b>Mary Parker</b>                                                    | 0 | 6  | 10 | 0 |
| a shift and making for <b>Bridgeat Hipditch</b>                                                         | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| a bed and a sheet and making for <b>Eleanor Russell</b>                                                 | 0 | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| a pair of shoes for <b>Looks</b> child and paid for making and third for a coate and a paid of breeches | 0 | 4  | 8  | 2 |
| for bees wax pitch and lard for <b>Eleanor Russell</b> with <b>Alice Grimes</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Madam Webb</b> for <b>John Davis &amp; Margaret Davis</b> rent                                  | 1 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Humphry Vereing</b> for <b>Joan Davis</b> widow rent                                            | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>Doctor Periam</b> for <b>Zachary Periam, Sara Gane</b> and <b>Jone Talbot</b>                   | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| paid <b>James Armstrong</b> rent to <b>Thomas Comer</b>                                                 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                           |    |    |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| paid <b>John Squire</b> for <b>Woolls, Bakehouse, Parker, Symcocks</b>    | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Stephen Slade</b> for <b>Ralph Gills</b> and <b>Pawletts</b> rent | 1  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Will. Hodges</b> for <b>Roger &amp; John Davis</b> rent           | 0  | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Squire</b> for <b>Elizabeth Claps</b> rent                   | 0  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Henry Pope</b> for <b>Humphry Callows</b> rent                    | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>James Oldish</b> for <b>Justian Burnards</b> rent                 | 0  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Thomas Hodges</b> for <b>Edward Larkums</b> rent                  | 0  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| paid <b>Henry Gattern</b> for <b>Frances James</b> rent                   | 0  | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| paid <b>John Smithfield</b> for jail and Marshalsea & county brid[g]es    | 0  | 5  | 5 | 0 |
| paid <b>Stephen Verein</b> for jail and Marshalsea & county bridges       | 0  | 5  | 5 | 0 |
| The whole sum of our disburstments is                                     | 60 | 0  | 0 | 1 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                          | 64 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| Soe there remaineth to the next overseers                                 | 4  | 16 | 3 | 1 |

We, the inhabitants, of the parish abovesaid, do nominate and elect **Will. Kelway & Tho. Periam** to be overseers for the year 1716

**Eliz. Webb, Tho: Creech** vicar, **Jo. Pope, Ja. Periam, - John Rocke, John Difford** } churchwardens  
20th Aprill 1716 Seen and allowed by us **N. Palmer, Tho. Bacon, John Gilbert**

**1717**

Butleigh The accounts of the receipts of **John Pope** and **Henry Callow** churchwardens and **Tho: Periam** for late **William Meades** estate and **William Kelway** for his own estate overseers for the poore of the parish of Butleigh aforesaid made and yielded up the two and twentieth day of Aprill Anno Dom **1717**:

|                                           | £  | s  | d  | q |
|-------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mis Elizabeth Webb</b>   | 18 | 6  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                    | 7  | 2  | 8  | ¾ |
| <b>William Moxham</b>                     | 1  | 16 | 1  | ½ |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage & tenement | 7  | 6  | 5  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Creech</b> vic                  | 2  | 13 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b> widdow                 | 0  | 17 | 8  | ½ |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>       | 4  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Shusana Roe</b> widdow                 | 0  | 19 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Mary &amp; William Browning</b>        | 0  | 12 | 0  | ½ |
| <b>Mary Chasey</b> widd                   | 1  | 7  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>Madame Webb</b> for Chaseys            | 1  | 8  | 3  | ½ |
| <b>Madame Webb</b> for other grounds      | 0  | 3  | 6  | ½ |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                    | 0  | 11 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                      | 0  | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b> gent                | 0  | 12 | 0  | ½ |
| <b>Joane Strode</b> widd                  | 1  | 1  | 3  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Blenman</b>                     | 0  | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                      | 0  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                        | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                      | 0  | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                      | 2  | 13 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Richard Togg hill</b>                  | 0  | 11 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Madame Webb</b> for Cornish's          | 0  | 19 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                      | 0  | 14 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                     | 0  | 17 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                 | 0  | 15 | 2  | ¾ |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                  | 0  | 7  | 9  | ½ |
| <b>William Avery</b>                      | 0  | 7  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                         | 0  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>          | 0  | 12 | 0  | ½ |
| <b>Mathew White</b>                       | 0  | 7  | 9  | ½ |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                       | 0  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Elizabeth Slade</b>                    | 2  | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>           | 2  | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b> gent                  | 1  | 7  | 7  | ½ |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                       |   |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John Evill</b>                     | 0 | 14 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Wrinkmoore</b> [Wrentmore]    | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Jane Orchard</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Gattren</b>                | 0 | 2  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Frances Roode</b>                  | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                    | 0 | 16 | 3  | ½ |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                    | 0 | 4  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                 | 0 | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Elinor Colmer</b>                  | 0 | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                  | 3 | 15 | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                 | 0 | 14 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                     | 1 | 12 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                    | 1 | 4  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman &amp; John Hake</b> | 0 | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Hoce</b> [Hockey]             | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Hoce</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                     | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                 | 0 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Madame Webb</b> for Samwayes       | 1 | 4  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Strode</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> jun              | 0 | 2  | 5  | 3 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                | 0 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>                  | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Madame Webb</b> for Masters's      | 0 | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Ffisher</b>                | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Peddle</b>                  | 0 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Periam</b> smith              | 0 | 4  | 11 | 2 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                  | 0 | 16 | 3  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen               | 0 | 7  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> docter            | 3 | 1  | 3  | 1 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun               | 1 | 8  | 14 | 0 |
| <b>Peter Crossman</b>                 | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Periam</b>                 | 0 | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 9  | 1 |
| <b>John Semer</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                      | 9 | 17 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Joane Grimsteed</b>                | 0 | 15 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvice</b>                   | 0 | 18 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Jane Periam</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 15 | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe</b> sen               | 0 | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                | 1 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                   | 0 | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Late David Masters &amp; White</b> | 0 | 16 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gattren</b>                  | 0 | 4  | 11 | 2 |
| <b>John Willcox</b> jun               | 0 | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                     | 0 | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Tho: Looke</b>                     | 3 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>William Gooden</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs Meade</b>                      | 0 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                 | 0 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                   | 0 | 19 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Limbry</b>                    | 0 | 14 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                    | 0 | 8  | 6  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                |     |    |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|
| <b>Alce Yeates</b>                                             | 0   | 5  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                            | 0   | 7  | 9 | 2 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b> for late Mr. Cowards [South Moor Grounds] | 2   | 4  | 7 | 2 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b> for pte late Mr. Cowards                 | 1   | 15 | 5 | 0 |
| <b>Joh Kelway &amp; Holman</b> for Mr. Cowards 15 acres        | 0   | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| <b>John Kelway</b> for Mr. Cowards                             | 0   | 18 | 5 | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> or occupiers                                | 0   | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b>                                           | 0   | 7  | 1 | 0 |
| The occupiers of late <b>William Meade</b>                     | 0   | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                                        | 0   | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                                            | 0   | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                           | 0   | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                             | 0   | 5  | 8 | 0 |
| The wholl sume of 34 rates is                                  | 120 | 1  | 6 | 2 |
| Received of the last overseers                                 | 4   | 26 | 3 | 1 |
| The wholle sume of our receipts ais                            | 124 | 17 | 9 | 3 |

**Our disburstments are as followeth**

|                                                                                                                                                       | £ | s  | d | q |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Imp paid <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> 55 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                         | 4 | 2  | 6 |   |
| paid <b>Elinor Russell</b> 55 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                 | 4 | 2  | 6 |   |
| paid <b>Mary Barns</b> 55 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                                                        | 2 | 15 | 0 |   |
| paid for keeping of the <b>Popes</b> child 55 weekes 16 weekes at 1s 3d a weeke & 39 weekes at 1s a weeke in all                                      | 2 | 15 | 0 |   |
| paid <b>Justine Burnard</b> 55 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                                                   | 2 | 15 | 0 |   |
| paid <b>Sarah Gane</b> 55 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                                                        | 2 | 15 | 0 |   |
| paid for keeping of <b>Lookes</b> child 40 weekes at 1s 3d a weeke                                                                                    | 2 | 10 | 0 |   |
| paid <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 55 weekes 12 weekes at 9d a weeke & 43 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                               | 2 | 12 | 0 |   |
| paid <b>Roger Davis</b> 55 weekes at 6d a weeke                                                                                                       | 1 | 7  | 6 |   |
| paid <b>Alice Grimes</b> 55 weekes at 6d a weeke                                                                                                      | 1 | 7  | 6 |   |
| paid <b>Frances Strode</b> 55 weekes 4 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke 51 weekes at 2d a weeke intendance to wash and clense her in her sickness 5s 6d in all | 5 | 13 | 6 |   |
| paid <b>Mary Rayment</b> 51 weekes 24 weekes at 1s 3d a weeke & 27 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke in all                                                     | 3 | 10 | 6 |   |
| paid for keeping of <b>Balls</b> 3 children 39 weekes 20 weekes at 4d a weeke 19 weekes at 2s 6d a weeke in all                                       | 6 | 7  | 6 |   |
| paid <b>Balls</b> wife at her going of & before                                                                                                       | 0 | 12 | 0 |   |
| paid <b>Frances James</b> 39 weekes at 6d a weeke                                                                                                     | 0 | 19 | 6 |   |
| paid <b>Bridgitt Hibditch</b> 39 weekes at 6d a weeke                                                                                                 | 0 | 19 | 6 |   |
| paid for two changes for <b>Frances Strode</b> and two changes for her son <b>James Strode</b>                                                        | 0 | 15 | 0 |   |
| paid for the relief of <b>Joane Periam</b> and her children the first month                                                                           | 1 | 8  | 6 |   |
| paid for the relief of <b>Joane Periam</b> and her children the second month                                                                          | 1 | 15 | 4 |   |
| paid for 4 paire of shoes for <b>Joane Periam</b> & her 3 children                                                                                    | 0 | 7  | 6 |   |
| paid for a change for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 6 |   |
| paid for house rent lodging fireing and diett for <b>Joane Periam</b> and her children the third month                                                | 3 | 6  | 9 |   |
| paid for horse hire & expences in makeing of appeal to the order at Portsea                                                                           | 1 | 17 | 6 |   |
| paid for maintaining witness at Winchester sessions and in money to the witnesses & other charges                                                     | 3 | 19 | 3 |   |
| paid for carring of <b>Joane Periams</b> 4 children to Portsea and maintaining of them on the road                                                    | 3 | 11 | 0 |   |
| paid <b>Grace Atwooll</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                  | 0 | 6  | 0 |   |
| paid for 3 changes & 6 caps for <b>Balls</b> children                                                                                                 | 0 | 10 | 2 |   |
| paid for cloth and makeing <b>Balls</b> children clothes                                                                                              | 0 | 15 | 6 |   |
| paid for 3 paire of stockings for <b>Balls</b> children                                                                                               | 0 | 2  | 0 |   |
| paid for a change for <b>Lookes</b> child                                                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 0 |   |
| paid for a change for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                          | 0 | 3  | 4 |   |
| paid for a change for <b>Elinor Russell</b>                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 6 |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| paid for a change for <b>Frances James</b>                                                                                                                               | 0  | 3  | 8  |
| paid for 3 paire of shoes for <b>Balls</b> children                                                                                                                      | 0  | 4  | 6  |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Popes</b> child                                                                                                                         | 0  | 1  | 6  |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>                                                                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 2  |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Alice Grimes</b>                                                                                                                        | 0  | 3  | 1  |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Frances James</b>                                                                                                                       | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Ralph Gill</b>                                                                                                                          | 0  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Grace Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                       | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| paid <b>Henry Talbott</b> the hospittall money & Marshall money two payments                                                                                             | 0  | 14 | 5  |
| paid <b>John Gregory</b> for makeing of our first monthly rate                                                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| paid for going to Bridgwater & Newton to get our first monthly rate signed in expences                                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| paid for cloth & making of a wastcoate for <b>Bridget Backhouse</b>                                                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 10 |
| paid for a change & a sheete for <b>Mary Rayment</b>                                                                                                                     | 0  | 6  | 3  |
| paid for a coate for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 10 | 9  |
| paid for a coate for <b>Mary Barnes</b>                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 6  | 3  |
| paid for a change for <b>Mary Barnes</b> & a paire of stockens                                                                                                           | 0  | 4  | 7  |
| paid for a change for <b>Popes</b> child                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| paid for 3 changes for <b>Balls</b> children one apron and three neckclothes                                                                                             | 0  | 10 | 3  |
| paid for a paire of indentures to bind out <b>Sarah Ball</b> to the <b>Widow Abbott</b> apprentice & 30s given with her & carring of her to Long Sutton & sixpence spent | 1  | 17 | 8  |
| paid for a pair of stockens & a paire of shoes for <b>Robert Looke</b>                                                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 10 |
| paid for a coate for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                              | 0  | 12 | 2  |
| paid for a coate for <b>James Strode</b>                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 12 | 2  |
| paid for going to Bridgewater to apeal to the order which <b>Sarah Larcombe</b> brought against us & expences                                                            | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| paid cloth & makeing badges for the poore                                                                                                                                | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| paid for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| paid for a paire of Indentures to binde out <b>Robert Looke</b> apprentice & going to Bridgewater to gett them signed and expences                                       | 0  | 6  | 6  |
| paid <b>John Applin</b> with <b>Robert Look</b> 30s and carring to Glaston & expences                                                                                    | 1  | 13 | 4  |
| paid <b>James Armstrong</b> to relieve him in sickness at severall times                                                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 5  |
| paid for a gown for <b>Frances James</b>                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 8  | 8  |
| paid <b>Grace Attwooll</b> to relieve her in necessity at times                                                                                                          | 0  | 9  | 6  |
| paid for a change for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>                                                                                                                           | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| paid for a change for <b>Bridgett Backhouse</b>                                                                                                                          | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| paid for a change for <b>Justine Burnard</b>                                                                                                                             | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| paid for a change for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| paid for two aprons for <b>Balls</b> children                                                                                                                            | 0  | 1  | 4  |
| paid for a cap for <b>Frances Strode</b>                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 0  | 5  |
| paid for a paire of breeches for <b>Polletts</b> boy                                                                                                                     | 0  | 1  | 10 |
| paid for a change for <b>Mary Rayment</b>                                                                                                                                | 0  | 3  | 6  |
| paid for mending of <b>Balls</b> childrens clothes & a paire of shoes for one [of] them and mending their shoes                                                          | 0  | 2  | 8  |
| paid for mending <b>Joane Davis</b> clothes and a new coate and gown                                                                                                     | 0  | 9  | 11 |
| [paid for] a turn for <b>Dorothy Pollett</b>                                                                                                                             | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| paid for carring of <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> goods                                                                                                                       | 0  | 0  | 6  |
| paid for a paire of shoes nailes & sparrow bills for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                  | 0  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for mending of <b>Eliz: Popes</b> child shoes twice                                                                                                                 | 0  | 0  | 9  |
| paid for a paire of shoes for <b>Mary Barnes</b>                                                                                                                         | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| paid the hospittall money & Marshall money                                                                                                                               | 0  | 14 | 5  |
| paid <b>Docter Periam</b> for curing <b>Humphry Callow</b> finger and for salve for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>                                                             | 0  | 18 | 0  |
| paid <b>Mr. Henry Martin</b> for carring on the law against the Portsea officers concerning <b>Joane Periam</b> her children                                             | 20 | 0  | 5  |
| paid for a new hanging postt and a new gate and mending the wall & carriage of the post & gate to sett betweene the two fields at the place called New Yeat & Lamborne   | 1  | 4  | 0  |
| paid for iregare to hang the said gate                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 12 | 0  |
| paid for 500 of wood & carriage to <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> for the poore people                                                                                            | 2  | 2  | 6  |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                       |   |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| paid for 80 faggots of wood & carriage for the poore                                                                                                                  | 0 | 7  | 8 |
| paid for makeing of our second monthly rate                                                                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| paid for going to Bridgwater & Newton to gett our second monthly rate assigned in expences                                                                            | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| paid for a warrant to take distress & expences & horse hire                                                                                                           | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| paid for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| paid for house rents for the poore people                                                                                                                             | 9 | 12 | 0 |
| paid for drawing of our accompts                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| wee have expences at the sessions to yield upp our office                                                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| paid for pitch which <b>Elinor Russell</b> had                                                                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| paid for horse hire and loss of time expences at severall times in & about the parish business in the exterordinary trouble we have had since we came into our office | 1 | 1  | 6 |

The whole sum of our disburstments is 118 15 7

The whole sum of our receipts is 124 17 9 3

Soe there remaineth to the next overseers 006 02 2 3

We whose hands are hereunto Subscribed being the chief payers & inhabitants of the aforesaid parish being present at the reading of the accounts doe allow of the same & also doe desire the account might be signed.

**Jo. Pope Henry Callow** } Church wardens

**John Rocke, Ja. Periam, Hnry Talbot, Joh Smithfield, Richard Toghill, Philip Avery sen, his marke Edward Talbutt, James Periam jun, Thomas Hodges** 26th April 1717 Seen and allowed by us **Tho Bacon John Gilbert**

**1718**

The accounts of the receipts of **John Pope & Henry Callow** church wardens & **John Sheate** for his own estate and **Henry Gattern** for his own estate overseers of the poore of the parish of Butleigh aforesaid made & yielded upp the fourteenth day of Aprill Annog Dom **1718**:

|                                                 | £  | s  | d  | q |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mis Elizabeth Webb</b>         | 11 | 7  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                          | 4  | 12 | 10 | ¾ |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage & tenement       | 5  | 15 | 0  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Creech</b> vic                        | 1  | 14 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>William Moxham</b>                           | 1  | 3  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b>                              | 0  | 11 | 5  | ½ |
| <b>Henry Pope for Tho: Abbott</b>               | 0  | 11 | 5  | ½ |
| <b>Shusannah Roe</b>                            | 0  | 12 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>             | 2  | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mary &amp; William Browning</b>              | 0  | 7  | 9  | ½ |
| <b>Symon Hoopper</b>                            | 0  | 17 | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Madame Webb</b> for Chaseys                  | 0  | 18 | 9  | ½ |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                          | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                            | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b> gent                      | 0  | 7  | 9  | ½ |
| <b>Henry Callow</b> for Late <b>Will Strode</b> | 0  | 7  | 9  | ½ |
| <b>Edward &amp; Joane Blenman</b>               | 0  | 5  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Blenman</b>                           | 0  | 3  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                            | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                              | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                            | 0  | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                            | 1  | 14 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                         | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Madame Webb</b> for Cornish's                | 0  | 12 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                            | 0  | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                           | 0  | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                       | 0  | 8  | 5  | ¾ |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                        | 0  | 5  | 0  | ½ |
| <b>Philip Vering</b>                            | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vering</b> and <b>Andrew Sweete</b>  | 0  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                             | 0  | 1  | 4  | ½ |

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

## BUTLEIGH

## R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

|                                   |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| John Avery                        | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Tho: & William Kelway             | 0 | 7  | 9  | ½ |
| Mathew White                      | 0 | 5  | 0  | ½ |
| Henry Callow                      | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Elizabeth Slade widd              | 1 | 10 | 8  | ½ |
| Tho: & Rebecca Cooke              | 0 | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| Tho: John and Mary Cooke          | 0 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| James Samson gent                 | 0 | 17 | 10 | ½ |
| John Wrinkmoore                   | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| John Evill                        | 0 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| Jane Orchard                      | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| William Gattren                   | 0 | 1  | 4  | ½ |
| Frances Roode                     | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Thomas Pope                       | 0 | 10 | 6  | ½ |
| John Squiar sen                   | 0 | 2  | 3  | ½ |
| John Squire jun                   | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| Edward Talbott                    | 0 | 5  | 0  | 2 |
| Elinor Colmer                     | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| Henry Talbott                     | 1 | 10 | 8  | 2 |
| Humphry Colmer                    | 0 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| John James                        | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| John Kelway                       | 0 | 15 | 7  | 0 |
| Richard Holman                    | 0 | 2  | 0  | 3 |
| John Hake                         | 0 | 2  | 0  | 3 |
| John Hoce [Hockey]                | 0 | 2  | 0  | 3 |
| Henry Hoce                        | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| Anne Vagg                         | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Mary Avery                        | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| Edward Chaplin                    | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Lewis for Samwayes         | 0 | 15 | 7  | 0 |
| Thomas Abbott mason               | 0 | 1  | 7  | 1 |
| John Sever                        | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| Madm Anne Webb for Symcockes      | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| John Strode                       | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| William Curtice                   | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| Richard Lucas                     | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Mad. Anne Webb for Masters's      | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| Mad. Anne Webb for other grounds  | 0 | 2  | 3  | 2 |
| William Ffisher                   | 0 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| Robert Peddle                     | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| Samuel Sweete sen                 | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| Richard Sheate                    | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| Tho: Periam smith                 | 0 | 3  | 2  | 2 |
| John Brown                        | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| John Bishop                       | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| Joane Difford                     | 0 | 10 | 6  | 2 |
| James Periam sen                  | 0 | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| James Periam docter               | 1 | 13 | 2  | 3 |
| James Periam docter for Jackletts | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| James Periam jun                  | 0 | 18 | 4  | 0 |
| Peter Crossman                    | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| William Periam                    | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| Jacob Gibbs                       | 0 | 1  | 1  | 3 |
| John Semer                        | 0 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| John Pope                         | 6 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| Joane Warren                      | 0 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| Mrs. Jarvice                      | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| Jane Periam                       | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| John Wilcoxe sen                  | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                       |   |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                | 0 | 14 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                   | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| Late <b>David Masters &amp; White</b> | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                      | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |

*WHOLE PAGE MISSING HERE - CONTINUES WITH DISBURSMENTS*

|                                                                                                                                    |   |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd for a coate for <b>Roger Davis</b> & makeing                                                                                    | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| pd for <b>Ffrances James</b> for wasing <b>Sarah Gane</b> severall times in sickness                                               | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweete</b> for his work & timber to repair the stocks 4s 4d and <b>Thomas Periam</b> for iregare for the stocks 2s 6d | 0 | 6  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for horse hire expences lost of time which wee have been required in our office severall times wee crave for allowance          | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |

The wholl sume of our disburstments is    81   6   6   2

The wholle sume of our receipts is        83   16   11   2

Soe there remains due to ye next overseers    2   10   5   0

**Eliz: Webb, Tho: Creech** vicar, **John Rocke, James Periam, Tho: Looke, James Periam** jun, **Thomas Hodges - Jo. Pope, Henry Ball** {churchwardens  
18th Aprill 1718 Seen and allowed by us **Philip Sydenham, John Gilbert**

**1719**

The accounts of the receipts of **John Kelway & William Periam** churchwardens & **John Wilcoxe** jun for his own estate and **John Bishopp** for Late Cornishes estate overseers for the poore of this parish of Butleigh aforesaid made & yielded upp the 30th day of March Anng Dom **1719**:

|                                                | £  | s  | d  | q |
|------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad Eliz: Webb</b>            | 11 | 17 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Creech</b> vic                       | 1  | 14 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                         | 4  | 12 | 4  | 1 |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage & tenement      | 5  | 15 | 0  | 2 |
| <b>William Moxham</b>                          | 1  | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b> widd                        | 0  | 11 | 5  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b> and Late <b>Abbotts</b>      | 0  | 11 | 5  | 2 |
| <b>Susannah Roe</b> widd                       | 0  | 12 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>            | 2  | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mary &amp; Will: Browning</b>               | 0  | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                           | 0  | 17 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Mis Anne Webb</b> for Chaseys               | 2  | 14 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                         | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                           | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b> gent                     | 0  | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Blenman &amp; Henry Callow</b>       | 0  | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Blenman</b>                          | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                           | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                             | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                           | 0  | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                           | 1  | 16 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                        | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                           | 0  | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                          | 0  | 9  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                      | 0  | 8  | 5  | 3 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                       | 0  | 5  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                              | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Philip Vering</b>                           | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                            | 0  | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Vering</b> and <b>Andrew Sweete</b> | 0  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; William Kelway</b>               | 0  | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                            | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Hoce</b> [Hockey]                      | 0  | 2  | 11 | 3 |
| <b>Philip &amp; Elizabeth Avery</b>            | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>James Hopkins</b>                           | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                          |   |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>                                                          | 0 | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: John and Mary Cooke</b>                                                          | 0 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>James Samson gent</b>                                                                 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>John Wrinkmoore [Wrentmore]</b>                                                       | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Evill</b>                                                                        | 0 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Jane Orchard</b>                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Gattren</b>                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Frances Roode</b>                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                                       | 0 | 14 | 2  | 2 |
| <b>John Squiar sen</b>                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 3  | 2 |
| <b>John Squire jun</b>                                                                   | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                                    | 0 | 5  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Elinor Colmer</b>                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Elinor Talbott</b>                                                                    | 1 | 13 | 5  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                                                                    | 0 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                                                        | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                                                       | 0 | 15 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 3  | 3 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                                                                         | 0 | 0  | 5  | 1 |
| <b>Henry Hoce</b>                                                                        | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                                                                        | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                                                                    | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott mason</b>                                                               | 0 | 1  | 7  | 1 |
| <b>John Sever</b>                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Strode</b>                                                                       | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Ffisher</b>                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Robert Peddle</b>                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete sen</b>                                                                 | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                                                                    | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Periam smith</b>                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Difford &amp; Samuel Sweete jun</b>                                             | 0 | 10 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                                                  | 0 | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam docter</b>                                                               | 1 | 13 | 2  | 3 |
| <b>James Periam docter for Jackletts</b>                                                 | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b> <i>page torn part of last two columns off next seven entries</i> | 0 | 18 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Periam</b>                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Peter Crossman</b>                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                                                                       | 0 | 1  | 1  | 3 |
| <b>John Semer</b>                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Pope</b>                                                                         | 6 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Joane Warren</b>                                                                      | 0 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvice</b>                                                                      | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Jane Periam</b>                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe sen</b>                                                                  | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                                                                   | 0 | 14 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                                                                      | 0 | 5  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                                                     | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                                                                         | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gattren</b>                                                                     | 0 | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe jun</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                                                                        | 0 | 5  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                                                      | 1 | 19 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>The occupiers late William Meade</b>                                                  | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Marnard</b>                                                                    | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                   |    |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                               | 0  | 12 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>                                                | 0  | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Coombes</b>                                               | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| The occupiers Late of <b>Alice Yeats</b>                          | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                               | 0  | 5  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b> for Late <b>Cowards</b> [South Moor Grounds] | 1  | 8  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b> for Ma. Coward                              | 1  | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman &amp; John Kelway</b> for Ma. Coward            | 0  | 12 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Kelway</b> for Coward                                     | 0  | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                                              | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                                           | 0  | 18 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                                                | 0  | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b>                                              | 0  | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Moores</b>                                                 | 0  | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                           | 0  | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                                               | 0  | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                              | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our 32 rates is                                  | 77 | 14 | 8  | 3 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                                       | 2  | 10 | 5  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                  | 80 | 5  | 1  | 3 |

[Our disbursments a]s followeth [page torn and first 8 lines cut at the begin ning]

|                                                                                                                                                     | £ | s  | d | q |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| -----2s aweeke                                                                                                                                      | 5 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| -----2s aweeke                                                                                                                                      | 5 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| ----- 2s aweeke                                                                                                                                     | 5 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| -----at 1s aweeke                                                                                                                                   | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| -----at 1s aweeke                                                                                                                                   | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| -----weeks at 9d a week                                                                                                                             | 2 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| -----6d aweeke                                                                                                                                      | 1 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| -----weekes32 weeks at 6d a weeke and 18 weekes at 9d a weeke                                                                                       | 1 | 9  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Frances James</b> 50 weekes at 6d a weeke                                                                                                     | 1 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Balls</b> children 50 weeks 4 weeks at 2s 6d a weeke 46 weeks at 2s a week and 2 weeks at 1s a week                                           | 5 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Barnes</b> 4 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke and for her coffin 10s and washing 6d                                                                | 0 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Xtopher Wooll</b> 4 weeks at 9d a week                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> 50 weeks at 6d a week                                                                                                         | 1 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Oldes</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Oldes</b> 30 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                         | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Gane</b> 50 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                         | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Justine Burnard</b> 4 weeks at 1s 6d a week 6s and for her coffin 10s                                                                         | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pope</b> to relieve her in sickness at severall times                                                                                    | 1 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Docter Periam</b> for setting <b>Mary Popes</b> hipp                                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Webley</b> at severall times to relieve him                                                                                              | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd at Ivelchester sessions for counsell & expences about <b>Susanna Burton</b> £1 10s 6d and <b>Mr. Martin</b> cost about the same £1 18s 6d in all | 3 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for bagges to sett on the poore people                                                                                                           | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| paid for a coffin for <b>Esther Symes</b>                                                                                                           | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                          | 0 | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| pd for a change and a sheete for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                                                 | 0 | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for things to make oyntment for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>                                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barnes</b> to relieve him in sickness at severall times £2 12s 9d and for a bed 3s 6d and for a rugg and a blankett 13s               | 3 | 9  | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>Justine Strangways</b> and <b>Justine Gilbert</b> for signing of certificate for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd the hospitall money £1 2s 6d and for Marshalsea money £1 1s 8d in all                                                                            | 2 | 4  | 2 | 0 |
| pd for warrant for <b>John Tutton</b> and carring <b>Joane Davis</b> to Sharpham Park and taking upp of <b>Tutton</b> and expences at Charlton      | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> in sickness                                                                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for 4 paire of shoes for <b>Balls</b> children                                                                                                   | 0 | 8  | 8 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                          |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd for a warrant to take <b>Thomas Wilkins</b> to answeare <b>Susannah Burton</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 2 changes 2 capps 2 aprons and makeing for <b>Balls</b> children                                                  | 0 | 7  | 0  | 2 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Popes</b> child and a change                                                              | 0 | 4  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a capp for <b>Elinor Russell</b>                                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Susanna Burton</b> in her sickness                                                                               | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a reale 2s 8d and a paire of shoes 2s 10d for <b>Grace Wooll</b>                                                  | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> to relieve him in sickness                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coate for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                | 0 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a blankett and a change for <b>Elinor Russell</b>                                                                 | 0 | 9  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>James Strode</b>                                                                                  | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coate for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                                    | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a turn for <b>Richard Barns</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for wood for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> to relieve her                                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> to relieve him                                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Alice Grimes</b>                                                                                  | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for our first monthly rate                                                                                            | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a bedd cord for <b>James Strode</b>                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for a coate and a paire of breeches for <b>Ralph Gill</b>                                                             | 0 | 15 | 7  | 0 |
| pd for a coate and makeing for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                                     | 0 | 8  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for mending of <b>Ffrances Strodes</b> house                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Edward Popes</b> maide                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for mending of <b>Balls</b> childrens shoes                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for wood for <b>Sarah Gane</b>                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd at Wells sessions to counsellor Samson 10s and for expences for our selves and horses 5s 6d about <b>John Tutton</b>  | 0 | 15 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                                            | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> to relieve her                                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> to relieve her                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Dorothy Pollett</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for taping of <b>Roger Davis</b> shoes                                                                                | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for two gowns and 2 coates and two changes and two paire of stockings and 2 paire of bodies for <b>Balls</b> children | 1 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| pd <b>Roase Abbott</b> to relieve her                                                                                    | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for making of our second monthly rate                                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for making of our third monthly rate                                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for expences at Bridgwater to gett our rates signed                                                                   | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 2 hatts 2 capps 2 aprons 2 neckcloaths for <b>Balls</b> children                                                  | 0 | 8  | 60 |   |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| paid for 5 paire of Indentures                                                                                           | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for getting the said indentures filled upp                                                                            | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the justices clerks for their Masters hands to the said indentures                                                    | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for advice drawing brevitts faire coppies attending court and counsell about <b>John Tutton</b> at Wells sessions     | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for wood and carriage for the poore people                                                                            | 2 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Bridgett Backhouse</b> and <b>Parkers</b> house rent                                                               | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> and familys house rent                                                                              | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis, Roger Davis, Hibditch</b> and <b>Alice Grimes</b> house rent                                          | 1 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Gane</b> and <b>James Talbotts</b> house rent                                                                | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Armstrongs</b> house rent                                                                                          | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Humphry Callows</b> house rent                                                                                     | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Justine Burnard</b> house rent                                                                                     | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> house rent                                                                                      | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> hooke nose house rent                                                                               | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                         |    |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Edward Larkombe</b> house rent                                                                                                                    | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Barnes</b> house rent                                                                                                                        | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Xtopher Wooll</b> and <b>Joane Davis</b> widd house rent                                                                                          | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Webleys</b> house rent                                                                                                                       | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a coate making for <b>Martha Wooll</b>                                                                                                           | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts                                                                                                                             | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| we crave expences at the sessions to give upp our office                                                                                                | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for horse hire expences lost of time when we have been required inour office severall times in and about the parish business wee crave for allowance | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Docter Periam</b> for curing <b>Sarah Ganes</b> leg                                                                                               | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our distburstments is                                                                                                                  | 76 | 13 | 3  | 2 |
| the whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                                                        | 80 | 5  | 10 | 2 |
| soe there remaineth due to ye next overseers                                                                                                            | 3  | 12 | 7  | 0 |

**John Kelway, Will: Periam** } churchwardens **John Bishop, John Willcoks** } overseers

Wee whose hands are hereby subscribed do allow that 5s be paid out of the money in store for **Mary Burnard** towards her house rent ye last year and also what expences is to be laid out at ye qtr sessions about **Stephen Slades** taking an apprentice in counsells fees and other expences which comes to £2 1s 8d soe there remains now in store but £1 5s 11d **Thomas Creech** vicar, **John Rocke, Jo: Pope. James Periam** sen, **James Periam** Jun, **Henry Pope** Wee nominate and apoint **James Periam** jun & **John Cooke** churchwardens **John James** and **William Browning** overseers of the Poore for the year ensuing

17 April 1719 Seen and allowed by us **Geo: Musgrave** Jun, **John Gilbert**

**1720**

The accounts of the receipts of **James Periam** jun and **John Cooke** churchwardens and **John James** and **William Browning** for the own estates overseers of the poore of the said parish of Butleigh aforesaid made and yielded upp the 18th say of April 1720:

|                                                     | £  | s  | d | q |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad Eliz: Webb</b>                 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Creech</b> vic                            | 1  | 17 | 5 | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                              | 5  | 0  | 9 | 0 |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage & tenement           | 6  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Moxham</b>                               | 1  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b> widd                             | 0  | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b> for Late <b>Abbotts</b>           | 0  | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Susannah Roe</b> widd                            | 0  | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                 | 2  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary &amp; Will: Browning</b>                    | 0  | 18 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                                | 0  | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mis Anne Webb</b>                                | 3  | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                              | 0  | 8  | 0 | 2 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                                | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b> gent                          | 0  | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Blenman &amp; Henry Callow</b>            | 0  | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Collins</b>                                | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                                  | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                                | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                | 2  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                             | 0  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                | 0  | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                               | 0  | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| <b>William Hodges</b> and <b>Elinor Talbott</b> jun | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                           | 0  | 9  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                            | 0  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                                   | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Philip Vering</b>                                | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                                 | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vering</b> and <b>Andrew Sweete</b>      | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John &amp; William Kelway</b>                    | 0  | 8  | 6 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                   |    |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| Henry Callow                      | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| John Hoce [Hockey]                | 0  | 3  | 3 | 0 |
| Philip & Elizabeth Avery          | 1  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| James Hopkins                     | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| Tho: & Rebecca Cooke              | 0  | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Tho: John and Mary Cooke          | 0  | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| James Samson gent                 | 0  | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| John Wrinkmoore [Wrentmore]       | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| John Evill                        | 0  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Jane Orchard                      | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| William Gattren                   | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| Frances Roode                     | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Pope                       | 0  | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| John Squiar sen                   | 0  | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| John Squiar jun                   | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Edward Talbott                    | 0  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| Elinor Colmer                     | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| Elinor Talbott widd               | 0  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry Talbott                     | 0  | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| Humphry Colmer                    | 0  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| John James                        | 11 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| John Kelway                       | 0  | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Richard Holman                    | 0  | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| John Hake                         | 0  | 0  | 9 | 0 |
| Henry Hoce                        | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| Anne Vagg                         | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Mary Avery                        | 0  | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| Edward Chaplin                    | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Abbott mason               | 0  | 1  | 9 | 0 |
| John Strode                       | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| William Curtice                   | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Richard Lucas                     | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| William Ffisher                   | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| Robert Peddle                     | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Samuel Sweete sen                 | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Richard Sheate                    | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Tho: Periam smith                 | 0  | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| John Brown                        | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| John Bishop                       | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Joane Difford & Samuel Sweete jun | 0  | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| James Periam sen                  | 0  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| James Periam docter               | 1  | 16 | 3 | 0 |
| James Periam docter for Jackletts | 0  | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| James Periam jun                  | 1  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| William Periam                    | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| Peter Crossman                    | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| John Hill                         | 0  | 1  | 3 | 0 |
| John Semer                        | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| John Pope                         | 7  | 8  | 5 | 2 |
| John Warren gent                  | 0  | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. Jarvice                      | 0  | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Jane Periam                       | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| John Wilcoxe sen                  | 0  | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| John Smithfield                   | 0  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| John Talbott                      | 0  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| David Masters                     | 0  | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| John Gill                         | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Henry Gattren                     | 0  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| John Wilcoxe jun                  | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                   |    |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>John Roode</b>                                                 | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                               | 1  | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| Late <b>William Meade</b>                                         | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                               | 0  | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>                                                | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Coombes</b>                                               | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Strode</b> gent                                          | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                               | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b> for Late <b>Cowards</b> [South Moor Grounds] | 1  | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b> for Late. Coward                            | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman &amp; John Kelway</b> for Late Coward 15 acres  | 0  | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b> for Coward                                     | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                                              | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                                           | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                                                | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                                           | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                               | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                                               | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                              | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our 24 rates is                                  | 84 | 15 | 11 | 3 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                                       | 1  | 5  | 11 | 0 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                  | 86 | 1  | 10 | 3 |

**Disburstments as followeth** [*corner torn off the top left of the page - part of seven lines missing*]

|                                                                                                                                                                     | £ | s  | d  | q |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| ----- aweeke                                                                                                                                                        | 5 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| -----s aweeke                                                                                                                                                       | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| -----weeke                                                                                                                                                          | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| -----weeke and for washing 3s 6d                                                                                                                                    | 2 | 18 | 6  | 0 |
| -----at 1s aweeke                                                                                                                                                   | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| ----- a week                                                                                                                                                        | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| -----6d aweeke                                                                                                                                                      |   |    |    |   |
| -----weekes28 weeks at 9d a weeke and 27 ----in all                                                                                                                 | 3 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| -----eeks28 weeks at 6d a weeke and 27 weeks at 1s a week in all                                                                                                    | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Olddes</b> 55 weekes at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                       | 1 | 17 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> 55 weekes 44 weekes at 6d a weeke and 11 weeks att 10s 7d and 9d on necessity                                                              | 1 | 14 | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Alice Grimes</b> 8 weeke at 6d a week and in her sickness bringing of her from <b>Simon Hooppers</b> and for her coffing 17s 4½d in all                       | 1 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| pd <b>Ffrances Strode</b> 8 weeks at 2s a weeke 12 weeks at 2s 3d a week 4 weeks at 2s 10d½ a weeke and pd in her sickness for beere and other things 5s 11d in all | 3 | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Strode</b> at severall times to relieve him in his sickness and for a coffing and in his buriall                                                        | 1 | 17 | 10 | 3 |
| pd <b>John Webly</b> 55 weekes 51 weeke at 1s a weeke and 4 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke in all                                                                          | 2 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Gill</b> 36 weeks at 1s a weeke 4 weekes and her coffing and buriall 17s 6d in all                                                                       | 2 | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> to relieve him at severall times and for his shrod and buriall                                                                                 | 2 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 25 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                       | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd short <b>Joane Davis</b> to relieve her in her lying in intendance and as midwife                                                                                | 1 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barnes</b> to relieve him in necessity                                                                                                                | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> a 11 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                               | 0 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Parker</b> for the reliefe of <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> two weeks and odd days                                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Xtopher Wooll</b> to relieve him at times                                                                                                                     | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> to relieve her                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coate and making for <b>Richard Barnes</b> and a paire of shoes                                                                                            | 0 | 15 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change a blankett and bolster for <b>Ffrances Strode</b>                                                                                                   | 0 | 10 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a coffing for <b>John Davis</b> child                                                                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Davis</b> to relieve her and for her coffing                                                                                                        | 0 | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant concerning <b>Ralph Gill</b> and <b>Davis</b>                                                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                        |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd hospitall Goale and Marshalsea money at 5 payments                                                  | 3 | 8  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for horse hire and expences about the removal of <b>Alexander Day</b> and for a coppie of the order | 1 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Martin</b> for charge of law concerning <b>John Tutton</b> and <b>Alexander Day</b>          | 7 | 10 | 2  | 0 |
| pd for badges for the poore                                                                            | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> to relieve her lameness                                                           | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches for <b>James Strode</b>                                                     | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a coate and making for <b>James Strode</b>                                                      | 0 | 13 | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Perkes</b> to relieve him in sickness                                                       | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Mary Barnard</b>                                                               | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd Docter <b>Periam</b> for <b>Eliz: Pope</b> child's eyes                                             | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>James Strode</b>                                                        | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Barnard</b> to relieve her                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                              | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Pope's</b> child                                                                | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>John Perkes</b>                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of boddes for <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                         | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                     | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for washing <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> in her sickness                                                            | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Docter Ffisher</b> for <b>John Looke</b>                                                         | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for repairing of <b>James Strodes</b> house                                                         | 0 | 19 | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Eliz: Popes</b> child                                                   | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Elinor Ball</b>                                                         | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                      | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of stockings for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                     | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a gown for <b>Joane Davis</b> sen                                                               | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for a coate for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for mending a paire of shoes for <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for wood for the poore people                                                                       | 2 | 14 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant to force the young people to go to services and expences about the same               | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd expences at Wells sessions for <b>Joane Davis</b> short                                             | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the way wardens                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for mending <b>Eliz: Popes</b> child shoes                                                          | 0 | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| pd for mending <b>Elinor Balls</b> shoes                                                               | 0 | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| pd for wood for the poore people                                                                       | 0 | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>John Davis</b> boy                                                      | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for our first monthly rate                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a coate for <b>Grace Wooll</b>                                                                  | 0 | 17 | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a change and coate for <b>Popes</b> child                                                       | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Joane Davis</b> son                                                             | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for our second monthly rate                                                                         | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd expence in going to the justice about <b>Alexander Day</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Philip Avery</b> by the order of Justice <b>Gould</b> about <b>Alexander Day</b>                 | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd in expences at Bridgwater sessions                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd expences at Taunton sessions about <b>John Tutton</b>                                               | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Bridgett Bakehouse</b> and <b>Parker</b> house rent                                              | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> house rent                                                                        | 1 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Polletts</b> and <b>Gills</b> house rent                                                         | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis, Grimes, Hibditch &amp; Russell</b> house rent                                       | 1 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Gane &amp; Joane Talbott</b> house rent                                                    | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Armstrong</b> house rent                                                                         | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Humphry Callows</b> house rent                                                                   | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Justine Burnard</b> house rent                                                                   | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> house rent                                                                    | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                            |    |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd <b>John Davis</b> hooke nose house rent                                                                                                                 | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> house rent                                                                                                                       | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barnes</b> house rent                                                                                                                        | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Xtopher Wooll</b> and <b>Joane Davis</b> widd house rent                                                                                             | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Webly</b> house rent                                                                                                                            | 0  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> house rent                                                                                                                          | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts                                                                                                                                | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Wee crave expences at sessions to yield upp our office                                                                                                     | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for horse hire expences loft at time which wee have been required in our office severall times in and about the parish business wee crave for allowance | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our distburstments is                                                                                                                     | 83 | 14 | 1  | 1 |
| the whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                                                           | 86 | 1  | 10 | 3 |
| soe there remaineth due to ye next overseers                                                                                                               | 2  | 7  | 9  | 2 |

**Eliz: Webb, John Rocke, Thomas Creech**

22 Aprill 1720 Allowed by us **John Gilbert, James Baker**

**James Periam, John Cooke** } Churchwardens **John James, William Browning** } Overseers

Wee doe nominate and appoint **John Smithfield** and **John Semer** churchwardens and **William Periam** and **William Hodges** overseers of the poeer for the year ensuing

**1721**

The accounts of the receipts of **James Periam** and **James Cooke** churchwardens and **William Periam** for his own estate & **William Hodges** for ye estate Late his fathers overseers of the poore of the parish of Butleigh aforesaid made and yielded upp the 10th day of Aprill 1721

|                                                    | £  | s  | d  | q |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad Eliz: Webb</b>                | 11 | 17 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Creech</b> vic                           | 1  | 14 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                             | 4  | 12 | 4  | 1 |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage & tenement          | 5  | 15 | 0  | 2 |
| <b>William Moxham</b>                              | 1  | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b> widd                            | 0  | 11 | 5  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                               | 0  | 11 | 5  | 2 |
| <b>Susannah Roe</b> widd                           | 0  | 12 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                | 2  | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mary &amp; Will: Browning</b>                   | 0  | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                               | 0  | 17 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Mis Anne Webb</b> for Chaseys brother Graly (?) | 2  | 18 | 2  | 2 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                             | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                               | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b> gent                         | 0  | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Blenman &amp; Henry Callow</b>           | 0  | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| The occupiers of late <b>Henry Collins</b>         | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                                 | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Splott</b>                               | 0  | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                               | 1  | 19 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                            | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                               | 0  | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                              | 0  | 9  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                          | 0  | 5  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                           | 0  | 5  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                                  | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Philip Vering</b>                               | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                                | 0  | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Vering</b> and <b>Andrew Sweete</b>     | 0  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>William Kelway</b>                              | 0  | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Hoce</b> [Hockey]                          | 0  | 2  | 11 | 3 |
| <b>Philip &amp; Elizabeth Avery</b>                | 0  | 16 | 11 | 2 |
| <b>James Hopkins</b>                               | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                              |   |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>              | 0 | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: John and Mary Cooke</b>              | 0 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>James Samson gent</b>                     | 0 | 17 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>John Wrinkmoore [Wrentmore]</b>           | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Evill</b>                            | 0 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Humphrey Colmer jun</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Gattren</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Frances Roode</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                           | 0 | 14 | 2  | 2 |
| <b>John Squiar sen</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 3  | 2 |
| <b>John Squiar jun</b>                       | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                        | 0 | 5  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Elinor Colmer</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Elinor Talbott widd</b>                   | 0 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                         | 0 | 9  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>William Hodges &amp; John Yeoman</b>      | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer sen</b>                    | 0 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                            | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                           | 0 | 18 | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 3  | 3 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                             | 0 | 0  | 8  | 1 |
| <b>Henry Hoce</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                            | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                        | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott mason</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 7  | 1 |
| <b>John Strode</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                       | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>William Ffisher</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Robert Peddle</b>                         | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete</b>                         | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Periam smith</b>                     | 0 | 3  | 2  | 2 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                            | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                           | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Difford &amp; Samuel Sweete jun</b> | 0 | 10 | 0  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam docter</b>                   | 1 | 13 | 2  | 3 |
| <b>James Periam docter for Jackletts</b>     | 0 | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                      | 0 | 19 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Periam</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Peter Crossman</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 1  | 3 |
| <b>John Semer</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun for late John Pope</b>   | 6 | 16 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Warren gent</b>                      | 0 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvice</b>                          | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Jane Periam</b>                           | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe sen</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                       | 0 | 14 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                          | 0 | 5  | -  | - |
| <b>David Masters</b>                         | 0 | 4  | -  | - |
| <b>John Gill</b>                             | 0 | 0  | -  | - |
| <b>Henry Gattren</b>                         | 0 | 4  | -  | - |
| <b>John Wilcoxe jun</b>                      | 0 | 1  | -  | - |
| <b>John Roode</b>                            | 0 | 5  | -  | - |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                          | 1 | 19 | -  | - |
| <b>William Moxham for late Meade</b>         | 0 | 11 | 0  | - |

*page torn*

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                   |    |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                               | 0  | 12 | 4  | - |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>                                                | 0  | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Coombes</b>                                               | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Strode</b> gent                                          | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                               | 0  | 5  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b> for Late <b>Cowards</b> [South Moor Grounds] | 1  | 8  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b> for Late. Coward                            | 1  | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman &amp; John Kelway</b> for Late Coward 15 acres  | 0  | 12 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Kelway</b> and <b>Richard Holman</b> for Coward           | 0  | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                                              | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                                           | 0  | 18 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                                                | 0  | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                                           | 0  | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| The occupier of late <b>Meades</b>                                | 0  | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                                           | 0  | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                                               | 0  | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                              | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our 22 rates is                                  | 77 | 15 | 1  | 2 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                                       | 2  | 7  | 9  | 2 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                  | 80 | 2  | 11 | 0 |

*Page torn* ---- of us as followeth

|                                                                                                          | £ | s  | d  | q  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| ----- 2s a weeke                                                                                         | 5 | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| ----- 1s a weeke                                                                                         | 2 | 11 | 0  | 0  |
| ----- 1s a weeke                                                                                         | 2 | 11 | 0  | 0  |
| -----£1 1s 2d a week                                                                                     | 2 | 17 | 4  | 2  |
| -----eeksat 1s a weeke                                                                                   | 2 | 11 | 0  | 0  |
| -----eeksat 8 weeks at 1s 6d a week and -----in all                                                      | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0  |
| -----weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                 | 2 | 11 | 0  | 0  |
| -----51 weeks at 3s a weeke                                                                              | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0  |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> 51 weeks 47 weeks at 6d a weeke and 4 weeks at 9d a week in all                 | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>John Webly</b> 41 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                              | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                            | 1 | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> and his wife 51 weeks 8 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke and 43 weeks at 2s a week in all | 4 | 18 | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Xtopher Atwooll</b> 28 weeks at 1s a week                                                          | 1 | 8  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 11 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                           | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0  |
| pd <b>Alexander Day's</b> wife 7 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                     | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                               | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| pd for a rugg for <b>Joane Davis</b> short                                                               | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                                | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>Sarah Gane</b>                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| pd for coffin for <b>Richard Barnes</b> child                                                            | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| pd hospitall and Marshalsea money                                                                        | 0 | 9  | 11 | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Joane Davis</b> short                                                            | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Edward Talbott</b> about his reliefe                                             | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant to remove <b>Mary Periam</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd expences in going to the justices                                                                     | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for a coat for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                 | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0  |
| pd <b>Roase Abbott</b> to relieve her                                                                    | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| pd <b>Philip Avery</b> concerning <b>Alexander Days</b> prosecution (?) of <b>Ffrances James</b>         | 1 | 14 | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Xtopher Attwooll</b> to relieve him in his sickness at severall times                              | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0  |
| pd for a coffin for Xtopher Attwooll and for breade beere and other things about his burial              | 1 | 1  | 0  | 6! |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                        | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>John Howe</b> torelieve him at severall times                                                      | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0  |
| pd <b>Grace Attwooll</b> to relieve her at severall times and for washing <b>Howes</b> boy               | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |   |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd for bushell & halfe of wheat to <b>Mad. Webb</b> to relieve <b>James Masters</b> at severall times                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 | 6  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for a new coat & making for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> to relieve her at times                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches & knitting of stockings for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for short <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Elinor Ball</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for taping and mending <b>Howes</b> boys shoes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change a sheete & making for <b>Elinor Russell</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> and 1s to buy some salve for her wounds                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for badges & putting them on the poore                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 2  | 2 |
| pd for a change a wastcoat and making for <b>Howes</b> boy                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| pd the hospitall & Marshalsea money                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 9  | 11 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Webley</b> at severall times to relieve him in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>John Webley</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 10 | 2 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Joane Davis</b> sen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Balls</b> widdow 2s 6d a new gown & making 9s 4d a paire of hosen                                                                                                                                                                                      | 3 | 5  | 5  | 2 |
| 1s gave her money severall times to relieve her 3s 4d a sheete & a blankett a pillo & making 10s 7d ½ a new bedstead cord & matt 11s 8d a new turn & carring of her goods 12s 6d and for 3 weeks diett washing & lodging at <b>Henry Callows</b> & things to anoint her 14s 6d in all |   |    |    |   |
| pd for a new gown & coat and making for <b>Martha Attwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 12 | 7  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elinor Talbott</b> widd for <b>Alexander Days</b> wife 3s 8d and <b>Henry Gattren</b> 14s for rent and carriage of her goods and expence 3s 10d in all                                                                                                                          | 1 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coffin for <b>John Webley</b> 10s a shrod 6s and brandy for the people to stretch him forth & lay him into his coffin 6s in all                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a new coate & making for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for 490 faggotts of wood for the poore people at 10s a hundred                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for carriage of 420 faggotts of the wood to <b>John Difford</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for carriage of 70 faggotts of these woods to <b>James Periam</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for making our first monthly rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a new coate & making for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> short to relieve her in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a new coate & making for <b>John Davis</b> leather                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a new coate & making for <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for the Widdow <b>Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Popes</b> child 2s 6d a change & making 3s 1d in all                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 5  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for intendance of <b>Sarah Gane</b> in sickness 1s 6d & 1s to relieve her                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Olddes</b> to relieve her in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for making our second monthly rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of clothe stockings for <b>Howes</b> boy                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for intendance of <b>Sarah Gane</b> 3 weeks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roase Abbott</b> to relieve her in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> his wives & <b>Sarah Ganes</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Talbott</b> & <b>Ffrances James</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> & <b>Russell</b> & <b>Hibditch</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> leather & <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrongs</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> short house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barns</b> & <b>Joane Davis</b> widd house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Webleys</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Pollett</b> & <b>Gills</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Humphry Callow</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Xtopher Attwooll</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> hooknose house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                               |    |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> house rent                                                                             | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> house rent                                                                              | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Olddes</b> house rent                                                                              | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Docter Periam</b> for a plaister for <b>Joane Davis</b> short                                           | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts                                                                                   | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| wee crave expences at sessions to yield upp our office                                                        | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the Hospittall & Marshallsea money                                                                         | 0  | 9  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for the hire of a horse to get to Bridgwater to have our second monthly rate signed and expences 6d in all | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our distburstments our                                                                       | 72 | 5  | 31 |   |
| the whole sum of our receipts is                                                                              | 80 | 2  | 11 |   |
| soe there remaineth due to the next overseers                                                                 | 7  | 17 | 8  | 0 |

**Eliz: Webb, John Rocke, Tho: Creech** vicar, **James Periam** sen, **James Periam** jun, **Henry Pope, Thomas Hodges**

**1722**

*Page torn* ---ts of **John Smithfield** churchwarden and **Henry**----- e and **Thomas Cooke** for his mothers estate overseers [of the poor ....] parish of Butleigh made and yielded upp the 20th day of -----m **1722**.

|                                                | £ | s  | d  | q |
|------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <i>Receipts Imp. Mad Eliz: Webb</i>            | 9 | 14 | 3  | 0 |
| -----vic                                       | 1 | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                         | 3 | 17 | 0  | 3 |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage & tenement      | 4 | 14 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Moxham</b>                          | 0 | 19 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b> w                           | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                           | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Susannah Roe</b>                            | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>            | 1 | 19 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mary &amp; Will: Browning</b>               | 0 | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                           | 0 | 14 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for late Chaseys              | 0 | 15 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for other ground              | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                         | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                           | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b> gent                     | 0 | 4  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Edward Blenman &amp; Henry Callow</b>       | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| Late <b>Henry Collins</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                             | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Late <b>Thomas Splott</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                           | 1 | 12 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Toggill</b>                         | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                           | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                          | 0 | 12 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                      | 0 | 6  | 11 | 1 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                       | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Vering</b> and <b>Andrew Sweete</b> | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Kelway</b>                          | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Hoce</b> [Hockey]                      | 0 | 2  | 5  | 1 |
| <b>Philip &amp; Elizabeth Avery</b>            | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>James Hopkins</b>                           | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>                | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Tho: John</b> and <b>Mary Cooke</b>         | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b> gent                       | 0 | 14 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Wrinkmoore</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                             | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                    |   |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Humphrey Colmer</b> factor                      | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Gattren</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Frances Roode</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                 | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Squiar</b> sen                             | 0 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>John Squiar</b> jun                             | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                              | 0 | 5  | 9  | 3 |
| <b>Elinor Colmer</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                               | 0 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Elinor Talbott</b> widd                         | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Yeoman</b>                                 | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b> sen                          | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                                  | 0 | 17 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                                 | 0 | 15 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 8  | 1 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Hoce</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                                  | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                              | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Severs houses               | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Samways's                   | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Symcookes's                 | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Masters's                   | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> mason                         | 0 | 1  | 3  | 3 |
| <b>John Strode</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                             | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Ffisher</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Robert Peddle</b>                               | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete</b> sen                           | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Periam</b> smith                           | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Difford &amp; Samuel Sweete</b> jun       | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                            | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> docter                         | 1 | 0  | 0  | 3 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                            | 0 | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b> jun                             | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b> and late <b>William Meade</b> | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                              | 0 | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>William Periam</b>                              | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Peter Crossman</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 11 | 1 |
| Late <b>John Semer</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun for late <b>John Pope</b>  | 5 | 11 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Warren</b> gent                            | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvice</b>                                | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Jane Periam</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe</b> sen                            | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                             | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                                | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                               | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gattren</b>                               | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe</b> jun                            | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                | 1 | 12 | 3  | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                   |    |    |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                               | 0  | 1  | 1 | 2 |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>                                                | 0  | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Coombes</b>                                               | 0  | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Strode</b> for <b>Alice Yeates</b>                     | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                               | 0  | 4  | 1 | 2 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b> for <b>Mr. Melliar</b> [South Moor Grounds]  | 1  | 3  | 7 | 2 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b> for Late. Cowards                           | 1  | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman &amp; John Kelway</b> for Late. Coward 15 acres | 0  | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                                              | 0  | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                                           | 0  | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                                                | 0  | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                                           | 0  | 3  | 9 | 0 |
| The occupier of late <b>Meades</b>                                | 0  | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                                           | 0  | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                               | 0  | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                                               | 0  | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                              | 0  | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| The whole sum of our sixteene rates is                            | 63 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                                       | 7  | 17 | 8 | 0 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                  | 71 | 9  | 8 | 0 |

**Our disburstments are as followeth**

|                                                                                                                                             | £ | s  | d  | q |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Elinor Russell</b> 12 weeks at 2s a week                                                                                              | 1 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 50 weeks 22 weeks at 1s a week 4 weeks at 1s 9d a weeke 4 weeks at 2s 6d a week 20 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke in all | 3 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> family in their sickness of ye small pox to relieve them                                                          | 0 | 10 | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Gane</b> 50 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                              | 3 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 50 weeks 40 weeks at £1 1s 2d a weeke 10 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                          | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Popes</b> child 50 weeks 36 weeks at 1s a weeke 14 weeks at 6d a week in all                                                | 2 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elinor Ball</b> 50 weeks 36 weeks at 1s a week 14 weeks at 6d a weeke in all                                                          | 2 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> 50 weeks at 1s a week                                                                                           | 2 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> sen 50 weeks at 1s a week                                                                                             | 2 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrancis James</b> 50 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                             | 1 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> and his wife 50 weeks at 2s a weeke                                                                                | 5 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 50 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                              | 1 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Olddes</b> 23 week 8 weeks at 3d a week 8 weeks at 1s a week 7 weeks at 1s 6d a week in all                                      | 1 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 34 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                               | 0 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Day</b> 42 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                  | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> 10 weeks 4 weeks at 3s 6d a week 6 weeks at ss a week in all                                                        | 1 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for <b>Mary Davis</b> child coffin                                                                                                       | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd short <b>Joane Davis</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Callow</b> for liquor for moveing <b>Russell &amp; Larcombe</b>                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for horse hire and expences in going to Bridgwater about <b>James Olddes</b>                                                             | 0 | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margarett Ball</b> to relieve her in necessity                                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                       | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Wooll</b> in sickness at severall times to relieve her                                                                          | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Xtopher Pope</b> widdow to relieve her in sickness                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Docter Periam</b> for what he did for <b>Mary Olddes</b>                                                                              | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd ye ospitall and Marshalsea money twice                                                                                                   | 0 | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Joane Davis</b> short                                                                                                | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Joane Davis</b> sen                                                                                                  | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a shrode for <b>James Masters's</b> wife 6s 8d and for her coffin 10s in all                                                         | 0 | 16 | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a bedd ticke for <b>Roger Davis</b> and a sheete                                                                                     | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>                                                                                                | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a coate and making for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                                        | 0 | 14 | 3  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                          |    |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd for a coate and under wascoate for <b>Joane Davis</b> sen and making                                  | 0  | 9  | 1  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                           | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                       | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Joane Davis</b> short                                                     | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Balls</b> child                                                           | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>John Pirks</b> and a change for his wife and a change for his child               | 0  | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                                | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a salve for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>                                                              | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a bushell of wheate for <b>James Masters</b> before his wife died                                 | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a gown and petticoate for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                       | 0  | 19 | 2  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Burnard</b> to relieve her at times in sickness                                                | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Edward Talbott</b> and a change for his wife                                      | 0  | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> to relieve her in necessity at times                                             | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a license a ring and expenses about <b>John Tuttons</b> marriage                                  | 2  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for three hundred and a quarter of hard wood at 10d a hundred for the poore people                    | 1  | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a hundred and halfe of coppice wood at 7d a hundred for the poore people                          | 0  | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for carriage of all the wood to the poore people being eight loades at 2s a load                      | 0  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> and his wife over and above their wickly pay to relieve them in their necessity | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for making our first monthly rate                                                                     | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a bushell of wheate to relieve <b>John Davis</b> leathers family in his absence                   | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| pd two quarters hospittall and <del>Marshall</del> <b>Marshall</b> money                                 | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| pd hospittall and <b>Marshall</b> money                                                                  | 0  | 9  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for carring <b>Humphry Callow</b> smith to gaol and expences                                          | 1  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for two changes of <b>Elinor Ball</b>                                                                 | 0  | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                               | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                  | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Grace Wooll</b>                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                    | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a gown and a coate and making for <b>Grace Wooll</b>                                              | 1  | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a gown and a coate and making for <b>Elinor Ball</b>                                              | 0  | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                          | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for making our second monthly rate                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> and wife and <b>Sarah Ganes</b> house rent                                      | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Talbott</b> and <b>Ffrances James</b> house rent                                             | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> and <b>Roger Davis</b> and ffamily house rent                                       | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> and family house rent                                                            | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barns</b> and wife and <b>Joane Davis</b> house rent                                       | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Wooll</b> and ffamily and the widdow <b>Webley</b> house rent                                | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> and <b>Joane Davis</b> short house rent                                      | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> and ffamily house rent                                                         | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Olddes</b> and <b>Mary Parkers</b> house rent and fireing                                     | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> house rent                                                                        | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the widdow <b>Ball</b> and <b>Sarah Day</b> & child house rent                                        | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts                                                                              | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Wee crave expence at sessions to yield up of office                                                      | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                        | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for carring two loads of stones to repair <b>Pirks</b> house                                          | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our distburstments are                                                                  | 66 | 13 | 2  | 0 |
| the whole sum of our receipts is                                                                         | 71 | 9  | 8  | 0 |
| soe there remaineth due to the next overseers                                                            | 4  | 16 | 6  | 0 |

**Eliz: Webb, James Periam sen, John Rocke, James Periam, John Smithfield (churchwarden) John Periam, William Hodges**

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

We whose hands are hereunto subscribed doe nominate and appoint **John Smithfield** and **Thomas Periam** sen churchwardens and **Edward Talbott** ^ Shores tenement or occupiers, and **David Masters** overseers for the year ensuing

30 March 1723 Allowed by us **John Gilbert, Geo. Balch**

pd since the passing up of our accounts by the consent of **Mr. James Periam** jun and severall other considerable payers to the poore of our said parish as followeth

|                                                                                            | £ | s  | d | q |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| pd <b>John Davis</b> hooke nose house rent                                                 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Dorothy Pollett</b> and <b>Ralph Gills</b> house rent                                | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> and <b>Elinot Russell</b> house rent                             | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Anne Burnard</b> house rent                                                          | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for carring <b>Ann Burnards</b> goods to another house                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| sum is                                                                                     | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| soe there remaineth out of the above mentioned £14 16s 6d to the next overseers the sum of | 2 | 0  | 6 | 0 |

**1723**

The accounts of the receipts of **John Smithfield** and **Thomas Periam** sen the churchwardens and **Edward Talbott** for Shores tenement and **David Masters** for his own estate overseers of the poore of the said parish yielded upp the 15th day of Aprill **1723**:

|                                                                  | £ | s  | d  | q |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad Eliz: Webb</b>                              | 9 | 14 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                                          | 6 | 7  | 1  | 2 |
| The occupiers of ye viccarage                                    | 1 | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Rocke</b> gent                                           | 3 | 17 | 0  | 3 |
| The occupiers of the Parsonage & tenement                        | 4 | 14 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Moxham</b>                                            | 0 | 19 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b>                                               | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                             | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Susannah Roe</b>                                              | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                              | 1 | 19 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mary &amp; Will: Browning</b>                                 | 0 | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                                             | 0 | 14 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for late Chaseys                                | 0 | 15 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for <b>Alice Yeates</b> and <b>Peter Abbott</b> | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Cornish                                     | 0 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Masters                                   | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Symcockes's                               | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Milcloses                                 | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Samwayes's                                | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Severs houses                             | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                                           | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Hayse</b>                                             | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b> gent                                       | 0 | 4  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                                            | 0 | 5  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Crate</b>                                               | 0 | 5  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                               | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                                               | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                             | 1 | 10 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                                          | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                             | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                                            | 0 | 12 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                                        | 0 | 6  | 11 | 1 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                                         | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Vering</b> and <b>Andrew Sweete</b>                   | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Kelway</b>                                            | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                   |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Henry Callow                      | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| John Hoce [Hockey]                | 0 | 2  | 5  | 1 |
| Philip & Elizabeth Avery          | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| James Hopkins                     | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Tho: & Rebecca Cooke              | 0 | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| Tho: John and Mary Cooke          | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| James Samson gent                 | 0 | 14 | 7  | 2 |
| John Wrinkmoore                   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| Jerom Evill                       | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| Humphrey Colmer factor            | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| William Gattren                   | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| Edward Marsh                      | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| Thomas Pope                       | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| John Squiar sen                   | 0 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| John Squiar jun                   | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| Edward Talbott                    | 0 | 5  | 9  | 3 |
| Elinor Colmer                     | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| Henry Talbott                     | 0 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| Elinor Talbott widd               | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| John Yeoman                       | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| Humphry Colmer sen                | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| John James                        | 0 | 17 | 3  | 0 |
| John Kelway                       | 0 | 15 | 4  | 2 |
| Richard Holman                    | 0 | 1  | 8  | 1 |
| John Hake                         | 0 | 0  | 4  | 2 |
| Henry Hoce                        | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| Anne Vagg                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| Mary Avery                        | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| Edward Chaplin                    | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Abbott mason               | 0 | 1  | 3  | 3 |
| John Strode                       | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| William Curtice                   | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Richard Lucas                     | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| William Ffisher                   | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| Robert Peddle                     | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Samuel Sweete sen                 | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| Richard Sheate                    | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| Tho: Periam smith                 | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| John Brown                        | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| Joane Difford & Samuel Sweete jun | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| Late James Periam sen             | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| James Periam docter               | 1 | 0  | 0  | 3 |
| John Periam jun                   | 0 | 8  | 7  | 2 |
| Thomas Periam sen                 | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| Late William Meade                | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Zachary Periam                    | 0 | 4  | 10 | 2 |
| William Periam                    | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Peter Crossman                    | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| John Hill                         | 0 | 0  | 11 | 1 |
| John Joane and Anne Semer         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| John Warren gent                  | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |
| Mrs. Jarvice                      | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| Jane Periam                       | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| John Wilcoxe sen                  | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| John Smithfield                   | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| John Talbott                      | 0 | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| David Masters                     | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| William Masters                   | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| John Gill                         | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                   |    |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>Henry Gattren</b>                                              | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe jun</b>                                           | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                                                 | 0  | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                               | 1  | 12 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                               | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>                                                | 0  | 7  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Coombes</b>                                               | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Strode for Alice Yeates</b>                            | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                               | 0  | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Stephen Slade for Mr. Melliar</b> [South Moor Grounds]         | 1  | 3  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Holman for Late. Cowards</b>                           | 1  | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman &amp; John Kelway for Late. Coward 15 acres</b> | 0  | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                                              | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                                           | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Jacob Gibbs</b>                                                | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                           | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| The occupier of <b>William Meades</b>                             | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                           | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                               | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Clarke</b>                                               | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                              | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                                | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our eighteene rates is                           | 63 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                                       | 2  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                  | 65 | 12 | 6  | 0 |

**Mr. John Rockes** interest money was given to the poore according to the donors will

**Our disburstments are as followeth**

|                                                                                                                                                                       | £ | s  | d  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| pd <b>Sarah Gane</b> 28 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                        | 2 | 2  | 0  |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 28 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                          | 1 | 8  | 0  |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Popes</b> child 28 weeks at 6d a week                                                                                                                 | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| pd <b>Elinor Ball</b> 28 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                          | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| pd <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> 28 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                    | 1 | 8  | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> 28 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke                                                                                                                       | 1 | 15 | 0  |
| pd <b>Frances James</b> 28 weeks at 6d a week                                                                                                                         | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> & his wife 28 weeks at 2s a weeke                                                                                                            | 2 | 16 | 0  |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 28 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                        | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| pd <b>Edward Larcomb</b> 28 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                       | 1 | 8  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 28 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                         | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| pd <b>Sarah Day</b> 28 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                            | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> 28 weeks at 3s a week                                                                                                                         | 4 | 4  | 0  |
| pd the hospitall and Marshalsea manoy three times at 15s 4d a time                                                                                                    | 2 | 6  | 0  |
| pd for making the first monthly rate                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| pd for a horse to go for a midwife for Hooknose <b>Davis</b> wife paying the midwives fees and relieving <b>Davis</b> wife in her lying in                            | 0 | 7  | 6  |
| pd for a change for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                | 0 | 3  | 0  |
| pd for 4 yards of wooll cloth 10s one ounce of threed stay tape and canvace 3d ½ one dozen of buttons 4 and making of a coate for <b>Roger Davis</b> 1s 6d in all     | 0 | 12 | 1½ |
| pd for 4 yards of wooll cloth 10s one dozen of buttons 4d one ounce of thread stay tape and canvace 3½ and for making a coate for <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 1s 6d in all | 0 | 12 | 1½ |
| pd for three yards of wooll cloth 7s 6d incle 1s and making a coate for <b>Joane Davis</b> 8d in all                                                                  | 0 | 8  | 3  |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 8  |
| pd Docter <b>Periam</b> for nursing <b>John Davis</b> boys broken arm and a white inpostern on his hips                                                               | 3 | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Xtopher White</b> to relieve him and his family in time of his and their sickness and necessity at severall times                                               | 1 | 10 | 6  |
| pd for a peck of wheat for <b>Xtopher White</b> to relieve him                                                                                                        | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| pd for bean helm for <b>Edward Larcombe &amp; Ann Burnard</b>                                                                                                         | 0 | 2  | 0  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                    |    |    |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| the above mentioned was disbursed by <b>Edw: Talbott</b>                                                           | 29 | 2  | 5  |
| pd <b>Sarah Gane</b> 4 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                      | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 27 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                       | 1  | 7  | 0  |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Popes</b> child 27 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                             | 0  | 13 | 6  |
| pd <b>Elinor Ball</b> 27 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                       | 0  | 13 | 0  |
| pd <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> 27 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                 | 1  | 7  | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> 27 week 12 week at 1s 3d a week and 15 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                 | 1  | 17 | 6  |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> 27 weeks at 6d a week                                                                     | 0  | 13 | 6  |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> & his wife 27 weeks at 12 weeks at 2s a week and 15 weeks at 2s 6d a week                 | 3  | 1  | 6  |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 27 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                     | 0  | 13 | 6  |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 27 weeks 8 weeks at 1s a week and 19 weeks at 1s 6d a week                               | 1  | 16 | 6  |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 27 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                      | 0  | 13 | 6  |
| pd <b>Sarah Day</b> 8 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                          | 0  | 4  | 0  |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> 23 weeks 4 weeks at 1s a weeke and 19 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                               | 1  | 12 | 6  |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> to relieve him in his necessity at severall times                                        | 0  | 8  | 0  |
| pd in expences when Streete officers came first about <b>Xtopher White</b> and his family at <b>Samuel Sweetes</b> | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| pd for a bushell of wheat to relieve <b>Xtopher White</b> and family since they was brought with an order          | 0  | 5  | 8  |
| pd <b>Xtopher White</b> since the order in money to relieve him and his family                                     | 0  | 8  | 6  |
| pd for a bushell of wheat since the order for <b>Xtopher White</b>                                                 | 0  | 5  | 6  |
| pd <b>Xtopher White</b> at severall times since the order in money                                                 | 0  | 8  | 0  |
| pd for half a bushell of wheat since the order for <b>Xtopher White</b> to relieve him & his family                | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| pd <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> in money at times to make same                                                         | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| pd <b>Roase Abbott</b> to relieve her in necessity                                                                 | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| pd for a change for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                         | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| pd for a change for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                                          | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| pd for a change for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                              | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| pd for a change for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                           | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| pd for three hundred and five score of wood for the poore people at sos a hundred                                  | 1  | 18 | 4  |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                    | 0  | 3  | 2  |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 10 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Popes</b> child                                                                     | 0  | 2  | 2  |
| pd for a gown and mantle and making for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                         | 0  | 11 | 8  |
| pd for a change for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                             | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| pd for a change for <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                            | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| pd for a change for <b>Popes</b> child                                                                             | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| pd for a change for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                                          | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| pd for a change for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>                                                                       | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 10 |
| pd for washing of <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> at times                                                                | 0  | 1  | 6  |
| pd for a change for <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                                          | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| pd <b>Anne Burnard</b> to relieve her in necessity                                                                 | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| pd for a coate and making for <b>Luce Barnard</b>                                                                  | 0  | 7  | 7  |
| pd for a coate a wascoate and making for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b>                                                  | 0  | 18 | 7  |
| pd for carriage of 7 loads of wood for the poore people                                                            | 0  | 14 | 0  |
| pd for making the second monthly rate                                                                              | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                            | 0  | 0  | 6  |
| pd for a paire of stocking for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                  | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| pd for horse hire & expence to go to Bridgwater to have the second monthly rate signed                             | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| pd <b>John Difford</b> for the carriage of the poore peoples goods and expence the same time                       | 0  | 4  | 6  |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> to relieve her at times in necessity                                                       | 0  | 3  | 0  |
| pd for a bushell and half of wheat for Hooknose <b>Davis</b> wife to relieve her and family                        | 0  | 7  | 6  |
| pd hooknose <b>Davis</b> wife to relieve her at times in money                                                     | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| pd for meal and bread 10d and baking and making three pecks of bread 6d for hooknose <b>Davis</b> wife             | 0  | 1  | 4  |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 6  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                         |    |    |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> and wives and <b>Sarah Gane</b> house rent                     | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> and family and <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent                       | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> house rent                                                      | 0  | 12 | 0  |
| pd <b>Richard Barns</b> & family & <b>Joane Davis</b> house rent                        | 1  | 5  | 0  |
| pd <b>Grace Attwooll</b> & family <b>Eliz: Webley</b> and <b>Mary Parker</b> house rent | 1  | 5  | 0  |
| pd <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> and <b>Joane David</b> house rent                           | 0  | 12 | 0  |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> & family house rent                                           | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> hooknose family and <b>Sarah Day</b> house rent                    | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Larcombe</b> and family house rent                                                | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Talbott</b> widdow house rent                                               | 0  | 5  | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> & <b>Roase Abbott</b> house rent                                   | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| pd for drawing our accounts                                                             | 0  | 5  | 0  |
| we crave expence at sessions to yield upp our office                                    | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| Disbursted by <b>Davis Masters</b>                                                      | 35 | 16 | 6  |
| The whole sum of our distburstments are                                                 | 64 | 18 | 11 |
| the whole sum of our receipts is                                                        | 65 | 12 | 6  |
| remains to the next overseers                                                           | 0  | 13 | 7  |

We whose hands are hereunto subscribed do nominate and appoint **John Smithfield** and **Thomas Periam** churchwardens and **Mr. James Periam** jun and **Zachary Periam** for **Mr. James Periam** jun own estates the one at Hill the other at Wootton which were late **James Chapman** deced. overseers of the poor for the year ensuing

**John Smithfield, Tho: Periam** } Churchwardens **Humphry Colmer, John Periam, James Periam, John Rocke, Thomas Looke, Thomas Hodges, John Mullens, Henry Talbott, William Hodges, Stephen Slade, Simon Hoopper**

19 Aprill 1723 Allowed by us **Geo: Musgrave, Geo: Balch**

**1724**

The accounts of the receipts of **John Smithfield** sen and **Thos: Periam** sen churchwardens and **James Periam** jun for the estate Late **James Chapman** at Butleigh Hill and **Zachary Periam** jun for the estate Late **James Chapman** at Wootton overseers of ye poore of ye said parish made and yielded upp the sixth day of April 1724:

|                                                      | £  | s  | d | q |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad Eliz: Webb</b>                  | 12 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> jun                              | 8  | 9  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b>                                    | 5  | 0  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vic                           | 1  | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b> for ye Parsonage & tenement    | 6  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>William Moxham</b> jun                            | 1  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b>                                   | 0  | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Susannah Roe</b>                                  | 0  | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                 | 0  | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b> & <b>Thomas Pope</b>               | 2  | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary</b> & <b>Will: Browning</b>                  | 0  | 8  | 5 | 0 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                                 | 0  | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Chaseys                         | 1  | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Cornish                         | 0  | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Masters                       | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Milcloses                     | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Symcookes's                   | 0  | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Samwayes's                    | 0  | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Severs houses                 | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Inlands                         | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for <b>Abbott</b> and <b>Yeates</b> | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                               | 0  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                | 0  | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                                | 0  | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Coate</b>                                   | 0  | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                   | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                                  | 0  | 2  | 6 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |   |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| <b>John Sheat</b>                       | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                    | 1 | 18 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                 | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                    | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                   | 0 | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery sen</b>               | 0 | 9  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery jun</b>                | 0 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Colmer shoemaker</b>          | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vering and Andrew Sweete</b> | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Kelway</b>                   | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Hoce [Hockey]</b>               | 0 | 3  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Philip &amp; Elizabeth Avery</b>     | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>James Hopkins</b>                    | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>         | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: John and Mary Cooke</b>         | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Samson gent</b>                | 0 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Wrentmore</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                      | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Humphrey Colmer factor</b>           | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Gattren</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Marsh</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Squiar sen</b>                  | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Squiar jun</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                   | 0 | 11 | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Elinor Colmer</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                    | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Elinor Talbott</b>                   | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Yeoman</b>                      | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                   | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John James</b>                       | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                      | 1 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Hoce</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                       | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                   | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott mason</b>              | 0 | 1  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>John Strode</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Lucas</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Ffisher</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Robert Peddle</b>                    | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete sen</b>                | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Periam smith</b>                | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                    | 0 | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete jun</b>                | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Late James Periam</b>                | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam docter</b>              | 1 | 6  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam jun</b>                  | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b>                    | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                   | 0 | 6  | 6 | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                 |    |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| <b>William Periam</b>                                           | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Peter Crossman</b>                                           | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                                                | 0  | 1  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Joane and Anne Semer</b>                                | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Semer</b>                                             | 0  | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Warren</b>                                              | 0  | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvice</b>                                             | 0  | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe sen</b>                                         | 0  | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam tanner</b>                                       | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                                          | 0  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                                             | 0  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                            | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Masters</b>                                          | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                                                | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Gattren</b>                                            | 0  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe jun</b>                                         | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                                               | 0  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                             | 1  | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Moxham sen</b>                                       | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                             | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>                                              | 0  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Coombes</b>                                             | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                             | 0  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade for Mr. Melliar</b> [South Moor Grounds]       | 1  | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman for Mr. Cowards</b>                           | 1  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman &amp; John Kelway for Mr. Coward 15 acres</b> | 0  | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman for Mr. Cowards</b>                           | 0  | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                                            | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam jun for 15 acres of Mr. Coxe's</b>               | 0  | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott for 10 acre of Mr. Coxe's</b>                   | 0  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Applin for 10 acres of Mr. Coxe's</b>                   | 0  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| The occupier of late <b>William Meades</b>                      | 0  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| The occupiers of late <b>James Periam sen</b>                   | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                             | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                             | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Clarke</b>                                               | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                            | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                              | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| The whole sum of our 24 rates is                                | 84 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                                     | 0  | 13 | 7 | 0 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                | 85 | 10 | 1 | 0 |

Mr. John Rocke's interest money was given to the poore according to the donors will

**Our disburstments are as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                                            | £ | s  | d  | q |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 51 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                               | 2 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Popes</b> child 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                         | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elinor Ball</b> 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                               | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> 19 weeks 4 weeks at 1s a weeke 15 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke in all                                | 1 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> 51 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke                                                                            | 3 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                            | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott &amp; wife</b> 51 weeks at 2s 6d a week                                                               | 6 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                             | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 51 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                        | 3 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                              | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> 51 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                          | 3 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis's</b> wife 40 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                      | 3 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a coffin for <b>Bridgett Hibditch</b> and shrode ringing the bell making her grave and other things for her buriall | 1 | 1  | 8  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |    |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd for a change for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for two changes for <b>Joane Davis</b> sen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0  | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a wastcoate cloth for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 7  | 11 | 2 |
| pd for a change and a pair of lining for <b>Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0  | 5  | 10 | ¼ |
| pd for a change 3s 4d and for cloth to make a wastcoate 7s 11d ½ in all                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0  | 11 | 3  | 2 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> barber in her necessity at several times                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change and a neckcloth for <b>Frances James</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0  | 5  | 8  | 3 |
| pd for a change, cloth to make a coate for <b>Sarah Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 13 | 11 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for making the poore people cloaths                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shoes for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for barber <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| pd fower quarters Hospittall money                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 18 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for an order concerning the relieving of <b>John Davis</b> hooknose family                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> hooknose family before the order to relieve them in their necessity at severall times                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0  | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Martins</b> bills of cost about <b>Xtopher White</b> and family and other law charges                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 13 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gills</b> daughter to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Xtopher White</b> before sessions 5s the cryer at sessions 2s and <b>David Masters</b> expences at sessions 4s 7d in all                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 13 | 7  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for fower hundredd and half and ten faggotts of wood at 10s a hundred for the poore people                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2  | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for carriage of all the wood to the poore peoples houses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Docter Periam</b> towards the curing of <b>Joane Martins</b> legg                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd at Wells sessions and Ivelchester sessions in expnces on the witnesses and for horses to carry the witnesses forth and back and paying the witnesses to prove ye way in the behalfe of our Sovraigne Lord the King against the inhabitants of Streate and removal of <b>Xtopher White</b> and his family from Butleigh to Streat | 13 | 17 | 5  | ½ |
| pd for carring the poore peoples goods to new houses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> and his wifes house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> and <b>Roger Davis</b> and family house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> and family house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barns &amp; Ann Burnard</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> short house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> hooknose house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Popes</b> house rent and <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Strode</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| wee crave expences at sessions to yield up our office                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our distbursements is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 76 | 17 | 5  | 2 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 85 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| Remains to ye next overseers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8  | 12 | 7  | 2 |

wee whose hands are here'to subscribed do choos nominate and appoint **Thomas Looke** and **Stephen Slade** to be churchwardens for the year ensuing:

wee whose hands are here'to subscribed do choos nominate and appoint **Thomas Hodges** and **Edward Talbott** to be overseers of the poore for the year ensuing:

**John Smithfield** } churchwarden **Eliz: Webb**, **Sam Hood** vicar, **John Rocke**, **Henry Talbott**, **Ja: Periam** [x2]  
10 Aprill 1724 Seen and allowed by us **John Gilbert Geo: Balch**

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**1725**

The account of the receipts of **Thomas Looke** and **Stephen Slade** churchwardens and **Edward Talbott** for his own estate and **Thomas Hodges** for his own estate overseers of the poore of the said parish made and yielded up the nine and twentieth day of March **1725**:

|                                                      | £ | s  | d | q |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad Eliz: Webb</b>                  | 8 | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam jun</b>                              | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Rocke</b>                                    | 3 | 7  | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood vic</b>                           | 1 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b> for ye Parsonage & tenement    | 4 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>William Moxham jun</b>                            | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b>                                   | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Susannah Roe</b>                                  | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                 | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                  | 0 | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mary &amp; Will: Browning</b>                     | 0 | 5  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                                 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Chaseys                         | 0 | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Cornish                         | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Masters                       | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Milcloses                     | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Symcockes's                   | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Samwayes's                    | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Severs houses                 | 0 | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for <b>Pope</b> Inlands             | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for <b>Abbott</b> and <b>Yeates</b> | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                               | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                | 0 | 4  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                                | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Coate</b>                                   | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Sheate</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                 | 1 | 5  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                              | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                 | 0 | 9  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                                | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery sen</b>                            | 0 | 6  | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery jun</b>                             | 0 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Avery</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Colmer</b> shoemaker                       | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vering</b> and <b>Andrew Sweete</b>       | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>William Kelway</b>                                | 0 | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Hoce</b> [Hockey]                            | 0 | 2  | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Avery</b>                                   | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>                      | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: John</b> and <b>Mary Cooke</b>               | 0 | 7  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>James Samson gent</b>                             | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Wrentmore</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                                   | 0 | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Humphrey Colmer</b> factor                        | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>William Gattren</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Marsh</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 4 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                           |                      |   |    |    |   |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Edward Talbott            |                      | 0 | 7  | 10 | 0 |
| Elinor Colmer             |                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Henry Talbott             |                      | 0 | 11 | 4  | 0 |
| Elinor Talbott            |                      | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| John Yeoman               |                      | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Humphry Colmer            |                      | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| John James                |                      | 0 | 15 | 4  | 0 |
| John Kelway               |                      | 0 | 13 | 8  | 0 |
| Richard Holman            |                      | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| John Hake                 |                      | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| Henry Hoce                |                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Anne Vagg                 |                      | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| Mary Avery                |                      | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| Edward Chaplin            |                      | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Abbott mason       |                      | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| John Strode               |                      | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| William Curtice           |                      | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| William Ffisher           |                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Peddle             |                      | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| Richard Sheate            |                      | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| Tho: Periam smith         |                      | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| John Brown                |                      | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| Joane Difford             |                      | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Samuel Sweete jun         |                      | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Anne Pope widdow          |                      | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| James Periam sen          |                      | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| James Periam docter       |                      | 0 | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| John Periam jun           |                      | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| Thomas Periam sen         |                      | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Zachary Periam            |                      | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| William Periam            |                      | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| John Periam tanner        |                      | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Peter Crossman            |                      | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| John Hill                 |                      | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| John Joane and Anne Semer |                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Semer              |                      | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| Mr. Warren                |                      | 0 | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| Mrs. Jarvice              |                      | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| John Wilcoxe sen          |                      | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| John Smithfield           |                      | 0 | 10 | 8  | 0 |
| John Talbott              |                      | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| David Masters             |                      | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| William Masters           |                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| John Gill                 |                      | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| Henry Gattren             |                      | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| John Wilcoxe jun          |                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| John Roode                |                      | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| Thomas Looke              |                      | 1 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| William Moxham sen        |                      | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| John Marnard              |                      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| John Lymbry               |                      | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| Katherine Coombe          |                      | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Mr. William Strode        |                      | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| George Smith              |                      | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| Mr. Hamilton              | [South Moor Grounds] | 1 | 14 | 4  | 0 |
| Mr. Mellier               |                      | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Rebecca Cooke             |                      | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Mr. Coxe's 15 acres       |                      | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| Mr. Coxe's 10 acre        |                      | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                               |    |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| Mr. Coxe's 10 acres                           | 0  | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| The occupier of late <b>William Meades</b>    | 0  | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| The occupiers of late <b>James Periam</b> sen | 0  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                           | 0  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Clarke</b>                             | 0  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                          | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| The whole sum of our 16 rates is              | 56 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                   | 8  | 12 | 7 | 2 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is              | 65 | 5  | 7 | 2 |

**Our disburstments are as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | £ | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 51 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Popes</b> child 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elnor Ball</b> 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Davis</b> 51 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edw: Talbott</b> & his wife 51 weeks at 2s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 51 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 51 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> 51 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 3 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| pd Marshalsea and County bridge money                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| pd Hospittall money fower times                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 18 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> to relieve him in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coffin and shrode intendance and relief in sickness of and for <b>Joane Strode</b>                                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for cloth buttons thread stay tape and making a coate for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| pd for cloth thread tape and making a gown a coate and a change for <b>Joane Pope</b> Rite                                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for cloth thread stay tape buttons and making two change sand a pair of breeches a coate and making for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                          | 1 | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for wooll cloth lincloth linsey thread and incle to make <b>Joane Davis</b> clothes                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for wooll cloth shagg linsey lincloth thread and tape to make a coate a whittle a change and making for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                        | 0 | 12 | 7  | 0 |
| pd for searge kersey linsey lincloth three tape and making of a coate gown and change for <b>Luce Burnard</b>                                                                                                                                          | 1 | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for two changes for <b>Edward Talbott</b> and his wife                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for cloth to make a change and neckcloth for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 4  | 4  | 2 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Grace Wooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Sarah Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> to relieve him in his sickness & intendance                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elinor Gill</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Larcombe</b> to relieve her in sickness at severall times                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barns</b> to relieve him in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. James Periam</b> for hospittall marshalsea money mending wallyate bridge and for a warrant to cause the young people to go out to service which the sd <b>Mr. Periam</b> paid out of the stock money after the last years accounts wast past | 1 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our first monthly rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the waywarders                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our last monthly rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mad. Eliz: Webb</b> for wood to give the poore people                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Periam</b> for wood to give the poore people                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for carriage of the wood to the poore people                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for carring <b>Millard</b> and family to Langport Eastover                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |    |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| pd for a warrant a midwife intendance wood ale regard expences for a man and a horse to carry <b>Joane Davis</b> to the justice at Sharpham and Wells order and bond concerning a base born child begott by an Irish man and other charges in and about the same business | 3  | 16 | 9 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mad. Webb</b> for six peck of wheat for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> and family house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Wooll</b> and <b>Anne Webley</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barns</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> short house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>Roase Abbott</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> and wives house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> and family house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0  | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> hooknose house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Docter Periam</b> towards the curing of <b>Joane Martins</b> legg                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| pd the coroner wakers and making affidavit on the death of <b>John Hodges</b> a poore boy                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| we crave expences at sessions to yield up our office                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| The whole sum of our distburstments is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 56 | 14 | 5 | 2 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 65 | 5  | 7 | 2 |
| Remaine to ye next overseers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 8  | 11 | 2 | 0 |

Wee whose hands are here'to subscribed do choos nominate and appoint **Thomas Looke** and **Stephen Slade** to be churchwardens for the year ensuing and **Elinor Talbott** widdow and **William Curtice** overseers of the poore **Eliz: Webb, Sam Hood** vicar, **John Roche, James Periam, Henry Talbott, Stephen Slade**  
 9 April 1725 Seen and allowed by us **John Gilbert, Buncombe, Geo. Balch**

**1726**

The account of the receipts of **Thomas Looke** and **Stephen Slade** churchwardens and **William Curtice** for his own estate and **Elinor Talbott** for his own estate overseers of the poore of the said parish made and yielded up the eleventh day of April 1726:

|                                                      | £ | s  | d | q |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad Eliz: Webb</b>                  | 8 | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b>                                  | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vic                           | 1 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Roche</b>                                | 3 | 7  | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b> for ye Parsonage & tenement    | 4 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>William Moxham</b> jun                            | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b>                                   | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Susannah Roe</b>                                  | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                 | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mary &amp; William Browning</b>                   | 0 | 5  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                                 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Chaseys                         | 0 | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Cornishes                       | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Masters                       | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Milcloses                     | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Symcockes's                   | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Samwayes's                    | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Severs houses                 | 0 | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Inlands                         | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for <b>Abbott</b> and <b>Yeates</b> | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Hoces                           | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Pirkes close                    | 0 | 1  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                               | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                | 0 | 4  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                                | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                     |   |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Henry Coate                         | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| John Bishop                         | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| John Mullens                        | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| John Sheat                          | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| Stephen Slade                       | 1 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| Richard Togghill                    | 0 | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| Thomas Hodges                       | 0 | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| William Hodges                      | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| Phillipp Avery sen                  | 0 | 6  | 2  | 0 |
| Phillip Avery jun                   | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| John Avery                          | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Joseph Avery                        | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Colmer shoemaker             | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Humphry Vering and Andrew Sweete    | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| William Kelway                      | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| Henry Callow                        | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| John Hoce                           | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| Eliz: Avery                         | 0 | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| Tho: & Rebecca Cooke                | 0 | 7  | 9  | 0 |
| Tho: John and Mary Cooke            | 0 | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| James Samson gent                   | 0 | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| John Wrentmore                      | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Jerom Evill                         | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| Humphrey Colmer factor              | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Henry & Will: Gattren               | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| James Ayers                         | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| Edward Marsh                        | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Thomas Pope                         | 0 | 10 | 4  | 0 |
| John Squiar                         | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| Edward Talbott                      | 0 | 7  | 10 | 0 |
| Elinor Colmer                       | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Henry Talbott                       | 0 | 11 | 4  | 0 |
| Elinor Talbott                      | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| John Yeoman                         | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Humphry Colmer                      | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| Joane James & Jo: Mores             | 0 | 15 | 4  | 0 |
| John Kelway                         | 0 | 13 | 8  | 0 |
| Richard Holman                      | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| John Hake                           | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| Henry Hoce                          | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Anne Vagg                           | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Mary Avery                          | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| Edward Chaplin                      | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Abbott mason                 | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| John Strode                         | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| William Curtice                     | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| William Ffisher                     | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Peddle                       | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| Richard Sheat                       | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| Tho: Periam smith                   | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| John Brown                          | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| Joane Difford                       | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Samuel Sweete jun                   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Anne Pope widdow                    | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| James Periam sen                    | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| The occupiers of Late Docter Periam | 0 | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| John Periam jun                     | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| Thomas Periam                       | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Zachary Periam                      | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                            |                      |    |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>William Periam</b>                      |                      | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b> tanner                  |                      | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                         |                      | 0  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                           |                      | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Joane</b> and <b>Anne Semer</b>    |                      | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Semer</b>                        |                      | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Warren</b>                          |                      | 0  | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvice</b>                        |                      | 0  | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe</b> sen                    |                      | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                     |                      | 0  | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b> jun                     |                      | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                        |                      | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                       |                      | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Masters</b>                     |                      | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                           |                      | 0  | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe</b> jun                    |                      | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>                          |                      | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                        |                      | 1  | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>William Moxham</b> sen                  |                      | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                        |                      | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>                         |                      | 0  | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                         |                      | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. William Strode</b>                  |                      | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                        |                      | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Hamilton</b>                        | [South Moor Grounds] | 1  | 14 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Mellier</b>                         |                      | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                       |                      | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Coxe</b>                            |                      | 1  | 11 | 4  | 0 |
| The occupier of late <b>William Meades</b> |                      | 0  | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Hurman</b>                          |                      | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Clarke</b>                          |                      | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                       |                      | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our 16 rates is           |                      | 56 | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                |                      | 7  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is           |                      | 63 | 14 | 0  | 0 |

**Our disburstments are as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                              | £ | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 54 weeks 36 weeks 1s a weeke and 18 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                             | 3 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 54 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                  | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> 48 weeks 32 at 1s 3d a weeke and 16 at 1s 6d a weeke                                   | 3 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> 54 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                              | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 54 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                               | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 54 weeks 16 weeks at 1s a weeke 4 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke 34 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke | 3 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 54 weeks 4 weeks at 3d a weeke and 50 weeks at 6d a weeke                             | 1 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> 54 weeks 32 weeks at 1s a weeke and 22 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                        | 3 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> 54 weeks 16 weeks at 1s 3d a weeke 38 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                        | 3 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Talbott</b> 26 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                               | 1 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> 26 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                | 1 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Charles Burton</b> wife 16 weeks 12 weeks at 2s a weeke and 4 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                   | 1 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> 54 weeks at 6d a weeke for <b>Tuttons</b> child                                        | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Andrew Davis</b> to relieve him at severall times in his sickness                                      | 0 | 9  | 3  | 0 |
| pd <b>Anne Burnard</b> to relieve her at severall times in sickness                                          | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> to relieve him in sickness and for mending his shoes                                   | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                           | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                             | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of drawers for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                             | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a blankett for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                     | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                         |    |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd for a change and making and a neckcloth for <b>Ffrances James</b>                                                    | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                       | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coffin a shrode ringing the bell making the grave and beere 1s for <b>Joane Davis</b> sen                      | 0  | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barns</b> to relieve him in sickness                                                                      | 0  | 9  | 3  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> to relieve him in sickness                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Joane Davis</b> short                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Grace Atwooll</b>                                                                     | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for 8 yards of lincloth for <b>James Masters's</b> children                                                          | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd hospitall money Marshallsea money and other county money                                                             | 2  | 15 | 5  | 0 |
| pd for a coate and making for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                    | 0  | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a gown and making for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                       | 0  | 12 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change an dmaking for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a wascoate and making for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                 | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coate and making for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                                     | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a blankett for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                              | 0  | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                     | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Katherine Grant</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                    | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                         | 0  | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Luce Burnard</b>                                                                         | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                                       | 0  | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                        | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                                       | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                              | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Joane Davis</b> sen                                                                              | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Katherine Grant</b>                                                                              | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                                               | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for making our first monthly rate                                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Charles Burtons</b> wife to relieve her and children                                                              | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 3 hundred and halfe and ten faggotts of wood for the poore people at 8s 6d a hundred and one halfe hundred at 5s | 1  | 11 | 2  | 2 |
| pd for the carriage of the wood to the poore people                                                                     | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Docter Periam</b> for curing <b>Andrew Davis's</b> broken legg                                                    | 0  | 14 | 5  | 0 |
| pd for making our second monthly rate                                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                     | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                         | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> and <b>Anne Burnard</b> house rent                                                            | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> and family house rent                                                                              | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Attwooll</b> and <b>Anne Webley</b> house rent                                                              | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> house rent                                                                                      | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barns</b> house rent                                                                                      | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> short house rent                                                                                  | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> & <b>Roase Abbott</b> house rent                                                                   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> house rent                                                                                    | 0  | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> hooknose house rent                                                                                | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> and wives house rent                                                                           | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts                                                                                             | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| wee crave expences at ye sessions to yield up our office                                                                | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| The whole sum of our disburstments is                                                                                   | 53 | 11 | 6  | 2 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                        | 63 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| Remain to the next overseers the sum of                                                                                 | 10 | 2  | 5  | 2 |

Wee whose hands are here'to subscribed do choose and nominate **Edw: Talbott** and **John Periam** tanner to be churchwardens for the year ensuing and **Philip Avery** sen and **Susannah Roe** widdow overseers of the poore.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**Sam: Hood vic, John Roche, James Periam, Tho: Looke, Stephen Slade**  
 15 Apr 1726 Signed and allowed by us **John Gilbert, Buncombe, Geo Balch**

A receipt of what the last overseers have disbursed out of the stock money since the book was signed by the order of **Mad. Eliz: Webb** and others of the biggest payers about binding out of **James Masters** two children apprentices in the indentures clothes and other things;

Pd for the two paire of indentures 10s **Mr. Martin** 8s and for two paire of shoes 3s 6d and two paire of stockens 2s and for fower changes and making 8s 10d and two paire of bodice 6s 11d and two neckcloths and making 2s 9d and for gounes and wates for **Masters** children and making £1 1s 2d and two aprons and making 2s 9d and a hatt 1s 6d to **Jerome Evill** and a hatt and two capps for **John Mullens** apprentice 2s 6d paid for wood for the widow **Attwooll** 1s 6d paid **Katherine Grant** to relieve her for 2s paid **John Gregory** for going with the apprentices to execute the indentures to and for ourselves in and about the binding of the apprentices expences and horse hire 5s I all it amounts to the sum of .....£3 10s 11d

Soe there remains now in stock to the next overseers but the sum of £6 11s 6d ½

**1727**

The account of the receipts of **Edward Talbott** and **John Periam** tanner churchwardens and **Philip Avery** for his wives estate at Moorhouse and Mrs. **Susannah Roe** for her own estate overseers of the poore of the said parish made and yielded up the 3rd day of Aprill 1727:

|                                                      | £ | s  | d | q |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad Eliz: Webb</b>                  | 8 | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. James Periam</b>                              | 5 | 19 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood vic</b>                           | 1 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Roche</b>                                | 3 | 7  | 2 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b> for ye Parsonage & tenement    | 4 | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>William Moxham jun</b>                            | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mary Abbott</b>                                   | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Susannah Roe</b>                             | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                 | 0 | 8  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Thomas Pope</b>                  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mary &amp; William Browning</b>                   | 0 | 5  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                                 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Chaseys                         | 0 | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Cornishes                       | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Masters                       | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Milcloses                     | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Symcockes's                   | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Samwayes's                    | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Severs                        | 0 | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Inlands                         | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for <b>Abbott</b> and <b>Yeates</b> | 0 | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Hoces                           | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for James's                         | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Pirkes close                    | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                               | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                | 0 | 4  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                                | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Henry Coate</b>                                   | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Sheat</b>                                    | 0 | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Slade</b>                                 | 1 | 5  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                              | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                 | 0 | 9  | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery sen</b>                            | 0 | 6  | 2 | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                                | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery jun</b>                             | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Thomas Colmer</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vering and Andrew Sweete</b> | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Susannah Kelway</b>                  | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Hoce</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Avery</b>                      | 0 | 8  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>         | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: John and Mary Cooke</b>         | 0 | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>James Samson gent</b>                | 0 | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Wrentmore</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                      | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Henry &amp; Will: Gattren</b>        | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                      | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Marsh</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                   | 0 | 7  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Elinor Colmer</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                    | 0 | 11 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Elinor Talbott</b>                   | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                   | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Jo: Mores &amp; John Weekes</b>      | 0 | 14 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>                      | 0 | 13 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Hoce</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                       | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Esther &amp; Eliz: Ffisher</b>       | 0 | 0  | 4  |   |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                   | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott mason</b>              | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Strode</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                  | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Peddle</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheat</b>                    | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Periam smith</b>                | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                       | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                    | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete jun</b>                | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Anne Pope widdow</b>                 | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                 | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Periam mercer</b>             | 0 | 7  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam jun</b>                  | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Periam widdow</b>               | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                   | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Periam</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam tanner</b>               | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John and Anne Semer</b>              | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Semer</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Warren</b>                       | 0 | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Jarvice</b>                     | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe sen</b>                 | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                  | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway jun</b>                  | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                     | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                             |                                  |    |    |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| <b>William Masters</b>                                      |                                  | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                                            |                                  | 0  | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe jun</b>                                     |                                  | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b> [margin entry later - now late Wm Gatern] |                                  | 0  | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                                         |                                  | 1  | 8  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>William Moxham sen</b>                                   |                                  | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>                                         |                                  | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>                                          |                                  | 0  | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                                          |                                  | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. William Strode</b>                                   |                                  | 0  | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                         |                                  | 0  | 3  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Mellier</b>                                          | [South Moor Grounds]             | 1  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Hamilton</b>                                         |                                  | 1  | 14 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Rebecca Cooke</b>                                        |                                  | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Coxe</b>                                             |                                  | 1  | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Mores</b> [to enquire where now]                     |                                  | 0  | 6  | 8 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Clarke</b>                                           |                                  | 0  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Hurman</b>                                           |                                  | 0  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                        |                                  | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                                          |                                  | 0  | 2  | 8 | 0 |
|                                                             | The whole sum of our 16 rates is | 56 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
|                                                             | Rec'd of the last overseers      | 6  | 11 | 6 | ½ |
|                                                             | The whole sum of our receipts is | 63 | 4  | 6 | ½ |

**Mr. John Rocke's** interest money was given to the poore according to the donors will

A memo: that in this year 1727 **Mr. John Rocke** of Butleigh was then elected Constable at Whitleigh Court and **George Roode** of Street was sworn & did the office for him.

**Our disburstments are as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                       | £            | s  | d  | q  |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Mrs. Susannah Roe's</b> disburstments as ffolloweth                             |              |    |    |    |   |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 28 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                       | 0            | 2  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> 28 weeks at 6d a weeke                                       | 0            | 14 | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 28 weeks at 6d a weeke                                           | 0            | 14 | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 28 weeks at 6d a weeke                                        | 0            | 14 | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Edward Larkcombe</b> 28 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                  | 2            | 2  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 28 weeks at 6d a weeke                                         | 0            | 14 | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> 28 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                    | 2            | 2  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                     | 1            | 16 | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Joane Talbott</b> 28 weeks at 1s a weeke                                        | 1            | 8  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> 28 weeks 24 weeks at 1s a weeke and 4 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke   | 1            | 10 | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Katherine Grant</b> 28 weeks 8 weeks at 6d a weeke and 20 weeks at 1s a week    | 1            | 4  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Margery Looke</b> to relieve her and children 8 weeks at 2s a weeke             | 0            | 16 | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Grace Wooll</b> to relieve her in sickness                                      | 0            | 4  | 6  | 0  |   |
| pd for knitting a paire of stockens for <b>Roger Davis</b>                            | 0            | 1  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd for making a rate                                                                  | 0            | 2  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd for mending of <b>Edward Larkcombes</b> shoes                                      | 0            | 0  | 6  | 0  |   |
| pd for a shrode burying and other charges for <b>Anne Burnard</b>                     | 0            | 16 | 9  | 0  |   |
| pd for a rugg for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                  | 0            | 4  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd for a hatt for <b>Roger Davis</b> and a hatt for <b>Edward Larkcombe</b>           | 0            | 3  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd for making of five changes                                                         | 0            | 1  | 8  | 0  |   |
| pd for a warrant and other expences at Butleigh and Walton                            | 0            | 8  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd for a shrode burying and other charges for <b>Susannah Reeves</b> that was drowned | 2            | 10 | 11 | 0  |   |
| pd for badges for the poore                                                           | 0            | 1  | 6  | 0  |   |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Burnard</b> and a whittle                                 | 0            | 6  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd for a change for <b>Luce Barnard</b>                                               | 0            | 4  | 0  | 0  |   |
|                                                                                       | sum total is | 20 | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| here ffolloweth <b>Philip Avery's</b> disburstments;                                  |              |    |    |    |   |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 23 weeks at 6d a week                                          | 0            | 11 | 6  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 23 weeks at 6d a weeke                                           | 0            | 11 | 6  | 0  |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 23 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> 23 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 | 14 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 23 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 | 14 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 23 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 14 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Katherine Grant</b> 23 weeks at 1s a week                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Talbott</b> 23 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> 23 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 | 14 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Frances James</b> 23 weeks at 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Burton</b> 12 weeks at 2s a weeke                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> 7 weeks 4 weeks at 9d a weeke and 3 weeks at 1s a week                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barns</b> at severall times in money to relieve him and family in sickness                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for hald a bushell of wheat 3s 8d and in money 4s to relieve <b>Richard Davis</b> and family in their sickness and necessity                                                                                                            | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Wooll</b> to relieve her severall times in her necessity                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> for ffireing                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> for ffireing                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> for ffireing and in wood                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barns</b> for fireing and wood                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> for fireing                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Katherine Grant</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for half a hundred of wood for <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for wood for <b>Katherine Grant</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for wood for <b>Mary Parker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for wood and bean straw for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roase Abbott</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> for making badges for the poore people                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Masters</b> 3s to relieve him in his necessity                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Martin</b> his bill about <b>Callow</b> when in custody and carried to Bridwell 9s 6d and for the indentures to bind out <b>Masters</b> girl apprentice to <b>Mr. Mellier</b> 8s 4d                                              | 0 | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a coat and making for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 11 | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a coat a peece and making for <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 16 | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a coat and making for <b>Grace Wooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 7  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a whittle and making for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for a coat a peece and making for <b>Richard Barns</b> and his son                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 18 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a coat and making for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 11 | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Grace Wooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Sarah Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Joane Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mad. Webb</b> for money laid out by her in hospitall 4s 6d and 4s 6d more in expences at sessions when <b>Edward Callow</b> was try'd about <b>John More's</b> wheat                                                                 | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for making a rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd the Marshalsea money and hospitall money twice                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| pd towards the charges about the death of <b>Thomas James</b> of Street in watchers of the corps one night meat drink bringing down the corps to the Whit Horse Inn coroners fees beere ale and syder drunk by the coroner and jury in all | 1 | 8  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for a coat and making for <b>Katherine Grant</b>                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 7  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a neckcloth for <b>Frances James</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change of 4 yds ½ at 9d a yard for <b>Frances James</b>                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 4  | 2 |
| pd for a change of 4 yds at 9d a yard for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                    |    |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd for a change of 4 yds at 9d a yard for <b>Mary Burnard</b>                      | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a gown a coat and two changes and making for <b>John Burtons</b> child      | 0  | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 2 changes for <b>Barns's</b> two children                                   | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for a change of 4 yds ¼ for <b>Edward Talbott</b> at 9d a yard                  | 0  | 3  | 2  | 1 |
| pd for a change of 4 yds at 9d a yard for <b>Roger Davis</b>                       | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change of 4 yds at 9d a yard for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change of 4 yds at 9d a yard for <b>Katherine Grant</b>                   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change of 4 yds at 9d a yard for <b>Grace Wooll</b>                       | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a neckcloth for <b>Mary Burnard</b>                                         | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Sarah Larcombe</b>                                          | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a coat and making for <b>Mary Burnard</b>                                   | 0  | 7  | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Wooll, Joane Davis</b> and <b>Thomazin Gill</b> house rent             | 1  | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrongs</b> and <b>Anne Burnard</b> house rent                      | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Barns, Edward Larcombe</b> and <b>John Davis</b> leathern house rent | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> nose, <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>Roase Abbotts</b> house rent   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent and for washing to <b>Henry Larcombe</b>          | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> house rent                                                | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Burton</b> and family house rent                                        | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts                                                        | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| wee crave expences at sessions to yield upp our office                             | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Philip Avery</b> have disbursed                                                 | 38 | 1  | 10 | 3 |
| The whole sum of our disburtments is                                               | 59 | 1  | 8  | 3 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                                   | 63 | 4  | 6  | 2 |
| Remaineth to the next overseers the sum of                                         | 4  | 2  | 9  | 3 |

Wee whose hands are here'to subscribed do choos nominate and appoint **John Periam** jun and **Thomas Hodges** to be churchwardens and **John Gregory** sen and **Henry Gregory** to be overseers of ye poore for ye year ensuing

**Eliz: Webb, Sam: Hood** vic, **John Rocke.**, **James Periam, Edward Talbott, Tho: Looke, Henry Talbott, Joh Lymbrey, John Smithfield**

April 14th 1727 Seen and allowed by us **John Gilbert, Buncombe, Geo Balch**

**1728**

The account of the receipts of **John Periam** docter and **Thomas Hodges** churchwardens and **John Gregory** and **Henry Gregory** for **Mr Henry Youngs** estates called Samwayes and Symcockes overseers of the poore of the said parish made and yielded up the 22nd day of April 1728:

|                                                                                | £  | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad Eliz: Webb</b>                                            | 15 | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vic                                                     | 2  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. James Periam</b>                                                        | 10 | 9  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. James Periam</b> and <b>John Smithfield</b> for ye Parsonage & tenement | 7  | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                          | 5  | 17 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>William Moxham</b> jun                                                      | 1  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Abbott</b>                                                            | 0  | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Susannah Roe</b>                                                       | 0  | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                                           | 0  | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                                                              | 3  | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary, Will. &amp; Tho: Browning</b>                                         | 0  | 10 | 2  | 2 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                                                           | 1  | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Henry Young</b> for Chaseys                                             | 1  | 3  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Cornishes                                                 | 0  | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Masters's                                               | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Milcloses                                               | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Symcockes's                                             | 0  | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Samwayes's                                              | 0  | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Severs houses                                           | 0  | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Inlands                                                   | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Yeates and Abbotts                                        | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Hoces                                                     | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                |   |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for James's                   | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Piked close               | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                         | 0 | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                          | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                          | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Coate</b>                             | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                             | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                            | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Sheat</b>                              | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b> for Slades               | 2 | 4  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                        | 0 | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                           | 0 | 16 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen                      | 0 | 10 | 9  | 2 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                          | 1 | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun                       | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Colmer</b>                           | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vering</b> and <b>Andrew Sweete</b> | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Shusannah Kelway</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                            | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Hoce</b>                               | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Avery</b>                             | 0 | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>                | 0 | 19 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: John</b> and <b>Mary Cooke</b>         | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samson</b>                              | 1 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Wrentmore</b>                          | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                             | 0 | 12 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Henry &amp; Will: Gattren</b>               | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Marsh</b>                            | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                             | 0 | 19 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                             | 0 | 4  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                          | 0 | 13 | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Elianor Colmer</b>                          | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                           | 0 | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>David Bell</b>                              | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                          | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John More &amp; John Weekes</b>             | 1 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b> sen                         | 0 | 16 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                          | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                               | 0 | 0  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Hoce</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                               | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                              | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Esther &amp; Eliz: Ffisher</b>              | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                            | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                          | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> mason                     | 0 | 2  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>John Strode</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                         | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Robert Peddle</b>                           | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                          | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Periam</b> smith                       | 0 | 4  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Joane Difford</b>                           | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete</b> jun                       | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Anne Pope</b> widdow                        | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen                        | 0 | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b> mercer                    | 0 | 12 | 6  | 2 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                            |                                  |     |    |    |   |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|----|----|---|
| <b>John Periam</b> docter  |                                  | 1   | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Periam</b> widdow  |                                  | 0   | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>      |                                  | 0   | 7  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>William Periam</b>      |                                  | 0   | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b> tanner  |                                  | 0   | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>         |                                  | 0   | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>           |                                  | 0   | 1  | 5  | 2 |
| <b>John and Anne Semer</b> |                                  | 0   | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Semer</b>        |                                  | 0   | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Warren</b>          |                                  | 0   | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Jarvice</b>         |                                  | 0   | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe</b> sen    |                                  | 0   | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>     |                                  | 0   | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b> jun     |                                  | 0   | 16 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>        |                                  | 0   | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>       |                                  | 0   | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Masters</b>     |                                  | 0   | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Gill</b>           |                                  | 0   | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe</b> jun    |                                  | 0   | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>          |                                  | 0   | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>        |                                  | 2   | 10 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Moxham</b> sen  |                                  | 0   | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>        |                                  | 0   | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>         |                                  | 0   | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>         |                                  | 0   | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. William Strode</b>  |                                  | 0   | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>        |                                  | 0   | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Hamilton</b>        | [South Moor Grounds]             | 3   | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Mellier</b>         |                                  | 1   | 16 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Coxe</b>            |                                  | 2   | 14 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>         |                                  | 0   | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Late Mr. Hurman</b>     |                                  | 0   | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Clarke</b>          |                                  | 0   | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>       |                                  | 0   | 7  | 0  | 0 |
|                            | The whole sum of our 16 rates is | 98  | 19 | 9  | 0 |
|                            | Rec'd of the last overseers      | 4   | 2  | 9  | ¾ |
|                            | The whole sum of our receipts is | 103 | 2  | 6  | ¾ |

**Mr. John Rockes** interest money was given to the poore according to the donors will

**Our disburstments as ffolloweth;**

|                                                                                                     | £ | s  | d | q |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 55 weeks 16 weeks at 6d a weeke and 39 weekes at 1s a weeke                  | 2 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 55 weekes 32 weeks at 6d a week and 23 weeks at 1s a weeke                     | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 55 weeks 32 weeks at 6d a weeke and 23 weeks at 1s a weeke                  | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Luce Barnard</b> 43 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                    | 3 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 55 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                 | 4 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 55 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                     | 4 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Katherine Grant</b> 41 weeks 32 weekes at 1s a weeke and nine weeks at 1s 6d a week           | 2 | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Talbott</b> 55 weeks 28 weeks at 1s a weeke and 27 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke               | 3 | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> 30 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                  | 2 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> 55 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                     | 1 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> 55 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                        | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwooll</b> 23 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                      | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Barns</b> 23 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                    | 1 | 14 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Larcombe</b> 23 weeks for keeping of <b>Charles Burtons</b> two children at 3s a weeke  | 3 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> 15 weeks 4 weeks at 1s a weeke and 11 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke              | 1 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> 7 weeks at 1s 6d a weeke                                                  | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hester Tutton</b> 7 weeks for washing and intendance of <b>Margarett Chasey</b> at 6d a weeke | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> jun 7 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                      | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Grace Wooll</b> at severall times to relieve her in sickness before she had weekly pay                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Richard Barns</b> at severall times to relieve him and family in sickness and his wives lying in and for the hire of a horse and man to goe to Shepton Mallet after a midwife and carring home                                                                            | 1 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Andrew Sweet</b> for <b>Barne's</b> boys turn                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Andrew Sweet</b> for <b>Barns</b> and child's coffin                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for shroud making the grave ringing the bell and affidavit for <b>Richard Barns</b> and his daughter <b>Mary</b>                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Difford</b> for carring <b>Eliz: Rowleys</b> maids to West Pennard before Easter last which was not charged before in the books                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd a messenger to goe to <b>Mr. Bower</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for wood turf coal and bean straw for <b>Mary Burnard, Joan Pope, Roase Abbott, Thomazin Gill, Luce Barnard, Edward Larcombe, Roger Davis, Katherine Grant, Mary Parker, Grace Wooll, Richard Barns,</b> and wife, <b>John Perks, James Masters</b> and <b>Margaret Chasey</b> | 2 | 19 | 6  | 0 |
| pd Marshalsea and hospitall money                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of stockings for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Charles Burtons</b> children                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a coate and making for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 13 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a wastcoat and making for <b>David Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a gown and making for <b>Grace Wooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 10 | 1  | 3 |
| pd for a wastcoat and shoues and making for <b>Sarah Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 6  | 5  | 2 |
| pd for a coat and making for <b>Mary Burnard</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 6  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for a coat and whittle and making for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 9  | 8  | 2 |
| pd for a coat and making for <b>Eliz: Burton</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 6  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for two changes and making for <b>Eliz: Burton</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a sheet and making for <b>Eliz: Burton</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a sheet and making for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for mending of <b>Joane Popes</b> cloaths                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a sheet and making for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for two sheets and making for <b>Margarett Chasey</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for two half neckcloaths and making for <b>Margarett Chasey</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a coverlaid for <b>Margarett Chasey</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a sheet and making for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for two changes and making for <b>Margarett Chasey</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a bedd tie and making for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Sarah Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for mending of <b>Joane Popes</b> shoes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Grace Wooll</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for 4 yards and half of brown cloth for <b>Frances James</b> and for a neckcloth                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a sheet and making for <b>Luce Barnard</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a sheet a blankett a bedd tie and a change for <b>Richard Barns</b> and his wife                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a blankett and making for <b>Katherine Grant</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a shroud a coffin making the grave ringing the bell carring to church and affidavit and strong waters at the stretching out of <b>Charles Burtons</b> wife                                                                                                                 | 1 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a shroud a coffin making the grave of <b>Katherine Grant</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 14 | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Burton</b> to relieve him and his lameness at severall times in money and barley                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| Gave <b>Mary Burnard</b> to relieve her in sickness over and above her weekly pay at severall times                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Thomazin Gill</b> in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Joane Pope</b> in her necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> for washing <b>Richard Barns</b> wives cloaths                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                      |   |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd for mending of <b>Roase Abbotts</b> shoes                                                                                                         | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| Gave <b>Roase Abbott</b> in her sickness and necessity at severall times                                                                             | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Thomazin Gill</b> in her necessity                                                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Davis</b> leather at severall times to relieve him and family in sickness in money and barley                                           | 1 | 8  | 1  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Roger Davis</b> in his sickness at times to relieve him besides his weekly pay                                                               | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Charles Burton</b> in his and wives sickness to relieve them and family at times                                                             | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Madm. Webb</b> for one bushell and halfe of wheat for <b>Charles Burton, John Perks,</b> and <b>John Burton</b> jun                            | 0 | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Charles Burton</b> for going to Pill for his uncle <b>John Burton</b>                                                                          | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Perks</b> in money 2s 6d and a bushell of wheat 8s 3d                                                                                   | 0 | 10 | 9  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Davis</b> in money 1s and half a bushell of wheat 4s 6d and a half a bushell of barley 2s 6d in all                                     | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Olddes</b> to relieve him five perk of barley                                                                                          | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0 |
| Gave <b>William Grant</b> to relieve him in his necessity half a bushell of wheat and a half a bushell of barley                                     | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Olddes</b> five perk of barley to relieve him                                                                                          | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Masters</b> to relieve him half a bushell of wheat and half a bushell of barley 7s and in money 1s in all                              | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Davis</b> leather half a bushell of wheat 4s 3d and a bushell of barley 5s 4d in all                                                    | 0 | 9  | 7  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Perks</b>                                                                                                                               | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Roase Abbott</b> to relieve her in necessity                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Perks</b> to relieve him in sickness                                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for the hire of a horse and man to carry <b>Joane Davis</b> to the justice to make oath who gott her with child                                   | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| pd a messenger to conduct a travelling woman bigg with child to Streat 6d and gave the woman 1s                                                      | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margarett Chasey</b> to relieve her                                                                                                            | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> for washing cleaning and tending <b>Margarett Chasey</b>                                                                       | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margarett Chasey</b> to relieve her in necessity                                                                                               | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for <b>William Looke</b>                                                                                                            | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margery Looke</b> to relieve her and children                                                                                                  | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Thomazin Gill</b> to relieve her in necessity                                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Perks</b> to relieve him in sickness in money 2s and half a bushell of barley 2s 8d                                                     | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for carrying <b>Hester Tuttons</b> goods from Hill to <b>Margaret Chaseys</b>                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Hester Tutton</b> to relieve her                                                                                                             | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Perks</b> half a bushell of barley 2s 8d and 1s 6d in money to relieve him in sickness                                                  | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Margery Looke</b> to relieve her                                                                                                             | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Joane Davis</b> in her lying in                                                                                                              | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Sarah Larcombe</b>                                                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for taping and mending of <b>Thomazin Gills</b> shoes                                                                                             | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>John Davis</b>                                                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for two paire of shoes for the clarks sons                                                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Mary Burnard</b>                                                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for mending of <b>Thomazin Gills</b> shoes                                                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Perks</b> to relieve him                                                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a pint of brandy for <b>Charles Burton</b> boy and the people that dressed him                                                                | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for two warrants about the young people going out to [?serve?] and for horse hire and expences going to Wells three time on our selves and horses | 0 | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for making our two rates                                                                                                                          | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd expences on our selves and horses in going to have our rates signed                                                                               | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd Gave <b>Grace Wooll</b> and short <b>Joane Davis</b> house rent                                                                                   | 1 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gills</b> house rent                                                                                                                  | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                          |     |    |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|
| pd <b>James Armstrongs</b> house rent                                    | 1   | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Barns</b> house rent                                               | 0   | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> and <b>John Davis</b> house rent               | 1   | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> hooknose house rent                                 | 1   | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> half a years house rent                         | 0   | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent and washing                             | 0   | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>Roase Abbott</b> house rent                  | 1   | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for part of <b>John Burton</b> jun house rent                         | 0   | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches for <b>James Armstrong</b>                    | 0   | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Burton</b> sen house rent                                     | 1   | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts                                              | 0   | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| we crave expence at sessions to yield up our office                      | 0   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for carring of <b>William Attwooll</b> and wife to Langport           | 0   | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for the repairing of Wallyate Bridge                                  | 3   | 12 | 5 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. John Periam</b> docter for dressing <b>Charles Burtons</b> boy | 0   | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| The whole sum of our disburstments is                                    | 87  | 12 | 6 | 3 |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                         | 102 | 2  | 6 | 3 |
| Remains to the next Overseers the sum of                                 | 15  | 11 | 4 | 0 |

We whose hands are here'to subscribed do choose & nominate **John Talbott & Tho: Browning** to be churchwardens and **Mary Avery** and **Tho: Periam** smith to be overseers of the poore for the year ensuing.

Aded to theis account by the directions of the justices of the peace whose hands are hereunto subscribed for the use of **Richard Toghill** the sum of 9s 2d

**Eliz: Webb, Sam: Hood** vicr, **John Rocke, Thos: Periam**

May the 8th 1728 signed and allowed by us **H. Ailand, Geo. Balch**

**1729**

The accounts of the receipts of **John Talbott & Thomas Browning** churchwardens and **Mary Avery** for her estate and **Thomas Periam** smith for his estate Overseers of the poor of the said parish made and yielded up the 7th day of April 1729

|                                                                                | £  | s  | d  | q |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad Eliz: Webb</b>                                            | 15 | 8  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vic                                                     | 2  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. James Periam</b>                                                        | 10 | 9  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. James Periam</b> and <b>John Smithfield</b> for ye Parsonage & tenement | 7  | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                          | 5  | 17 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>William Moxham</b> jun                                                      | 1  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Abbott</b>                                                            | 0  | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Roe</b>                                                                | 0  | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                                                           | 0  | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                                                              | 3  | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary, Will. &amp; Tho: Browning</b>                                         | 0  | 10 | 2  | 2 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                                                           | 1  | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Henry Young</b> for Chaseys                                             | 1  | 3  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Cornishes                                                 | 0  | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Masters's                                               | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Milcloses                                               | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Symcockes's                                             | 0  | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Samwayes's                                              | 0  | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Younger</b> for Severs houses                                           | 0  | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Inlands                                                   | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Yeates and Abbotts                                        | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Hockeys                                                   | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for James's                                                   | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Young</b> for Piked close                                               | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Godfrey</b>                                                         | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                                                          | 0  | 8  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                                                          | 0  | 8  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Coate</b>                                                             | 0  | 8  | 9  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John Bishop</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Roach</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Gregory</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman for Slades</b>        | 2 | 4  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                 | 0 | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                    | 0 | 16 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                   | 1 | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery sen</b>               | 0 | 10 | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Phillip Avery jun</b>                | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Colmer</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vering and Andrew Sweete</b> | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Shusannah Kelway</b>                 | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Avery</b>                      | 0 | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: &amp; Rebecca Cooke</b>         | 0 | 19 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: John and Mary Cooke</b>         | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samson</b>                       | 1 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Wrentmore</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                      | 0 | 12 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Henry &amp; Will: Gattren</b>        | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Marsh</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      | 0 | 9  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                   | 0 | 13 | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Elianor Colmer</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                    | 0 | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>David Bell</b>                       | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                   | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John More &amp; John Weekes</b>      | 1 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway sen</b>                  | 0 | 16 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                       | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Esther &amp; Eliz: Ffisher</b>       | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                   | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott mason</b>              | 0 | 2  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>John Strode</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                  | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>The widdow Peddle</b>                | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Periam smith</b>                | 0 | 4  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Difford</b>                     | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete jun</b>                | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Anne Pope widdow</b>                 | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b>                     | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Periam mercer</b>             | 0 | 12 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>John Periam docter</b>               | 1 | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                   | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>William Periam</b>                   | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam jun [tanner]</b>         | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                            |                                  |     |    |    |   |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|----|----|---|
| <b>John Hill</b>           |                                  | 0   | 1  | 5  | 2 |
| <b>John and Anne Semer</b> |                                  | 0   | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Semer</b>        |                                  | 0   | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Warren</b>          |                                  | 0   | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Jarvice</b>         |                                  | 0   | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe sen</b>    |                                  | 0   | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>     |                                  | 0   | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Kelway</b>         |                                  | 0   | 16 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>        |                                  | 0   | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>       |                                  | 0   | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Masters</b>     |                                  | 0   | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Gill</b>           |                                  | 0   | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe jun</b>    |                                  | 0   | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Roode</b>          |                                  | 0   | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>        |                                  | 2   | 10 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Moxham sen</b>  |                                  | 0   | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Marnard</b>        |                                  | 0   | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>         |                                  | 1   | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>         |                                  | 0   | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. William Strode</b>  |                                  | 0   | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>George Smith</b>        |                                  | 0   | 6  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Hamilton Esq</b>    | [South Moor Grounds]             | 3   | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Mellier</b>         |                                  | 1   | 16 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Coxe</b>            |                                  | 2   | 14 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Clarke</b>          |                                  | 0   | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>       |                                  | 0   | 7  | 0  | 0 |
|                            | The whole sum of our 28 rates is | 98  | 19 | 9  | 0 |
|                            | Rec'd of the last overseers      | 15  | 11 | 4  | 0 |
|                            | The whole sum of our receipts is | 114 | 11 | 1  | 0 |

**Mr. John Rockes** interest money given according to the donors will

**Our disburstments are as ffolloweth**

|                                                                                                         | £ | s  | d | q |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| pd <b>Mary Burnard Avery's</b> disburstments as ffolloweth                                              |   |    |   |   |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 24 weekes 16 weekes at 1s a weeke and eight weekes at 9d a weeke                 | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 24 weekes 16 weekes at 1s a weeke & 8 weekes at 9d a weeke                         | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 24 weekes 16 weekes at 1s a weeke & 8 weekes at 9d a weeke                      | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 24 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                    | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 24 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                        | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Talbott</b> 24 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                      | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> 24 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                     | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> 24 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                        | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Attwooll</b> 24 weekes 16 weekes at 1s a weeke & 8 weekes at 6d a weeke                     | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Barns</b> 24 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                       | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Charles Burtons</b> two children 24 weekes at 3d a weeke                                          | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> 24 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                    | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Margarett Chasey</b> 24 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                   | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hester Tutton</b> for washing and intendance of <b>Margarett Chasey</b> 24 weekes at 6d a weeke   | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis jun</b> 24 weekes 20 weekes at 1s a weeke & 4 weekes at 6d a weeke                     | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Roase Abbott</b> 16 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                          | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mad. Webb</b> for half a bushell of wheat for <b>James Olddes</b> in sickness                     | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Gave <b>Roase Abbott</b> at ties to relieve her in sickness                                             | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Olddes</b> wife in sickness to relieve her                                                | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Gave <b>William Grant</b> to relieve him in sickness                                                    | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. James Periam</b> for <b>Jane Periams</b> going to Langport with <b>William Attwoolls</b> wife | 0 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| 5s and pd <b>Anne Vagg</b> for going to Langport the same time                                          |   |    |   |   |
| Gave <b>Roase Abbott</b> at times to relieve her in sickness                                            | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                        | 0 | 3  | 2 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                            |    |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd for two paire of shoes for <b>Charles Burtons</b> two children                                                          | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for mending of <b>Edward Larcombe</b> shoes                                                                             | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                            | 0  | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Sarah Larcombe</b>                                                                          | 0  | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Davis</b> jun                                                                                  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for two paire of stockens for <b>Charles Burtons</b> two children                                                       | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| pd the Hospitall money                                                                                                     | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of stockens for <b>Margarett Chasey</b>                                                                     | 0  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of stockens for <b>Edward Larcombe</b>                                                                      | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Olddes</b> half a bushell of wheat 4s 2d ½ and in money 1s to relieve him in sickness                        | 0  | 5  | 2  | 2 |
| pd the Marshalsea and hospitall money                                                                                      | 1  | 6  | 2  | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Olddes</b> half a bushell of wheat 4s 3d and in money 1s to relieve him in sickness                          | 0  | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Burton</b> one peck of wheat 2s 1d½ and in money 1s to relieve him in necessity                               | 0  | 3  | 1  | 2 |
| pd for mending of <b>Roger Davis</b> shoes                                                                                 | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Martin</b> at several times in sickness                                                                       | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Martin</b> a bushell of wheat 8s 6d and in money 5s 6d at severall times to relieve him in sickness           | 0  | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Olddes</b> 3 peck of wheat in sickness                                                                       | 0  | 6  | 4  | 2 |
| Gave <b>Hannah Barns</b> one perk of wheat 2s 1d½ and in money 2s to relieve her in sickness                               | 0  | 4  | 1  | 2 |
| pd for a coffin and shrode for <b>John Davis</b>                                                                           | 0  | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a coffin ringing the bell and making the grave for <b>John Perks</b>                                                | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Hester Tutton</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                       | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Eliz: Davis</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                         | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Joane Curtice</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                       | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Mary Perkes</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                         | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for making a rate                                                                                                       | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd in expences at Wells sessions on myself and horse about signing the indentures to bind out three apprentices            | 0  | 3  | 7  | 0 |
|                                                                                                                            | 30 | 12 | 5  | 0 |
| Here ffolloweth <b>Tho: Periams</b> disburstments                                                                          |    |    |    |   |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 26 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                             | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 26 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                               | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 26 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                            | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 25 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                       | 1  | 17 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 26 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                           | 1  | 19 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Talbott</b> 26 weekes 16 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke & 10 weekes at 2s a weeke                                     | 2  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> 26 weekes at 6d a weeke                                                                           | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> 26 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                              | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Attwooll</b> 26 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                           | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Barns</b> 20 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                          | 1  | 19 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Charles Burtons</b> two children 26 weekes at 3s a weeke                                                             | 3  | 18 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> 26 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                       | 1  | 19 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margarett Chasey</b> 26 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                      | 1  | 19 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hester Tutton</b> for washing and intendance of <b>Margaret Chasey</b> 26 weekes at 6d a weeke                       | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> jun 26 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                           | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> 26 weekes at 2s 6d a weeke                                                                           | 3  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Perkes</b> 20 weekes at 6d a weeke                                                                              | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Callows</b> child 14 weekes 6 weekes at 1s a weeke and eight weekes at 1s 4d a weeke                          | 0  | 16 | 8  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Joane Curtice</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                       | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Mary Perks</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                          | 0  | 5  | 11 | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Larcombe, Edith Attwooll &amp; Eliz: Davis</b> for intendance and washing of <b>Mary Perks</b> in her sickness | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for bread butter brandy & tobacco for the women that streched out <b>Mary Perks</b>                                     | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coffin 10s and a shrode 5s 2d for <b>Mary Perks</b>                                                               | 0  | 15 | 2  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |   |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd for ringing the bell carrying to church making the grave and affidavit for <b>Mary Perks</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Larcombe</b> for washing of <b>Mary Perks</b> bedding and cloaths and keeping her maid<br>fower days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Zachary Periam</b> taylor to relieve him in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Humphrey Vering</b> to relieve him in sickness a bushell of wheat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change a sheete and making for <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 6s 6d and a paire of breeches<br>3s 2d in all                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 9  | 8  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Davis</b> towards a grist 4s 3d and a bushell of barley 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 10 | 3  | 0 |
| pd for a coat for <b>Mary Davis</b> sen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Mary Pope</b> clark at times to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Zachary Periam</b> taylor to relieve him at times in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Hannah Barns</b> for firing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Joane Curtice</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Joane Curtice</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Eliz: Webley</b> at times to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Grace Attwooll</b> for firing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Masters</b> to relieve him in sickness at times                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Humphry Vering</b> in money 3s 6d and a bushell of barley 6s to relieve him in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for two changes & making for <b>Henry Popes</b> boy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for two changes a sheete and making for <b>Zachary Periam</b> taylor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 9  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches for <b>Zachary Periam</b> taylor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Zachary Periam</b> taylor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for two changes and making for <b>Perks</b> maid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 5  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for firing for <b>John Martin</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for firing for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coffin and shrode for <b>James Masters</b> wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 15 | 2  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Sarah Larcombe</b> at times in distress to relieve her                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Roger Davis</b> in firing 1s 2 and <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 10d and <b>Roase Abbott</b> 10d and <b>Joane<br/>Pope</b> 10d and <b>Edw: Larcombe</b> 1s 2d and <b>John Martin</b> 1s 2d and <b>Hannah Barns</b> 1s 4d<br>and <b>Margarett Chasey</b> 6d and <b>Zachary Periam</b> 6d and <b>Grace Attwooll</b> 6d and <b>Eliz:<br/>Webley</b> 4d and <b>Eliz: Smith</b> 4d and <b>James Armstrong</b> 4d and <b>Mary Parker</b> 4d all in firing | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Eliz: Webley</b> in sickness at times to relieve her                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Humphry Vering</b> in wheat and barley 8s 8d and 2s in money to relieve him in<br>sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 10 | 8  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Hannah Barns</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Masters</b> at times to relieve him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for making the grave and affidavit for <b>James Masters's</b> wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Zachary Periam</b> to relieve him in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a coate and making for <b>Sarah Larcombe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 7  | 7  | 2 |
| Gave <b>Joane Curtice</b> to relieve her                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Henry Pope</b> clark half a bushell of barley to relieve him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Sarah Larcombe</b> half a bushell of barley to relieve her                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change a sheet and making for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Ralph Gill</b> half a bushell of barley & 6d in money to relieve him in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Roger Davis</b> in sickness to relieve him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Eliz: Davis</b> a bushell of barley to relieve her in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Davis</b> a bushell of barley 6s and a peck of beans 1s 3d in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 7  | 3  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Robert Barnard</b> a bushell of barley in his necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Ralph Gill</b> a bushell of barley to relieve him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Burton</b> jun a bushell of barley to relieve him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Humphrey Vering</b> a bushell of barley to relieve him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the hospital and Marshalsea money                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1 | 6  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Hester Tutton</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Hannah Barns's</b> boy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Margarett Chasey</b> and <b>Hester Tutton</b> in firing 1s 4d and <b>Larcombe</b> 1s and <b>Eliz:<br/>Webley</b> 8d and <b>Mary Burnard</b> 8d and <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 4d and <b>John Martin</b> 8d and <b>Joane<br/>Pope</b> 6d and <b>Roase Abbott</b> 6d and <b>Mary Parker</b> 8d and <b>Grace Attwooll</b> 8d and <b>Roger</b>                                                                                                       | 0 | 12 | 2  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Davis</b> 1s and <b>James Armstrong</b> 8d and <b>Hannah Barns</b> 1s and <b>Eliz: Webley</b> 4d and <b>Mary Parker</b> 4d and <b>John Martin</b> 8d and <b>Larcombe</b> 4d in all and <b>Zachary Periam</b> 8d in all                                                                                                                                                               |   |    |    |   |
| Gave <b>Eliz: Webley</b> to relieve her at times in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Joane Curtice</b> to relieve her at times in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Mary Pope</b> clark to relieve her in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Olddes</b> to relieve him in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Burton</b> jun wife to relieve her in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Charles Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>John Wilkins</b> als <b>Burton</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Richard Masters</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a whittle a change and making for <b>Margarett Chasey</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for a coat wascoat breeches and making for <b>John Wilkins</b> als <b>Burton</b> and for a coat wascoat and making for <b>Richard Masters</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 | 11 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for two changes and making for <b>John Wilkins</b> and two changes and making for <b>Richard Masters</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 10 | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a coat wascoat and making for <b>Charles Burtons</b> boy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 12 | 8  | 0 |
| pd for two change and making for <b>Charles Burtons</b> boy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 5  | 1  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches and a hatt for <b>Richard Masters</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches and a hatt for <b>Burtons</b> boy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a hatt for <b>John Wilkins</b> als <b>Burton</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for two paire of stockens for <b>Richard Masters</b> and for two paire of stockens for <b>Charles Burtons</b> boy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd lawyer <b>Goldfinch</b> for three paire of indentures to bind out <b>John Wilkins</b> als <b>Burton</b> [ <b>Mr. Warren</b> ] <b>Richard Masters</b> [ <b>Tho: Gill</b> ] and <b>Charles Burton</b> [to <b>Mr. Lymbry</b> ] apprentices                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 15 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coat wascoat two changes and making for <b>Charles Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches and a hatt for <b>Charles Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for two paire of stockens for <b>Charles Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a wascoat and making for <b>Ralph Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 7  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a whittle and making for <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a sheete a change and making for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a apron and making for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elianor Larcombe</b> for intendance of <b>Roger Davis</b> in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for firing for <b>Mary Burnard</b> 6d and <b>Joane Pope</b> 6d and <b>Edward Larcombe</b> 6d and <b>Roger Davis</b> 6d and <b>Mary Parker</b> 6d and <b>Grace Attwooll</b> 6d and <b>Hannah</b> 6d and <b>James Armstrong</b> 6d and <b>Roase Abbott</b> 6d and <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 6d                                                                                              | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for firing for <b>Eliz: Webley</b> 6d and for <b>John Martin</b> 6d and for <b>Margarett Chasey</b> and <b>Hester Tutton</b> 1s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Burton</b> jun 3 peck of barley to relieve him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Humphry Vering</b> 3 peck of barley to relieve him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Elianor Callow</b> in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Elianor Larcombe</b> for intendance of <b>Roger Davis</b> in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Humphry Vering</b> at severall times to relieve him & family in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for taping and mending <b>Thomazin Gills</b> shoes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Hester Tuttons</b> maide                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Elianor Callow</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for two changes and making for <b>Joane Curtice</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a coat and making for <b>Joane Curtice</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 7  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for drawing the second rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Mary Burnard</b> in firing 6d and <b>Joane Pope</b> 6d and <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 6d and <b>Edw: Larcombe</b> 6d and <b>Roger Davis</b> 6d and <b>Mary Parker</b> 6d and <b>Grace Attwooll</b> 6d and <b>Hannah Barns</b> 6d and <b>James Armstrong</b> 6d and <b>Margarett Chasey</b> 6d and <b>Hester Tutton</b> 6d and <b>Roase Abbott</b> 6d and <b>John Martin</b> 6d in all | 0 | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Olddes</b> half a bushell of wheat and half a bushell of barley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 8  | 3  | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|
| Gave <b>Edw: Larcombe</b> half a bushell of barley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0   | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Gave <b>Humphry Vering</b> half a bushell of wheat ad half a bushell of barley                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0   | 8  | 3 | 0 |
| Gave a travelling man that was sick and a guide to help him out of the parish                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0   | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| Gave <b>Eliz: Davis</b> to relieve her in necessity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0   | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a wascoat and making for <b>John Davis</b> sen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0   | 7  | 9 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of breeches for <b>John Martin</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0   | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Gave <b>Grace Attwooll</b> in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Elianor Larcombe</b> for intendance of <b>Roger Davis</b> in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for keeping of <b>Stephen Gregorys</b> wife and his children in meat drink and lodging                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0   | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Gave <b>Stephen Gregorys</b> wife to get off to her own hand                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2   | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for keeping of <b>Stephen Gregorys</b> two children one weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0   | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a coffin for <b>Edward Larcombe</b> to ringing the bell making the grave and for beere and bread and making affidavid                                                                                                                                                            | 0   | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| pd the hospitall and Marshelsea money                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0   | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Gregory</b> for going to Wells to gett the indentures for the apprentices and for going to Wootton to gett the indentures executed by <b>Mr. Periam, John Gill, and Thomas Gill</b>                                                                                          | 0   | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd in expences on ourselves and horses two days one night at Wells to wait on the justices to gett them to signe the said indentures and for a warrant that <b>Callow</b> had for us to show caus why he should have noe more than 1s a weeke for keeping his son <b>Edward's</b> child | 0   | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Talbott</b> for his expences and horse at Wells about the said indentures                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0   | 4  | 5 | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Attwoolls</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1   | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gills</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0   | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> nose house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1   | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Barns</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0   | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrongs</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1   | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>Roase Abbotts</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1   | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edw: Larcombe</b> and <b>John Davis</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1   | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Margarett Chasey</b> and <b>Hester Tutton</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0   | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent and washing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0   | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Burton</b> sen house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1   | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1   | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Zachary Periam</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0   | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Henry Pope</b> clark house rent in arrear                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2   | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Rowleys</b> house rent in arrear                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2   | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0   | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| we crave expences to yield up our office at sessions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. James Periams</b> demand for curing <b>John Martin</b> legg                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2   | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. James Periams</b> demand for cur he have done for <b>James Olddes</b> wife                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1   | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| The whole sum of our disburstments is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 114 | 8  | 7 | ½ |
| The whole sum of our receipts is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 114 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Remaineth to the next overseers the sum of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0   | 2  | 5 | ½ |

We whose hands are here'to subscribed do nominate & choose **Thomas Periam** mercer & **Zachary Periam** to be churchwardens and **Richard Corp** and **Samuel Sweete** jun to be overseers of the poore for the year ensuing. **Sam: Hood** vic, **John Rocke**, **James Periam**, **John Kelway**, **Henry Talbott**, **Tho: Periam**, **John Gregory**, **Edw: Talbott**, **John Mullens**, **John Talbott**  
 Aprill 15th 1729 signed and allowed by us **Geo Balch**, **N. Buncombe**

**1730**

The accounts of the receipts of **Tho: Periam** mercer & **Zachary Periam** churchwardens and **Samuel Sweete** junior for his estate and **Rich: Corp** for his estate Overseers of the poore of the said parish made & yielde up the 30th day of March 1730

|                                     | £  | s  | d  | q |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Receipts Imp. <b>Mad Eliz: Webb</b> | 16 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. James Periam</b>             | 16 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vic          | 2  | 6  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>               | 6  | 5  | 11 | 1 |
| <b>William Moxham</b> jun           | 1  | 19 | 4  | 2 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Eliz: Abbott</b>                     | 0 | 15 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Late Susannah. Roe</b>               | 0 | 16 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                    | 0 | 15 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                       | 3 | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mary, Will. &amp; Tho: Browning</b>  | 0 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                    | 1 | 4  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Henry Young</b>                  | 4 | 8  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                   | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                   | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Coate</b>                      | 0 | 10 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                     | 0 | 3  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Roach</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Gregory</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman for Slades</b>        | 2 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Pitcher</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                 | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                    | 0 | 17 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                   | 1 | 15 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery sen</b>               | 0 | 11 | 6  | 3 |
| <b>Phillip Avery jun</b>                | 0 | 9  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Colmer</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vering and Andrew Sweete</b> | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Susan Kelway Thomas Browning</b>     | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Avery</b>                      | 0 | 15 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                     | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Cooke</b>                       | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Emanuel Cooke</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>James Cooke</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John James &amp; Emanuel Cooke</b>   | 0 | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. James Samson</b>                 | 1 | 4  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Wrentmore</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                      | 0 | 13 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Henry &amp; Will: Gattren</b>        | 0 | 8  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Marsh</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                      | 1 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                   | 0 | 14 | 8  | 1 |
| <b>Elianor Colmer</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                    | 1 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>David Bell</b>                       | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Colmer</b>                   | 0 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John More</b>                        | 0 | 4  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>John Weekes</b>                      | 1 | 6  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Colmer 2d</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Sarah &amp; Jo: Kelway</b>           | 1 | 15 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 9  | 3 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                       | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Esther Fisher &amp; Eliz: Cure</b>   | 0 | 0  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                   | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                             |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b> mason  | 0 | 2  | 2  | 1 |
| <b>John Strode</b>          | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>      | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| The widdow <b>Peddle</b>    | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>       | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Periam</b> smith    | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>           | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Difford</b>         | 0 | 5  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete</b> jun    | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Anne Pope</b> widdow     | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b>         | 0 | 13 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b> mercer | 0 | 13 | 5  | 1 |
| <b>John Periam</b> docter   | 1 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>       | 0 | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>William Periam</b>       | 0 | 5  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Periam</b> jun      | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>          | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>            | 0 | 1  | 6  | 3 |
| <b>John and Anne Semer</b>  | 0 | 1  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Semer</b>         | 0 | 0  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Warren</b>           | 0 | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Jarvice</b>          | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>      | 3 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe</b>         | 0 | 7  | 16 | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>         | 0 | 6  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>David Masters</b>        | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Masters</b>      | 0 | 1  | 10 | 2 |

*A whole page missing here - both sides - including the end rate receipts and first part of the disburstments*

|                                                                                             |    |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Eliz: Webley</b> widdow                                      | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for two paire of shoes for <b>Eliz: Davis</b> widdow two children                        | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                            | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a pott of oyntment for <b>John Martin</b>                                            | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Sarah Larcombe</b>                                           | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elianor Callow</b> to relieve her in necessity                                        | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> widdow to relieve her in sickness at times                            | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a shrod for <b>Elianor Callows</b> child                                             | 0  | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a coffin for <b>Elianor Callows</b> child                                            | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd in expences about <b>Joane Davis</b> short and the Bridwell fees                         | 0  | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant about <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for carring <b>Grace Attwoolls</b> goods to Knackers Hole house                          | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for horse hire to Shepton and Bradley for <b>Joane Davis &amp; Grace Attwooll</b>        | 0  | 2  | 7  | 0 |
| pd in expences at Shepton to appear before the justice about <b>Grace Attwooll</b>          | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Davis</b> child while her mother was in Bridwell [prison for women and beggars] | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> child to relieve her in necessity                                     | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martins</b> wife to relieve her in sickness                                      | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for mending <b>Stephen Gregorys</b> childrens shoes                                      | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Callow</b>                                                                     | 0  | 18 | 0  | 0 |
| pd the Hospitall and Marshalsea money                                                       | 0  | 9  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for drawing my accounts into the booke                                                   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| Disbursted                                                                                  | 40 | 2  | 3  | 2 |
| rec'd in stock                                                                              | 0  | 2  | 5  | 2 |
| rec'd in the 12 rates                                                                       | 42 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| rec'd in ye whole                                                                           | 42 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| Remaine                                                                                     | 2  | 8  | 8  | 0 |

Here ffolloweth **Richard Corps** disburstments from the 21st day of September for 1729 until the 30th day of March 1730 being 27 weekes

|                                               |   |   |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 27 weekes at 1s a week | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 27 weekes at 1s a weeke  | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                              |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 27 weekes 12 weekes at 9d a weeke & 15 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                          | 1 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> 27 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                             | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Talbott</b> 27 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                           | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ffrances James</b> 27 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                                                             | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> 27 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Attwooll</b> 27 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                                                             | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Barns</b> 27 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                            | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Charles Burtons</b> two children 27 weekes at 3s a week                                                                                                | 4 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> 27 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                         | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margarett Chasey</b> 27 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                        | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hester Tutton</b> for washing and intendance of <b>Margarett Chasey</b> 27 weekes at 6d a week                                                         | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> jun 27 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                                                             | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roase Abbott</b> 27 weekes 12 weekes at 9d a weeke and 15 weekes at 1s a weeke                                                                         | 1 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> 27 weekes at 1s 6d a weeke                                                                                                             | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Perks</b> 27 weeks at 6d a weeke                                                                                                                  | 0 | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Callows</b> child 27 weeks at 1s 4d a weeke                                                                                                     | 1 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Stephen Gregorys</b> two children 27 weeks at 3s a weeke                                                                                               | 4 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Webley</b> 20 weeks at 1s a weeke                                                                                                                | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>William Grant</b> two children 27 weekes at 2s a weeke                                                                                                 | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 11 weeks at 2s a weeke                                                                                                                | 1 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for taping and peecening of <b>Roase Abbotts</b> shoes                                                                                                    | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for mending of <b>Thomazin Gills</b> shoes                                                                                                                | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for taping and peecening of <b>Joane Popes</b> shoes                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Eliz: Burton</b>                                                                                                              | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Roase Abbott</b>                                                                                                                      | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Davis</b> jun                                                                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of stockens for one of <b>Charles Burtons</b> children                                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Martin</b> in his wives sickness                                                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes and a change and making for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave to a travelling woman bigg with child                                                                                                                   | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>John Davis</b> in sickness to relieve him                                                                                                            | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Henry Popes</b> wife in sickness                                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Ralph Gills</b> wife in sickness                                                                                                                     | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd the Marshalsea and Hospittall money                                                                                                                       | 0 | 9  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for two changes two gownes and making for <b>Stephen Gregorys</b> two children                                                                            | 0 | 15 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for two changes for <b>Eliz: Davis's</b> two children                                                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 7  | 2 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> in sickness                                                                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for firing for <b>Joane Pope Roase Abbott Thomazin Gill John Martin Hester Tutton Margaret Chasey Hannah Barns John Davis and Roger Davis</b>             | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for half a bushell of wheat and half a bushell of barley for <b>Robert Barnard</b> in sickness                                                            | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for two changes and making for <b>Burtons</b> two children                                                                                                | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Stock</b> for making a gown mending a stay shaloon to make new scarves and mending a gown for <b>Burtons</b> two children                         | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coat buttons thread and making for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                               | 0 | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>John Urry</b>                                                                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a shrode and a coffin for <b>Robert Barnard</b>                                                                                                       | 0 | 17 | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a shrode 2s 8d and a coffin 6s and in victualls and drink 2s 6d ringing the bell and making the grave and affidavid 2s 8d for <b>John Urry</b> in all | 0 | 13 | 8  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Mary Barnard</b> to relieve her                                                                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Charles Burtons</b> child                                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a coat and making for <b>Mary Parker</b>                                                                                                              | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Margarett Chasey</b>                                                                                                                  | 0 | 3  | 2  | 2 |
| pd for a shrode 4s 4d and a coffin 10s for <b>Eliz: Webley &amp; 2s</b> in necessity & firing                                                                | 0 | 16 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for making <b>Robert Barnards</b> grave & 1s 6d to his wife in necessity                                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd in firing for <b>John Martin Thomazin Gill Joane Pope Roase Abbott and Mary Parker</b>                                                                    | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| 1s a peece                                                                                                                                                   |   |    |    |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                  |    |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Gave <b>Eliz: Davis</b> to relieve her                                                                           | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Ralph Gill</b> to relieve him                                                                            | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Mary Perks</b> to relieve her in sickness                                                                | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a grist for <b>John Burton</b>                                                                            | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Joane Curtice</b> in sickness                                                                            | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd in expences going to Bridgwater and Wells to gett my rate signed                                              | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for making my rate                                                                                            | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                              | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of stockens for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of stockens for <b>Stephen Gregorys</b> child                                                     | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>John Martin</b>                                                                           | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Davis</b> sen                                                                        | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Elizabeth Davis</b>                                                               | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Stephen Gregorys</b> child                                                        | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Gave <b>Joane Curtice</b> in necessity                                                                           | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Mary Burnard</b> in sickness                                                                             | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Hester Tutton</b> in necessity                                                                           | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Joane Pope Thomazin Gill Roase Abbott Mary Barnard</b> and <b>Roger Davis</b> in firing                  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Masters</b> in sickness                                                                            | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Masters</b> for keeping <b>James Masters's</b> boy two weekes                                         | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Elizabeth Davis</b> in necessity                                                                         | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave towards the lost at Henstrech by fire                                                                       | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Henry Pope</b> clark to relieve him in necessity                                                         | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>James Masters</b> to relieve him in necessity                                                            | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Joane Pope Roase Abbott Thomazin Gill</b> and <b>Roger Davis</b> 6d a peece for firing                   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Difford</b> for carring <b>Roger Davis Elizabeth Davis</b> and <b>John Martin</b> goods to new houses | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for <b>Elizabeth Davis</b> to redeem her clothes                                                              | 0  | 5  | 8  | 2 |
| pd to the counstable of the hundred two quarters hospittall for Christmas and Lady Day                           | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Attwooll</b> and <b>Joane Davis</b> house rent                                                       | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gills</b> house rent                                                                              | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> and <b>Joane Curtice</b> house rent                                                        | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> house rent                                                                             | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope Roase Abbott</b> and <b>Elianor Callow</b> house rent                                           | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Larcombe</b> and <b>John Davis</b> house rent                                                       | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Olddes</b> house rent                                                                                | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent and washing                                                                     | 0  | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Burton</b> sen and family house rent                                                                  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> house rent                                                                                 | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margarett Chasey</b> and <b>Hester Tutton</b> house rent                                                   | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd the widdow <b>Webly</b> and daughters house rent                                                              | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Zachary Periam</b> house rent                                                                              | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Robert Barnard</b> and his widdows house rent                                                              | 1  | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b> house rent                                                                                | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing my accounts into this book                                                                        | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| we crave expences to yield up our office at sessions                                                             | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Disbursted                                                                                                       | 65 | 4  | 6  | 2 |
| Rec'd of <b>Samuel Sweete</b>                                                                                    | 2  | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| Rec'd in the 18 rates                                                                                            | 63 | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| Rec'd in the whole                                                                                               | 66 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| Remaine due to the next overseers                                                                                | 0  | 16 | 10 | 2 |

We whose hands are hereunto subscribed doe choose nominate and appoint **Henry Pope** jun and **John Mullens** churchwardens and **Madm Elizabeth Webb** for her farms and Late Chaseys estate Overseers of the poore **Sam Hood** vicr, **James Periam**, **John Rocke**, **Henry Talbot**, **Tho. Periam**, **John Kelway**, **John Smithfield**, **John Periam**, **Edward Talbott**

3 Aprill 1730 Allowed by us **Geo: Balch**, **N. Bancombe**

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**1731**

The accounts of the receipts of **Henry Pope & John Moulens** church wardens and **Mad'm Eliz Webb** for her farm & Chaseys tenement overseer of the poore of the said parish made & yielded up the 19th day of April 1731

|                                       | £  | s  | d  | q |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Impis. <b>Madam Eliz: Webb</b>        | 15 | 10 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vic            | 2  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. James Periam</b>               | 14 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Roche</b>                 | 5  | 17 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. William Moxham</b>             | 0  | 16 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Abbott</b>                   | 0  | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                    | 0  | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>                  | 0  | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                     | 3  | 13 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary, Tho: &amp; Will Browning</b> | 1  | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Symon Hoopper</b>                  | 1  | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Henry Young</b>                | 4  | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                 | 0  | 8  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                 | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Coate</b>                    | 0  | 9  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                    | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Moulens</b>                   | 0  | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Gregory</b>                   | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Gregory</b>                | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b> for Mr. Slade   | 2  | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>               | 0  | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                  | 0  | 16 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                 | 1  | 13 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b> sen             | 0  | 10 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> jun              | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                   | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Colmer</b>                  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vering</b> and Sara Sweete | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Susan Kelway</b>                   | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                   | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                    | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Avery</b>                    | 0  | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                   | 0  | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Cooke</b>                     | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Cooke</b>                     | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Emanule Cooke</b>                  | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>James Cooke</b>                    | 0  | 2  | 11 | - |
| <b>John James &amp; Emanuel Cooke</b> | 0  | 7  | 0  | - |
| <b>Mr. James Samson</b>               | 0  | 5  | -  | - |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith            | 0  | 14 | -  | - |
| <b>John Wrinmore</b>                  | 0  | 2  | -  | - |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                    | 0  | 14 | -  | - |
| <b>Henry &amp; Will: Gattren</b>      | 0  | 1- | -  | - |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                    | 0  | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Thomas Pope</b>                    | 0  | -  | -  | - |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                    | 0  | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                 | 0  | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Elianor Colmer</b>                 | 0  | -  | -  | - |
| <b>John More</b>                      | 0  | -  | -  | - |
| <b>John Weekes</b>                    | 0  | -  | -  | - |
| <b>John Colmer</b>                    | 0  | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Sara &amp; John Kelway</b>         | 0  | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                 | -  | -  | -  | - |
| <b>John Hake</b>                      | -  | -  | -  | - |

*Page torn from here*

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                       |   |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                                                                                   | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                                                                                      | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Esther Ffisher &amp; Eliz: Over</b>                                                                | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Henry Talbot</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>David Bell</b>                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Hompry Colmer</b>                                                                                  | 0 | 11 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                                                                                     | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Ed. Chaplin</b>                                                                                    | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott mason</b>                                                                            | 0 | 2  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                                                                                | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>The widdow Pedel</b>                                                                               | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. William Stroud</b>                                                                             | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheat</b>                                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Difford</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 5  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweat</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>An Pope widdo</b>                                                                                  | 0 | 4  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                                                                               | 0 | 12 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Periam mercer</b>                                                                           | 0 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam docter</b>                                                                             | 1 | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                                                                                 | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam jun [tanner]</b>                                                                       | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                                                                                    | 0 | 12 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 5  | 2 |
| <b>John and Anne Semer</b>                                                                            | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Periam</b>                                                                                 | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Semer</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Waren or occupiers</b>                                                                         | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Smithfield</b>                                                                            | 3 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Jarvice</b>                                                                                    | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Wilcoxe sen</b>                                                                               | 0 | 7  | -  | - |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                                                                                   | 0 | -  | -  | - |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                                                                  | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>William Masters</b>                                                                                | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>John Gill</b>                                                                                      | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>John Roo[de]</b>                                                                                   | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Thoma[s Looke]</b>                                                                                 | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Jo[hn Marnard]</b>                                                                                 | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>                                                                                    | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                                                                                    | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Mr. William Strode</b>                                                                             | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>George Smith</b>                                                                                   | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Mr. Hamilton Esq</b>                                                                               | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Mr. Mellier</b>                                                                                    | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Mr. Coxe</b>                                                                                       | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Mr. Clarke</b>                                                                                     | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                                                                  | - | -  | -  | - |
| <b>My disbustments as foloth</b>                                                                      |   |    |    |   |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> for 55 weeks at 1s a week                                                      | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parcar</b> 28 weeks at 1s a week & 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week in all                         | 3 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Frances James</b> 55 weeks at 1s a week                                                         | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope</b> 55 weeks at 1s a week                                                             | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Tamsen Gill</b> 55 weeks at 1s a week                                                           | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Roas Abbot</b> 55 weeks at 1s a week                                                            | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary David</b> jun 55 weeks at 1s a week                                                        | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Barnard</b> to relieve her children 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week & 4 weeks at 2s a week in all | 4 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for cipen [keeping] of <b>Edwarde Calows</b> child 55 weeks at 1s 4d a week                        | 3 | 13 | 4  | 0 |

*Page torn from here*

*All missing from here*

[South Moor Grounds]

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Joan Talbot</b> 55 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Gras Attwooll</b> 55 weeks at 1s a week                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Marten</b> 55 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrong</b> 55 weeks 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Perks</b> 55 weeks it 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b> 55 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hester Toton</b> for intenden of <b>Margaret Chasey</b> 55 weeks at 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>An Callow</b> for cipen <b>Stephen Grigorys</b> to children 4 weeks at 3s a week & 27 weeks at 2s 6d a week and for cipen of one child 24 weeks at 1s 3d a week in all                                                                           | 5 | 15 | 6  | 0 |
| pd to <b>George Craft</b> for cipen of <b>Charles Burtons</b> to children 4 weeks at 3s a week & 26 weeks at 2s 6d a week & for cipen of one child 25 weeks at -s 3d a week in all                                                                     | 5 | 14 | 3  | 0 |
| <i>Page torn from here</i> <b>Davis</b> 44 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| ----- & macken for <b>Roger Davis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| ----- vies in his sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| ----- s for <b>Edeth Underwood</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| ----- [m]acken for <b>Burtons</b> to -----                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| ----- <b>Roger Davies</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| ----- <b>Sara Marten</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| ----- ten                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| ----- <b>Talbot</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| -----eny                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 15 | 4  | 0 |
| -----ns <b>John Kelway</b> & -----                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| ----- <b>Grigory</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| -----s <b>Grigory</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| -----                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| -----& <b>Roas Abbot</b> -----                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| -----ye mony                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 15 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for three peiaire of Indentiers [Indentures]                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| pd in expences to have ye indentiers [si]ned                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| apprenties pd with three aprenteses                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 6 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shous for <b>John Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shous for <b>Roas Abbot</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Davis</b> for washen of <b>Roger Davies</b> 44 weeks                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 8  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a shroud & macken for <b>Roger Davies</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a cofen for <b>Roger Davies</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for macken grave & rengen ye bell for <b>Roger Davis</b> & after david [affidavit]                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd the Ospital & county bridge money                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 15 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change & macken for <b>Jane Grigory</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| Gave <b>Roas Abbot</b> & <b>Joan Pope</b> to by safe att several times                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Gave <b>Roas Abbot</b> in her sickness                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| 3 rent to Bridgwater seshens to mack apell against <b>Mr. James Periam, John Kelway &amp; John Weekes</b> joust account by ye consent of <b>Mr. Hood, Mr. Rock, William Hoges, Homphry Colmer</b> and several others of ye chif payers of the P parish | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for counselors & clarcks fees                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |   |    |    |   |
| pd <b>John Bailly</b> for his hours & he to days & one night                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joseph Allen</b> for to days and one night                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>George Barber</b> for he & his hours to day & one night                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thom Abbot</b> for to days & one night                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Stephen Chasey</b> for to days & one night                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Phillip Avery</b> for he & his hours to days & one night                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for cipen of witness hours one night and part of to days                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for meat and drink for <b>Mr. Rock, Phillip Avery, John Bailly, George Barber, Joseph Allin, Tho Abbot, Stephen Chasey, William Gattern</b> for one night and to days                                                                               | 0 | 15 | 5  | 0 |
| pd with six supiner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of stockens & a apron for <b>Charls Burtons</b> child                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Tamsen Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Mastars</b> to releve him                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Barns</b> for 4 weeks att 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |

[end of pag e]



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                    |    |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd for wood for <b>Joan Pope Roas Abbot Tamsen Gill John Marten James Armstrong</b>                                                | 1  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Barnard Mary Barnard (sic!) Mary Parcar Roger Davies and Margreat Chasey</b>                                               |    |    |    |   |
| at to pertickeler times one houndred fore score & ten faggots [faggots] for wood and caring                                        |    |    |    |   |
| pd <b>Houmpry Vering</b> in his famelys sickness att to pertickler times                                                           | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Gras Vering</b>                                                                                             | 0  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a petty coat for <b>Gras Vering</b>                                                                                         | 0  | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Slad</b> for <b>John Davies &amp; John Martin</b> house rent                                                             | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for Chases Backhouse for <b>Margreat Chasey and Ester Totten</b>                                                                | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for <b>Mr. Youngs</b> pound house for <b>Joan Davies Tamsen Gill and Hanna Barns</b>                                            | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for Nackers Holl for <b>Eliz Davis</b>                                                                                          | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for <b>Elianor Colmer</b> house for <b>James Armstrong</b>                                                                      | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Hood</b> for <b>James Ouldich</b> house rent                                                                             | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Young</b> for late <b>Symcoxs</b> house for <b>Mary Barnard</b>                                                          | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Bayly</b> for half <b>Henry Popes</b> house rent                                                                        | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Joun Talbot</b>                                                                                             | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a wastcoat for <b>Joun Talbot</b>                                                                                           | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Barnard Hagett</b> for <b>Henry Pope</b> clarks house rent that was forgot ye last year to be booked                         | 1  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a sheat & change for <b>Margreat Chasey</b>                                                                                 | 0  | 5  | 11 | 2 |
| pd for a change for <b>Frances James</b>                                                                                           | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>William Hoges</b> for <b>Joun Pope Tamson Gill &amp; Roger Davies</b> house rent                                             | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for macken both rats                                                                                                            | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Davies</b>                                                                                             | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for expences to goe to Bridgwater and Wells to geet both rats sined                                                             | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for ye way wardens                                                                                                | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of indentuers that was not filld out                                                                                 | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Marten</b> for draen to briefs and atenden the sashons att Bridgwater                                                    | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the Ospitel and County bridge mony                                                                                              | 0  | 15 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a mette mar and fechen <b>Joun Davies</b> from Bridewell to <b>Mr. Rock</b> that was forgot to be set in the book last year | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for drawn of my account unto the book                                                                                           | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warant for my offis                                                                                                       | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| I crave expence to yeld up the offis att sashons                                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| disbursted                                                                                                                         | 97 | 9  | 5  | 2 |
| rec'd of ye last overseers                                                                                                         | 0  | 16 | 10 | 2 |
| Rec'd in the whole ye some of                                                                                                      | 99 | 16 | 8  | 2 |
| remain dew to the next overseers the sum of                                                                                        | 2  | 10 | 11 | 0 |

We whose hands are hereunto subscribed doe chouse nominate and apoint **Mr. John Rock** and **John Coomb** churchwardens and **John Colmer & Symon Hoper** overseaees of the poore.

**Sam Hood** vic., **John Rocke**, **Henry Pope**, **John Slade**, **John Coombs**, **William Gattern**, **John Willcox**, **Samuel Sweet**

23 Aprill 1731 Allowed by us **Geo Balch, Jn. Buncombe**

**1732**

The accounts of the receipts of **Mr. John Rocke & John Coombe** churchwardens and **John Colmer** for his estate & **Symon Hoopper** for his estate overseers of the poor of the said parish made & yielded upp the 10 day of April 1732

Whereas **Grace Burton** a poore child of the said parish was put apprentice to **Philip Avery** of the said parish for and in Lew of his wives estate in Butleigh aforesaid by the said churchwardens and overseers.

12 rates at a penny

|                                | £  | s  | d | q |
|--------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| Impis. <b>Madam Eliz: Webb</b> | 15 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vic     | 1  | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Periam</b> jun     | 13 | 7  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>          | 8  | 0  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Smithfield</b>     | 2  | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Moxham</b>          | 1  | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Abbott</b>            | 0  | 12 | 6 | 0 |

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

## BUTLEIGH

## R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

|                                   |   |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| John Coombe                       | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| Thomas Abbott                     | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| Henry Pope                        | 3 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| William & Thomas Browning         | 0 | 8  | 9 | 0 |
| Symon Hoopper                     | 0 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| Mr. Henry Young                   | 1 | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| Charles Strode                    | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| Edward Blenman                    | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| Charles Edw: Jno: & George Strode | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| John Bishop                       | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| John Mullens                      | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| John Gregory                      | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| William Gregory                   | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Edw: Talbott for Mr. Slades       | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Jerom Evill                       | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| William Hogges                    | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Richard Togghill                  | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Hogges                     | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Phillip Avery sen                 | 0 | 9  | 3 | 0 |
| Phillip Avery jun deced           | 0 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| Joseph Avery                      | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| Thomas Colmer                     | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Humphry Vering and Sara Sweete    | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Sussanah Kelway & Tho Browning    | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Henry Callow                      | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| John Hockey                       | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Eliz: Avery                       | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| William Morse                     | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Cooke                      | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Jno Cooke                         | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Mary Cooke                        | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Emanule Cooke                     | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| James Cooke                       | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| Jno James & Emanuel Cooke         | 0 | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| Mr. James Samson                  | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| Tho: Browning                     | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| Will: Browning                    | 0 | 2  | 9 | 0 |
| Tho: Periam smith                 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 |
| John Wrentmore                    | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Henry & William Gattern           | 0 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| James Ayers                       | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Eliz. Pope widdow                 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| John Squiar                       | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| Edward Talbott                    | 0 | 11 | 9 | 0 |
| Elianor Colmer                    | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| Henry Talbot                      | 1 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| David Bell                        | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Humphry Colmer                    | 0 | 9  | 6 | 0 |
| Jno: Weekes                       | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| John Colmer                       | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| Sarah & Jno: Kelway               | 1 | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| Richard Holman                    | 0 | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| John Hake                         | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| Henry Hockey                      | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| Anne Vagg                         | 0 | 1  | 9 | 0 |
| Mary Avery                        | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Avery                      | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| Hesther Ffisher & Eliz: Cure      | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| Edw. Chaplin                      | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                           |   |    |   |   |
|---------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| <b>Tho: Abbott</b> mason  | 0 | 1  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Will: Curties</b>      | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. William Strode</b> | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| The widdow <b>Peddle</b>  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheat</b>      | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Jno: Brown</b>         | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Jno: Difford</b>       | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete</b> jun  | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Ann Pope</b> widdow    | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b> sen   | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Jno: Periam</b> docter | 0 | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>     | 0 | 6  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Will: Periam</b>       | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Jno: Periam</b>        | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>        | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>          | 0 | 1  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Jno and Anne Semer</b> | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Thos Semer</b>         | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Warren</b>         | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |

*A whole page missing here - no rate receipts and continues with disbursements*

**Disburstments**

|                                                                                                                                    |   |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd for a coat and making for <b>Stephen Gregorys</b> child                                                                         | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Curtes</b> to releive her in sickness at several times                                                                  | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd Hospittall and County Bridge money                                                                                              | 0 | 15 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a coat and a change and a apron and making for <b>Burtons</b> child                                                         | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a gound and making for <b>Rose Abbott</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shoos for <b>Thomazan Gill</b>                                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Davis</b> jun                                                                                          | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazan Gill</b> to buy fiering                                                                                             | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a shroud and coffen for <b>henry Pope's</b> child                                                                           | 0 | 7  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a coffen for <b>Henry Larcomb</b>                                                                                           | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pope</b> to releive her in her lying in at several times                                                                | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Blanman</b> for tending <b>Mary Pope</b> 3 weeks at 1s a week and 4 weeks at 2s a week                                  | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shoos for <b>Gregory's</b> child                                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a sheet and making for <b>Joan Pope</b>                                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 11 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Curtes</b> to relieve her in necessity                                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope: Rose Abbott: Thomazan Gill: Mary Parker: Mary Barnard: John Marten: Joan Talbott: Jacob Gibbs:</b> to but fiering | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pope</b> to releive her in sickness 4 weeks at 3s a week                                                                | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd Hospittall and Marshalsea money                                                                                                 | 1 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for wood and carrying for the poor people                                                                                       | 1 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a shroud and coffen for <b>Henry Pope's</b> child                                                                           | 0 | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for a sheet and making for <b>Rose Abbott</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 4  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a coffen for <b>Joan Talbott</b>                                                                                            | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pope</b> 4 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                        | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Rose Abbott</b> for fiering                                                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for keeping <b>James Masterses</b> boy to weeks at 1s 3d a week                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> in her sickness                                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> in necessity                                                                                               | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Rose Abbott</b> for fireing                                                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a shroude and coffen for <b>Henry Pope</b> jun                                                                              | 0 | 12 | 5  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> in her sickness                                                                                               | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edw: Pope</b> for the making to graves for <b>Henry Popes</b> two children                                                   | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for to pair of Indenturers for <b>Masteres</b> biy & <b>Charles Burton's</b> maid                                               | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd in expences two journeyes two have the Indentures signed for pd ourselves and the church wardens                                | 0 | 9  | 5  | 2 |
| pd <b>Philip Avery</b> with his apprentices                                                                                        | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                    |    |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Henry Talbott</b> with his apprentices                                       | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for horse hire and expences in going to the Justices with <b>Elianor Callow</b> | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a sheet for <b>Margrett Chasey</b>                                          | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a under wascoat for <b>Mary Barnard</b>                                     | 0  | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope</b> in her necessity                                               | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for making a under wascoat that was forgott last year                           | 0  | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Rose Abbott</b> in her necessity                                             | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Thomazan Gill</b>                                | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Margrett Chasey</b>                                         | 0  | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elianor Callows</b> house rent                                               | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a coat and making for <b>Joan Curtes</b>                                    | 0  | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for a gound and a apron and making for <b>Jane Gregory</b>                      | 0  | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| pd the Hospittall money                                                            | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for making two rates                                                            | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd in expences going to two Bridgewater two gett our rates signed                  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the way wardens                                               | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                                                    | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margrett Chaseys</b> house rent                                              | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstrongs</b> house rent                                              | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope Rose Abbott</b> and <b>Thomazan Gills</b> house rent               | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Marten</b> and <b>Mary Barnards</b> house rent                          | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Davises</b> house rent                                                  | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davises</b> house rent                                                  | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts into the book                                          | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| We crave expences to yield up our office at sessions                               | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. John Periam</b> doctor his bill                                          | 1  | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| Disbursted the sum of                                                              | 86 | 10 | 8  | 2 |
| Rec'd of ye last overseers                                                         | 2  | 10 | 11 | 0 |
| Rec'd in the whole                                                                 | 87 | 7  | 11 | 0 |
| Remains to the next overseers                                                      | 0  | 17 | 2  | 2 |

We whose names are subscribed do nominate appoint **Mr. John Rock & Mr. Jno Combs** churchwardens & **Mr. Henry Pope & Thomas Gill** overseers for ye year ensuing

*Memo* That **Mr. Thomas Looke** was ellected and chosen to serve acting Constable for the Hundred of Whitley in respect of his estate in Butley Wootton for the year 1732 and that **George Rood** of the parish of Street was by him hired to serve the said office and was accordingly sworne at a Court held at Piper's Inn in Ashcott for the said Hundred on the eighteenth day of October in the said year of our Lord 1732 as witness our hands} **Am: Hood vic., John Lymbrey John Rocke Henry Pope John Kelway Simon Hooper John Periam John Smithfield John Talbott Tho: Periam John Colmer Thos. Looke Geo Roode**  
 17th April 1732 Allowed by us **Geo: Balch Jno Buncombe**

**1733**

*The rate receipts are absent for 1733 - so a whole page must again be missing - co ntinues;*

Our disburstments as followeth "**Thomas Gills** disburstments for the first seven months as follows

|                                                                                                                   |   |    |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 28 weeks att one shilling a week                                                           | 1 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parcar</b> 28 weeks att 1s 6d a week                                                                   | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Tammy Gill</b> 28 weeks att 1s a week                                                                       | 1 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Roase Abot</b> 28 weeks att 1s 6d a week                                                                    | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> jun 28 weeks att 1s a week                                                                   | 1 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Callows</b> child 28 weeks att 1s 4d a week                                                                 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwooll</b> 28 weeks att 1s a week                                                                    | 1 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hennery Callow</b> for keeping <b>Jane Gregory</b> 28 weeks att 1s 3d a week                                | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> 28 weeks att 1s 6d a week                                                                   | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Margret Chasey</b> 28 weeks att 2s a week                                                                   | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Jacob Gibs</b> 28 weeks att 1s 6d a week                                                                    | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Armstronge</b> 7 weeks att 1s 6d a week                                                               | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> 20 weeks att 1s a week                                                                      | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbot</b> in necessity of sicknes to releive her and her family in the smallpox in money and for wheat | 1 | 9  | 6 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                 |                                |    |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd <b>John Doment</b> for tending <b>Mary Abbot</b> ad her famly in ye smallpox | 0                              | 8  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Elinor Callow</b> att several times in her necessity of siknes            | 0                              | 5  | 6  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Hanah Grant</b> for tending <b>Elinor Callow</b>                          | 0                              | 2  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd for a pair of shoose for <b>Jane Gregory</b>                                 | 0                              | 1  | 10 | 0  |   |
| pd for a shirt for <b>John Martin</b>                                           | 0                              | 3  | 6  | 0  |   |
| pd ye Gaile and Marshalse ye hospital and county bridge mony                    | 1                              | 0  | 9  | 0  |   |
| pd for a pair of hosen and a pair of shoose for <b>Jacob Gibs</b>               | 0                              | 5  | 6  | 0  |   |
| pd ye Hospital                                                                  | 0                              | 4  | 6  | 0  |   |
| pd for making our monthly ratte                                                 | 0                              | 2  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd for drawing our accounts into this book                                      | 0                              | 2  | 0  | 0  |   |
|                                                                                 | Disbursted                     | 27 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
|                                                                                 | Rec'd in stock                 | 0  | 17 | 2  | 2 |
|                                                                                 | rec'd in ye 8 rates            | 28 | 2  | 7  | 0 |
|                                                                                 | rec'd in ye whole              | 28 | 19 | 9  | 2 |
|                                                                                 | Remaines to <b>Henery Pope</b> | 1  | 7  | 8  | 2 |

The disburstments of **Mr. Henry Pope** as followeth

|                                                                            |   |    |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> twenty two weeks at one shilling the week           | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> twenty two weeks at one shilling & six pence p week  | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope</b> twenty two weeks at one shilling the week              | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Tomazen Gill</b> twenty two weeks at one shilling the week           | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Rose Abbott</b> twenty two weeks at one shill: & six pence p week    | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> twenty two weeks at one shilling the week             | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Callow</b> child twenty two weeks at one shilling & four p    | 1 | 9  | 4 | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Wooll</b> twenty two weeks at one shilling the week            | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Jane Gregory</b> twenty two weeks at one shilling & three pence p    | 1 | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> twenty two weeks at one shilling & six pence p       | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Markeret Chasey</b> fourteen weeks at two shillings the week         | 1 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Jacob Gibs</b> twenty two weeks at one shilling & sixpence the week  | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbott</b> fourteen weeks at two shillings the week             | 1 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b> six weeks at one shilling & sixpence the week       | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Sweet</b> seven weeks at one shilling the week                | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| pd the Marshalsea & Hospitall money                                        | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 |
| pd for a warrant and taking the examination of <b>Ruth Pollet</b>          | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a warrant and expended about the taking of <b>Thomas Pollet</b>     | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for two pecks of wheat for <b>Mary Abbott</b>                           | 0 | 2  | 9 | 0 |
| pd for two changes for <b>Rose Abbott &amp; Joan Pope &amp; making</b>     | 0 | 6  | 3 | ½ |
| pd <b>Joan Pope Rose Abbott Tomazin Gill &amp; John Martin</b> for fireing | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eleanor Callow</b> in her sickness                                   | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for mending <b>Joane Gregorys</b> shoes                                 | 0 | 0  | 7 | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shoes for <b>John Martin</b>                              | 0 | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for attendance about old <b>Luffs</b> death                             | 0 | 0  | 8 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope</b> for fireing and other necessitys                       | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Tomazin Gill &amp; Rose Abott</b> for fireing each six pence         | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hester Tutton</b> for the attendance of <b>Markeret Chasey</b>       | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> for fireing                                          | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Davis</b> in her necessity                                 | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbott</b> in her necessity for fireing                         | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eleanor Callow</b> in her necessity                                  | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Rayment</b> in her necessity                                    | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope Rose Abbott Tomazin Gill &amp; John Martin</b> for fireing | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> at the time of her sickness                          | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> for making affidavid                                  | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eleanor Callow</b> at the time of her sickness                       | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope Rose Abbott Tomazin Gill &amp; John Martin</b> for fireing | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Davis</b> at the time of her sickness                      | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a cofin for <b>Ralf Gills</b> wife                                  | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a cofin for <b>John Burtons</b> wife and child                      | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a shroud for <b>John Burtons</b> wife                               | 0 | 3  | 8 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                             |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd <b>John Burton</b> at the time of his sickness                           | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Burton</b> for making affidavit for his wife and child           | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for ringing the bell for <b>John Burtons</b> wife & child                | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a whittle and a coat & the making for <b>Grace Wooll</b>             | 0  | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope Rose Abbott Thomazin Gill &amp; John Martin</b> for fireing | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Parker</b> for fireing                                           | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
|                                                                             | 23 | 10 | 7  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Grace Wooll</b> and making                           | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for digging three graves and ringing the bell                            | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the Hospital money                                                       | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Rose Abbott</b> for fireing                                           | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                         | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for making the rate                                                      | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing the accounts into the book                                   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Markaret Chaseys</b> house rent                                       | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hesther Armstrongs</b> House Rent                                     | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope Rose Abbott Thomazin Gill</b> house rent                    | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin &amp; Mary Barnards</b> house rent                        | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Davis's</b> house rent                                      | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis'</b> house rent                                            | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayments</b> two years house rent                                | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbotts</b> house rent                                           | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eleanor Callows</b> house rent                                        | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
|                                                                             | 9  | 8  | 2  | 0 |
|                                                                             | 23 | 10 | 7  | ½ |
| Disbursted                                                                  | 33 | 16 | 3  | ½ |
| Rec'd in stock                                                              | 1  | 7  | 8  | ½ |
| The receipts                                                                | 35 | 6  | 10 | ½ |
| remain to ye next overseers                                                 | 2  | 16 | 6  | 0 |

We whose names are hereunto subscribed doe choose nominate and appoint **Mr. John Rocje** and **John Coombs** churchwardens and **Zachary Periam** and **Richard Sheat** overseers for the year ensuing **Sam Hood** vic  
**John Rocke Henry Talbot John Kelway John Smithfield Wm Gattern John Coombs Da: Masters Will Hodges Thomas Hodges Thomas Browning**  
 13th Aprill 1733 Seen and Allowed by Us **Geo: Balch Wm Catford**

**1734**

The accounts of ye receipts of **Mr. John Rocke & John Coombs** churchwardens and **Richard Sheat** for his estate and **Zachary Periam** for his estate Overseers of the poore of the said parish made and yielded up this day of April 1734

|                                 | £  | s  | d  | q |
|---------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Impis. <b>Madam Eliz: Webb</b>  | 14 | 9  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Madam Kath: Webb</b>         | 4  | 11 | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vic      | 2  | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Periam</b> jun      | 9  | 0  | 6  | 3 |
| <b>Mr. How</b> for y Parsonage  | 6  | 11 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>           | 5  | 1  | 6  | 3 |
| The Widdow <b>Cave</b>          | 0  | 7  | 7  | 0 |
| The Widdow <b>Moxham</b>        | 1  | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Cogen</b>               | 0  | 13 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>              | 0  | 13 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>William Moase</b>            | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Abbott</b>            | 0  | 13 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>           | 3  | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thos &amp; Will Browning</b> | 1  | 0  | 7  | 3 |
| <b>Symon Hoopper</b>            | 1  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Charles Stroud</b>           | 0  | 2  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>           | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Jno: &amp; George Stroud</b> | 0  | 2  | 8  | 2 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                            |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John Bishop</b>                         | 0 | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 8  | 2 |
| The occupiers of <b>John Gregory</b>       | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Gregory</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Richard. Slade</b>                  | 1 | 17 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                         | 0 | 15 | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                    | 0 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                       | 0 | 15 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                      | 1 | 17 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Phillip Avery sen</b>                   | 0 | 10 | 0  | 3 |
| The occupiers of <b>Phillip Avery</b>      | 0 | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                        | 0 | 7  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Colmer</b>                         | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vering and Sarah Sweete</b>     | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Sussanah Kelway</b>                     | 0 | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Elizabeth Avery</b>                     | 0 | 13 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>Emanule Cooke</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>James Cooke</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 3  | 2 |
| <b>John James &amp; Emanuel Cooke</b>      | 0 | 7  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b>                       | 0 | 10 | 0  | 1 |
| <b>Henry &amp; William Gattren</b>         | 0 | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz. Pope</b>                          | 0 | 18 | 11 | 2 |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                         | 0 | 3  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                      | 0 | 12 | 8  | 1 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                       | 1 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>David Bell</b>                          | 0 | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Madam Cross</b>                         | 0 | 4  | 11 | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel James</b>                    | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Joane James</b>                         | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Sarah &amp; John Kelway</b>             | 1 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 4  | 3 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                           | 0 | 0  | 6  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Anne Vagg</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                          | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Hesther Ffisher &amp; Eliz: Cure</b>    | 0 | 0  | 5  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                      | 0 | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtis</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. William Stroud</b>                  | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| The widdow <b>Peddle</b>                   | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheat</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                          | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Difford</b>                        | 0 | 4  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Samuel Sweete jun</b>                   | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Ann Pope widdow</b>                     | 0 | 5  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam sen</b>                    | 0 | 11 | 4  | 2 |
| The occupiers of <b>John Periam docter</b> | 0 | 11 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                      | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Periam</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 3  | 2 |
| <b>John Periam</b>                         | 0 | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 5  | 1 |
| <b>John and Anne Semer</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 7  | 2 |

*end of page - the next page is missing - the end of the disbursements follows*

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**Disburstments**

|                                                                                |    |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Davis</b> jun                                      | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>John Martin</b>                                         | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>l-Grace Attwooll</b>                                    | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Spent at the agreement with <b>Richard Hearn</b> to marrying <b>Hannah Swt</b> | 0  | 0  | 7  | 2 |
| pd for making our monthly rate                                                 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing my accounts into the book                                       | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| Disbursted                                                                     | 36 | 12 | 7  | 0 |
| Recd in stock                                                                  | 2  | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| Recd in the 12 rates                                                           | 42 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| Recd in the whole                                                              | 45 | 5  | 0  | 0 |

Here followeth **Zachary Periams** disburstments from ye 7th day of October 1733 until ye 15th day of April 1734 being 27 weeks

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |   |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thamzin Gill</b> 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Rose Abbott</b> 27 weeks at 2s a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ed Callow</b> child 27 weeks at 1s 4d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Attwell</b> 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for keeping of <b>Stephen Gregorys</b> child 27 weeks at 1s 3d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margret Chasey</b> 27 weeks at 2s a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Jacob Gibs</b> 27 weeks at 2s a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Keyman</b> 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Sweet</b> 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> jun 27 weeks at 1s a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbott</b> 27 weeks at 2s a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edi[th] Underwood</b> 7 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoues for <b>Thamzin Gill</b> and <b>Eliz: Davis</b> one paire                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a sheet and coate for <b>Rose Abbott</b> and making                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 12 | 6  | 2 |
| pd for a gound and coate and a paire bodises and makeing for <b>Jane Gregory</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 19 | 10 | 2 |
| pd for a sheet and makeing for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for a warrant and two jurneys to Wells and expences there concerning <b>Mary Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 5  | 2  | 0 |
| pd the mouny bag docter at Somerton for <b>James Olddiser Edi Underwood</b> and <b>Mary Davis</b> jun and horse hire for <b>Edi Underwood</b> & expences                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd Marshalsea money and county bridge money                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin Mary Abbott Joane Pope Thamzin Gill Rose Abbott Edi Underwood</b> for firing att severall times                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Periam</b> for doctoring of <b>Edi Underwood</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth Smith</b> for to relive her in clothes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Stroud</b> mason for 18 loades of wall stones at 1s a load 18 and for poleing of two loads at the quarry 1s a brige and haling to Kel--onards End 2s 6d for 4 stone and 15 feet of paves at 1s: a foote 7s 11d and for haling 20 loads of stones two Brays Gate at 1s 6d a load 1s and pd mason for 21 days works at 1s 6d a day £1-10s 6d and a sak of lime at 1s 6d pd for mending the work for locker 1s 6d in all | 4 | 13 | 11 | 0 |
| pd for nails and new laining of the old ire-gare 6d and for timber and labour to mend Brays Gate in all                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 3  | 11 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edi Underwood</b> two relive her in her destress at severall times                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 14 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thamzin Gill</b> to relive her in her destress at severall times                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> to relive her                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ruth Polet</b> for tending of <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Popes Rose Abbotts</b> and <b>Thamzin Gills</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martins</b> and <b>Mary Abbotts</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b> and <b>John Daviss</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davises</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ruth Polets</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elnor Callows</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                           |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd <b>James Oldishes</b> house rent                       | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                           | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for making the monthly rate                            | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts into the book                 | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| for a journey to Bridgwater to gett our rate signed       | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Wee crave for expences att shessons to yeld up our office | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Disbursted                                                | 51 | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| Rec'd of <b>Richard Sheat</b>                             | 6  | 12 | 5  | 0 |
| Recd in the 14 rates                                      | 49 | 9  | 3  | 0 |
| Remaine two ye next overseers                             | 4  | 2  | 2  | 0 |

We whose names are hereunto subscribed doe nominate and appoint **John Colmer & James Periam** churchwardens **Richard Holman & Thomas Avery** Overseers for the year ensuing  
**Sam Hood** vicr **John Rocke John Combe John Smithfield Richard Toghill John Talbot**  
 19th Aprill 1734 Seen and allowed by us **Jno Buncombe Wm Catford**

**1735**

*There is no record of the 14 rates that were collected in 1735 and presumably another whole page is missing*

**Our disburstments as followeth** - Imp **Thomas Avery** disburstments for 24 weeks

|                                                                                                               |    |    |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                               | 1  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                  | 1  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 4 weeks at 1s 20 weeks at 1s 3d a week                                                | 1  | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Rose Abbott</b> 24 weeks at 2s a week                                                                   | 2  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Callow</b> child 24 weeks at 1s 4d p week                                                        | 1  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwool</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                                               | 1  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                                            | 1  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Jane Gregory</b> 5 weeks at 9d p week                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 9 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                                                | 1  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> 24 weeks at 2s p week                                                               | 2  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b> 4 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                                                | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Sweet</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                                               | 1  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> 4 weeks at 1s p week & 20 weeks at 1s 3d p [week]                                        | 1  | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> 24 weeks at 2s p week                                                                   | 2  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbott</b> 24 weeks at 2s p week                                                                   | 2  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>William Grant</b> to releive his son <b>Thomas</b> 5s pd him also 16 weeks at 1s p week in ye whole     | 1  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>George Barns</b> 16 weeks at 9d p week                                                                  | 0  | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Webley</b> to releive her in her sickness & attendance                                            | 1  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> to releive her in her sickness several times                                            | 0  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thamzin Gill</b> to releive her in her sickness                                                         | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ruth Paulet</b> for attendance on <b>Rose Abbotts</b> sickness                                          | 1  | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for a shroud for <b>Joan Rayment</b>                                                    | 0  | 4  | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> for <b>Joan Rayment</b> coffin                                                         | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> for a coffin for <b>Hannah Grant</b>                                                   | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mrs Periam</b> for <b>Hannah Grants</b> shroud                                                          | 0  | 4  | 7 | 0 |
| pd for a new shoe for <b>John Martin</b>                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>George Rood</b> con ye County Bridge and Marshalsea money                                               | 0  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> for attendance on <b>Hannah Grant</b>                                                   | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> a bill for cloath and other things for ye poor                                          | 0  | 18 | 3 | 0 |
| pd for two pair of indentures for the placing out <b>George Barns</b> and <b>Jane Gregory</b> apprentices     | 0  | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| pd four journeys to get these indentures sygned                                                               | 0  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Rocke &amp; Thos. Browning</b> with <b>George Barns</b> and <b>Jane Gregory</b> p their apprentices | 4  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for making our monthly rates                                                                               | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for drawing my accounts into the book                                                                      | 0  | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| The whole sum of our disburstments                                                                            | 40 | 9  | 8 | 0 |
| Rec'd in ye 12 rates                                                                                          | 42 | 8  | 6 | 0 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                                                                                   | 2  | 1  | 9 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

Remain to the next overseers    4    0    7    0

June 29th 1735

Pd **Thomas Avery** out of the stock money one pound and ten shillings for the cure of **Joan Pope's** legg being not accounted for befor on his disburstments-.....£1 10s 0d  
 Rec'd of **Thomas Avery** stock money.....£2 10s 7d

**Richard Holman** disburstments are as followeth

|                                                                                                           |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 27 weekes 16 weekes att 1s 6d p week and 11 weekes att 2s p week in all            | 2 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joan Pope</b> 27 weekes att 1s 6d p weeke                                                           | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 27 weekes att 1s 3d p weeke                                                       | 1 | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Rose Abbott</b> 8 weekes att 2s p weeke                                                             | 0 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Callow</b> child 27 weekes at 1s 4d p weeke                                                  | 1 | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwooll</b> 27 weekes at 1s 6d p weeke                                                        | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> 27 weekes att 1s 6d p weeke                                                     | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> 27 weekes att 1s 6d p weeke                                                         | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b> 27 weekes att 2s p weeke                                                        | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweet</b> 27 weekes 12 weekes att 1s 6d p weeke and 15 weekes at 2s 6d p weeke in all          | 2 | 15 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> jun 27 weekes att 1s 6d p weeke                                                      | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Jacob Gibs</b> 27 weekes att 2s p weeke                                                             | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbott</b> 27 weekes at 2s p weeke                                                             | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Tho Grant</b> 27 weekes at 1s p weeke                                                               | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>George Barns</b> 16 weekes at 9d p weeke                                                            | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ruth Pollard</b> 18 weekes at 1s p weeke                                                            | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> 15 weekes att 1s p weeke                                                            | 0 | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Rose Abbott</b> in ye time of her sickness at severall times                                        | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a sheeat & bedty & blanket for <b>Rose Abbot</b>                                                   | 0 | 12 | 7  | 0 |
| pd for a coffen for <b>Rose Abbott</b>                                                                    | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for ringen ye bel & nakckin ye grave & after david for <b>Rose Abbott</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for firing for <b>John Martin Joan Pope Thamezin Gill Mary Davis Mary Abbott Aliz:</b>                 | 0 | 17 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Davis Edith Underwood Ruth Pollet</b> at severall times                                                |   |    |    |   |
| pd for a gounde and coate and macken for <b>Mary Davies</b> jun                                           | 1 | 5  | 11 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davies Tamzen Gill Joun Pope</b> in necesaty att severall times                               | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoes for <b>Joun Pope</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Burnard</b>                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Davies</b> jun                                                                | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd the Maishel & county bridg mony                                                                        | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shous for <b>Mary Abbot</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for to changes & a pety coat for <b>Grace Atwool</b>                                                   | 0 | 12 | 8  | 0 |
| pd the maishel & county bridg mony                                                                        | 1 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoues for <b>Edith Underwood</b>                                                       | 0 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for to paire of shoues for <b>Mary Abbots</b> to children                                              | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Toghil</b> in ye behalfe of <b>Mis Webb's</b> house rent for the poor peopell <b>Symcox</b> | 2 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| hous for <b>John Martin &amp; Mary Abbot</b> £1 10s 0d Nackers Houll for <b>Eliz Davis</b> 12s Chases     |   |    |    |   |
| Backhouse for <b>Margreat Chasey</b> 10s in all                                                           |   |    |    |   |
| pd <b>William Hogges</b> house rent for <b>Joun Pope</b> and <b>Rose Abbot</b>                            | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Jno Slades</b> house rent for <b>John Davies &amp; John Rayment</b>                                 | 1 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thoms Hoges</b> for <b>Edieth Underwood</b> house rent                                              | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>John Martin</b>                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Gregory</b> for <b>James Ooldich</b> house rent                                                | 1 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>George Craft</b> for <b>Tomzin Gill</b> house rent                                                  | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warant for the way wardens                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our offis                                                                            | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for macken of our monthly rate                                                                         | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing ye rate & my disburstments in ye book                                                      | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd in expences to git our rate sined                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for giting to paire of indentuors singed and expence                                                   | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Wee crave allowance to yeld up our office                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thom Pollett</b> to releviel him in his lameness                                                    | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                  |    |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Rec'd of our 14 rates            | 49 | 9  | 11 | 0 |
| disbursted                       | 46 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| don to ye next overseers         | 3  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Remain due to the next overseers | 6  | 19 | 7  | 0 |

We whose names hereunto subscribed doe nominate and appoint **John Colmer** and **James Periam** churchwardens **Madame Webb** for Rowley ten't and **John Cogging** for his estate overseers for the year ensuing **Sam Hood** vicr, **John Rocke Wm Gattren Simon Hooper John Smithfield Henry Talbot**  
25th Aprill 1735 Allow'd by us **Andw Crosse, Wm Catford**

**1736**

The accounts of the receipts of **Mr. John Rocke** and **John Coombe** church wardens and **Mis Cathearin Webb** for Rowley & **Eliz Cogen** for her estate att Hill overseers of the poor of the said parish made and yealded upp the 26 day of Aprill **1736**

[*on edge* - the hole sum of our 14 rates is 49-9-11] the sum of our 12 rates is 42-8-4} the whole sum of our 26 rates is 19-17-5]

|                                               | £  | s  | d  | q |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Impis. <b>Madam Webb</b> for her farm         | 12 | 14 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Periam</b> gent                   | 10 | 4  | 8  | 3 |
| <b>Mr. How</b> gent for y Pasnig and tenement | 6  | 11 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Hood</b> vic                           | 2  | 0  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Rocke</b> gent                         | 5  | 9  | 0  | 3 |
| The Widdow <b>Cave</b>                        | 0  | 7  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Chases.                   |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Cornishes                 |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Symcox                    |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Samwayes                  |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Severs Houses             |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Yeates & Abbots           |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Picked Close              | 5  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Colmers                   |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Cookes                    |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Rowley                    |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Parks Yeat                |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mis Webb</b> for Henly                     |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Mrs. Moxham</b>                            | 1  | 14 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Eliz Cogen</b>                             | 0  | 13 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>John Coombe</b>                            | 0  | 13 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Abbut</b>                           | 0  | 13 | 6  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                             | 3  | 12 | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Will Loake</b>                             | 0  | 1  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Will &amp; Thos Browning</b>               | 1  | 0  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Edward Stroud</b>                          | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Lymbrey (?)</b>                       | 2  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Symon Hoper</b>                            | 1  | 1  | 1  | 3 |
| <b>Charles Stroud</b>                         | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                            | 0  | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                         | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Jno: &amp; George Stroud</b>               | 0  | 2  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                           | 0  | 2  | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Will &amp; Henry Gregory</b>               | 0  | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Richard. Slade</b>                     | 1  | 17 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Togghill</b>                       | 0  | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Hoges</b>                           | 0  | 18 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>William Hoges</b>                          | 2  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                            | 0  | 15 | 8  | 2 |
| <b>Phillipp Avery</b>                         | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                           | 0  | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                           | 0  | 3  | 9  | 2 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                 |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John Colmer</b>                                              | 0 | 7  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Humphry Vering and Sweete</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Sussanah Kelway</b>                                          | 0 | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Jone James</b>                                               | 0 | 4  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Jeam Cotton [Callow?]</b>                                | 2 | 15 | 9  | 2 |
| <b>James Cooke Emanule Cooke John James &amp; Emanuel Cooke</b> | 0 | 11 | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Samson</b>                                               | 0 | 4  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Thos. Periam sen</b>                                         | 0 | 10 | 8  | 3 |
| <b>Henry &amp; Will Gattern</b>                                 | 0 | 8  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>David Bell</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Callow</b>                                             | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Squiar</b>                                              | 0 | 3  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Pope</b>                                                 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 2 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                           | 0 | 15 | 11 | 3 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Madam Cros</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Corp</b>                                             | 0 | 3  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Sam James</b>                                                | 0 | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Anne Kelway</b>                                              | 0 | 16 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Sarah Kelway</b>                                             | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 5  | 1 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                                                | 0 | 0  | 6  | 2 |
| <b>Henry Hoke</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Anne Vage</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                                           | 0 | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                                               | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Will Cortis</b>                                              | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Esther Ffisher</b>                                           | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Stroud</b>                                               | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Peddel</b>                                              | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Difford</b>                                             | 0 | 4  | 10 | 2 |
| <b>Sam Sweete</b>                                               | 0 | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Anne Pope</b>                                                | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b>                                             | 0 | 9  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John &amp; Jane and Mary Periam docter</b>                   | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Zach Periam</b>                                              | 0 | 7  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Will Periam</b>                                              | 0 | 3  | 9  | 2 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                                              | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 4  | 2 |
| <b>Anne Semer</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>Thom Semer</b>                                               | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Waren</b>                                                | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Jerves</b>                                               | 0 | 14 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                                             | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Perim</b>                                               | 0 | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Smithfield</b>                                          | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Talbot</b>                                              | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                            | 0 | 3  | 3  | 1 |
| <b>Will Masters</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Rood</b>                                                | 0 | 5  | 11 | 2 |
| <b>Thoms Loake</b>                                              | 1 | 0  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Will Marse</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Trayne</b>                                               | 0 | 5  | 11 | 2 |
| <b>Tim Rood</b>                                                 | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |   |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John Pollet</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Thom Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Stephen Fering</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 5  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Thom Cooke</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Milyer</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1 | 19 | 1  | 2 |
| <b>Mr. Clark</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Wil...</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0 |
| My disburstments are as folleth The disburstments of <b>William Gattern</b> in the behalf of <b>Eliz Cogon</b>                                                                                                          |   |    |    |   |
| paid <b>Jacob Gibs</b> 27 weeks at to shilens pr week                                                                                                                                                                   | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thamazin Gill</b> 27 att 1s 6d pr week                                                                                                                                                                            | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbots</b> children 27 att 2s pr week                                                                                                                                                                        | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> 27 weeks att 1s 6d pr week                                                                                                                                                                    | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b> 27 weeks att 2s per week                                                                                                                                                                      | 2 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Attwooll</b> 27 weeks att 1s 6d pr week                                                                                                                                                                     | 2 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> 24 weeks att 1s 6d pr week                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweeat</b> 27 weeks att 3s pr week                                                                                                                                                                           | 4 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thom Grant</b> 27 weeks at 1s a week                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Smith</b> 27 weeks att 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                          | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hanna Blinman</b> 12 weeks att 2s sd a week and 15 weeks att 2s 6d a week in all                                                                                                                                  | 3 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Davis</b> 27 weeks att 1s a week                                                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davies</b> 27 weeks att 1s a week                                                                                                                                                                            | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joun Pope</b> 19 weeks att 1s 6d a week                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Tamazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Martha Attwooll</b> in her lying in                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Grigory</b> for house rente and firing                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hompry Callow</b> to releve him in his sickness                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for three peck of wht for <b>Elin Looke</b>                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for three pecke of wht for <b>Houmpry Callow</b>                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change and macken for <b>Joan Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shoues for <b>Tamazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a shroud for <b>John Martin</b>                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for ringing ye bell & macken the grave and after david for <b>John Martin</b>                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a coffen for <b>john Martin</b>                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for licker for to drink when they put <b>John Martin</b> in to his coffen                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for firing for <b>Hanna Blinman</b> att several times                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> in his sickness besides his pay                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the county stocke mony                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Henry Callow</b> for <b>Thom Pollets</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                               | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Toghill Madm Webbs</b> house rent Symcoxes House for <b>John Martin &amp; Mary Abbutt</b> 1s 10d Nackers Houle for <b>Eliz Davis</b> 12s & parte of <b>Houmpery Callows</b> smith house rent 9s 6d in all | 2 | 11 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Philip Avery</b> for <b>Hanna Blinman</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Hodges</b> for <b>Edith Underwood</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>William Hodges</b> for <b>Joun Pope &amp; Ruth Polet</b> house rent                                                                                                                                               | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Browning</b> parte of <b>James Ouldich</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Callow</b> for <b>Margreat Chasey</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd in part <b>Tamazin Gill</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Slade</b> for <b>John Davies &amp; Will davies</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                 | 1 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a cote and underwascote for <b>Eliz Smith</b>                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 9  | 1  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Margret Chasey</b>                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for a goun & cote and macken for <b>John Bortons</b> dafter <b>Mary</b>                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 17 | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a paire of shoues for <b>Bortons</b> maid                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for three changes & to aprons for <b>John Bortons</b> dafter <b>Mary</b> and macken                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 8  | 2  | 3 |
| pd for a warent for ye way wardens                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shoues for <b>Jone Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for one hankechief for <b>Burtons</b> dafter                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for macken our monthly rate                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a warent for our offis                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                             |    |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd for firing for <b>John Martin Joune Pope</b> and <b>Thomazin Gill Marry Davies Edith</b> | 0  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Underwood Margreat Chasey Mary Abbot Eliz Davies</b> att several times                   |    |    |    |   |
| pd for draing our accounts in ye book                                                       | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd in expences to git our mounthly rate sined                                               | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Cave allowance to yeld upp our office                                                       | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| Recd of our 14 rats                                                                         | 49 | 9  | 11 | 0 |
| disbursted                                                                                  | 46 | 12 | 3  | 3 |
| dew to the next overseers                                                                   | 2  | 16 | 5  | 1 |

**Our disburstments are as followeth**

Imptmis the disburstments of **Richard Toghill** 28 weeks for ye year 173[6 looks like 4?]

|                                                                                                                              |   |    |   |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| pd <b>Jacob Gibs</b> for 28 weeks at 2 shill per week                                                                        | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> sixteen weeks at 1s 6d per week                                                                         | 1 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thamazin Gill</b> 28 weeks at 1 shill 6d per week                                                                      | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd to relieve <b>Mary Abbots</b> children 28 weeks 1 shill & 6d pr week                                                      | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> 28 weeks 1 shill & 6 pr week                                                                           | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> 28 weeks at 1 shi & 6 pr week                                                                      | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Casey</b> 28 weeks at 2 sh pr week                                                                            | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 12 weeks at 1sh 6d pr week                                                                            | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> 14 weeks at 2 sh pr week                                                                              | 1 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwool</b> 28 weeks at 1 shill 6d pr week                                                                        | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweet</b> and her child 8 weeks at 2 sh and sixpence pr week and 20 weeks at 3 sh pr week                         | 4 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Callows</b> child 8 weeks at 4d pr week                                                                         | 0 | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| pd <b>Will Grants</b> son <b>Thomas</b> 28 weeks at 1 shill per week                                                         | 1 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> 28 weeks at 1sh & 6d pr week                                                                            | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Davis</b> ye younger 16 weeks at 1sh pr week                                                                      | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Smith</b> widow 8 weeks at 1sh 6d pr week                                                                         | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Smith</b> to relieve her in age at 2 times 6sh and 10 sh                                                          | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd to the relief of <b>Thomas Paulet</b> in his lameness at several times                                                    | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Looks</b> wife for ye cure of <b>Thomas Paulets</b> leg                                                            | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for red and blue shag to make badges 8d and to <b>John Stock</b> for making nine badges at 2d a piece 1s 6d               | 0 | 2  | 2 | 0 |
| pd <b>George Rood</b> constable at twice for County stock mony                                                               | 1 | 1  | 8 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Burnard</b> in her necessity beyound her pay                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Gave <b>Charles Davis</b> to drink when he was maryed                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| bought a change for <b>Margaret Chasey</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| bought a chang for <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                                                         | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizabeth</b> and <b>John Martin</b> for the relief of <b>Hannah Blinman</b> at twenty shill each                      | 2 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Callow</b> for three days horse hire to cary <b>Hannah</b> to Bath                                              | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbot</b> in her daughter <b>Mary</b> Sickness                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| bought a shroud for <b>Mary Abbot</b> jun                                                                                    | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd bought a coffin for <b>Mary Abbot</b>                                                                                     | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for ye bell and the grave and makeing affidavit for <b>Mary</b>                                                           | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Difford</b> for fetch <b>Hannah Blinman</b> from Bath and expences                                                | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 |
| pd to the relief of <b>Hannah</b> at severall times at home after she came from Bath both times before ye weekly was settled | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blinman</b> for her relief at ye Bath ye second time                                                            | 2 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Difford</b> for expences and carring <b>Hannah</b> to Bath ye second time                                         | 0 | 9  | 5 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Ayres</b> for 2 days horse hire to cary <b>Eliz Brook</b> to bath                                                | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Difford</b> for expences and going to Bath for <b>Hannah Blinman</b>                                              | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Brook</b> for tending <b>Hannah Blinman</b> at Bath & at home                                                     | 0 | 9  | 6 | 0 |
| pd at <b>Colonell Pierces</b> for taking <b>Martha Attwells</b> information                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Henry Grant</b> for a turn for <b>Charity Sutton</b>                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Hare</b> for what he sent <b>Mary Abbots</b> daughter                                                              | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Rocke</b> for what he pd for ye cure of <b>Eliz Davis</b> leg                                                      | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| for making our monthly rate                                                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| for drawing my accounts into ye book                                                                                         | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| Received of ye last Overseers                                                                                                | 5 | 10 | 7 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                               |    |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Received of our twelve rates  | 42 | 8  | 7  | 0 |
| our disbursements is          | 41 | 15 | 8  | ½ |
| Remains due to the parish     | 3  | 2  | 5  | ½ |
| Remains to the next overseers | 5  | 18 | 11 | 0 |

We whose names are hereunto subscribed do nominate and appoint **John Mullens** and **Sarah Kelway** overseers of the Parish of Butleigh

**Sam Hood** vicr, **John Rocke** **John Coombs**} churchwardens, **John Smithfield** **John Colmer** **Wm Gattern**

21 May 1736 Allowed by us **Geo Balch**, **Wm Catford**

**1737**

Rec'd of the last overseers £3 15s 1d , Rec'd in our twenty two rates £77 15s 1½d making in the whole £82 10s 2½d

The disbursements of **John Mullens** for 24 weeks are as followeth;

|                                                                                         |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Imp pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> 24 weeks at 2s p week                                         | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                        | 1  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                      | 1  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> 24 weeks at 2s 0d p week                                      | 2  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwool</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                         | 1  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbotts</b> children 24 weeks at 2s p week                                   | 2  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweet</b> 24 weeks at 3s 6d p week                                           | 3  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thos Grant</b> 24 weeks at 1s p week                                              | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                           | 1  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Davis</b> 24 weeks at 1s 0d p week                                           | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blinman</b> 24 weeks at 2s 6d p week                                       | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                           | 1  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Smith</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                           | 1  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of stockings for <b>John Burton's</b> daughter                            | 0  | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| pd the county stock money                                                               | 0  | 5  | 5  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Bown</b> for firewood for <b>Hannah Blinman</b>                              | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> at several times to relieve him                                 | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rendall</b> 6 weeks at 2s p week in his sickness                             | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |
| pd the county stock money another time                                                  | 0  | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| <i>[page end]</i>                                                                       | 28 | 16 | 5  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Curtice</b> to releive her several times in sickness                        | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Sweet</b> for attending <b>Joane Curtice</b>                                | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> for fireing                                                   | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a serge gown for <b>Grace Atwool</b>                                             | 0  | 15 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for 4 yards of dowles at 10d for <b>Grace Atwool</b>                                 | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for 4 yards of dowles at 10d for <b>Mary Davis</b>                                   | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for an apron for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                | 0  | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for 4 yards ½ of shagg at 1s 2d p yd for a coat for <b>Thom. Gill</b>                | 0  | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| -----foinkle & thread                                                                   | 0  | 0  | 1  | ½ |
| pd for 4 yards of dowles at 11d for <b>Margaret Chasey</b>                              | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for hancharchieff for <b>Margaret Chasey</b>                                         | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for 5 yards of canvas for a shert for <b>Margaret Chasey</b> at y                    | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for making our rate                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for having our rate signed horsehire & expences                                      | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts in the book                                                 | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| the distribution are                                                                    | 31 | 7  | 10 | ½ |
| an account of what was allowed at church                                                |    |    |    |   |
| imp pd <b>Richard Grants</b> house rent                                                 | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for <b>Thamzin Gills</b> house rent                                                  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Oldishes</b> sen in part of his house rent                                  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Periam</b> more for <b>Raindles</b> cure                                    | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> concerning the way wardensship for three jurneys to Bridgwater | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Colmer</b> and <b>Henry Talbott</b> for two jurneys                          | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> for iare gaes for Brays Gate                                     | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Hodges</b> for <b>Thomas Polletts</b> house rent                           | 0  | 12 | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                |   |   |   |   |
|------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens            | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens in arrears | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for our office                | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b>                        | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Oldish jun</b>                     | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| pd for two changes for <b>Eliz Smith</b>       | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |

[page end] 11 1 2 0

The disbursments of **Sarah Kelway** for 26 weeks is as followeth

|                                                                                              |   |    |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Imp. pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> 26 weeks at 2s a week                                             | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> 26 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                             | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> 26 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                           | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> 26 weeks at 2s 0d p week                                           | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Attwootl</b> 26 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                            | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbotts</b> children 26 weeks at s 6d p week                                      | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweet</b> and her children 26 weeks at 2s 6d p week                               | 3 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Grant</b> 26 weeks at 1s p week                                                 | 1 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> 26 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                                | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Davis</b> 26 weeks at 1s 0d p week                                                | 1 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> 26 weeks at 2s 6d p week                                            | 3 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 26 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Smith</b> 26 weeks at 1s 6d p week                                                | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Curtise</b> at severall times to releife her in her nesessity                    | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| pd the county stock money                                                                    | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Annah Sweet</b> for wood                                                               | 0 | 1  | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> for wood                                                            | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ruth Pollett</b> for <b>Will: Look</b>                                                 | 0 | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> to relieve him                                                       | 0 | 5  | 9 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> sen at severall times to relive him                                   | 1 | 6  | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pope</b> for keeping <b>Ruth Polletts</b> child                                   | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Jacobb Gibbs</b>                                                      | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                        | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                     | 0 | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for a mending a paire of shouse and a paire of stockens                                   | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Roainalls</b> at severall times to releive him                                    | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Madm Webb</b> for Symcox house for <b>John Martin</b> and <b>Mary Abbott</b>           | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Madm Webb</b> for Backers Hole for <b>Eliz: Davise</b>                                 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Callo Phillip Avery</b> for <b>Margratte Chasey</b>                               | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>William Hodges</b> house rent for <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>Ruth Pollett</b>            | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Slade</b> house rent for <b>John Davise</b> and <b>Will: Davise</b>                | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Ruth Pollett</b>                                                      | 0 | 2  | 7 | ½ |
| pd for <b>Ruth Polletts</b> coffen                                                           | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for ringing the bell maken the grave and maken after david                                | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for sider bread chese and brandy                                                          | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for <b>Mary Pope</b> for intendance                                                       | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for <b>Samuel Sweet</b> for Brays Gate                                                    | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for stufts to cloth <b>Ruth Pollets</b> child                          | 0 | 13 | 6 | 3 |
| pd for a pair of stays                                                                       | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Stock</b> for maken <b>Ruth Pollets</b> child coat & gound                        | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Hagett</b> for 9 weeks at 1s 9d a week                                           | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for making our rate                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for drawing our accounts into the book                                                    | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for hors hire and expences to gett our rate signed                                        | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> to releive him                                                        | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> senr to releive him                                                   | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Periam</b> for curing <b>John Rendle</b>                                         | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Jone Haggett</b> for making head cloths and other things for <b>Ruth Pollets</b> child | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| We crave at the yielding up our office                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |

Sum totall is 43 14 9 1



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

rec'd in our recpts 42 8 3 0  
Remains due to next overseers 1 6 6

Wee whose hands are here'to subscribed do nominate and appoint **Phillip Avery** and **Thomas Periam** church wardens and **Mrs. Eliz: Pope** and **Mr. John Clarke** overseers for the year ensuing

**Sam Hood** vicr., **John Rocke John Smithfield John Colmer Richard Toghil James Periam**

15 April 1737 Allowed by us **Geo: Balch Jno Buncombe**

**1737/8**

The disbursments of **Mrs Elizab Pope** for and towards the relief of the poor of the parish of Butleigh for ye first six months in the year 1737 being one of ye overseers

|                                                                     |                |   |    |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---|----|-----|
| pd ye first Months pay May ye 8: 1737                               |                |   |    |     |
| pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> one months pay                                |                | 0 | 8  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> one months pay                              |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one months pay                            |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one months pay                            |                | 0 | 8  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwool</b> one months pay                               |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbots</b> children one months pay                       |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweet</b> and her children one months pay                |                | 0 | 10 | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Tho: Grant</b> one months pay                                 |                | 0 | 4  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one months pay                                 |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one months pay                             |                | 0 | 10 | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one months pay                                 |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Elizab Smith</b> one months pay                               |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Poulet</b> one months pay                                |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> for atending on <b>Joan Pope</b> three weeks |                | 0 | 1  | 6 0 |
| pd <b>James Olddich</b> this month in his distress                  |                | 0 | 1  | 0 0 |
| pd ye second Months pay Jun ye 5th 1737                             | pd th is month | 4 | 10 | 6 0 |
| pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> one months pay                                |                | 0 | 8  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> one months pay                              |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one months pay                            |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one months pay                            |                | 0 | 8  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwool</b> one months pay                               |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbots</b> children one months pay                       |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweet</b> and her children one months pay                |                | 0 | 10 | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Tho: Grant</b> one months pay                                 |                | 0 | 4  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one months pay                                 |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one months pay                             |                | 0 | 10 | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one months pay                                 |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> for atending on <b>Joane Pope</b>            |                | 0 | 2  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Elizab Smith</b> one months pay                               |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Poulet</b> one months pay                                |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>James Olddich</b> for this month in his distress              |                | 0 | 1  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Richd Grant</b> this month in his distress                    |                | 0 | 2  | 6 0 |
| pd <b>Thomazin Gill</b> fortnights pay                              |                | 0 | 4  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz Davis</b> this month in her distress                     |                | 0 | 3  | 6 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> for a coffen for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>        |                | 0 | 10 | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> for repairing the gate between ye ffeilds    |                | 0 | 7  | 6 0 |
|                                                                     | pd this month  | 5 | 16 | 0 0 |
| pd ye third months pay July ye 9 1737                               |                |   |    |     |
| pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> one months pay                                |                | 0 | 8  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one months pay                            |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one months pay                            |                | 0 | 8  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwool</b> one months pay                               |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbots</b> children one months pay                       |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweet</b> and her children one months pay                |                | 0 | 10 | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Tho: Grant</b> one months pay                                 |                | 0 | 4  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one months pay                                 |                | 0 | 6  | 0 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one months pay                             |                | 0 | 10 | 0 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                        |   |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one months pay                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> for attending on <b>Joane Pope</b> this month                   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizab Smith</b> one months pay                                                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizab Davis</b> this month in her distress                                      | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Poulet</b> this month in her distress                                       | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Haggot</b> for keeping <b>Mary Poulet</b> one month                        | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> for attending on <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> in his extremity this month | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweet</b> to buy her wood this month                                        | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Brown</b> to buy wood for <b>Hannah Blinman</b> this month                  | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| p'd this month                                                                         | 4 | 18 | 6  | 0 |
|                                                                                        |   |    |    |   |
| pd ye fourth months pay July ye 31 1737                                                |   |    |    |   |
| pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> one months pay                                                   | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one months pay                                               | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one months pay                                               | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwool</b> one months pay                                                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbots</b> children one months pay                                          | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweet</b> and her children one months pay                                   | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Tho: Grant</b> one months pay                                                    | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one months pay                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one months pay                                                | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one months pay                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> for attending on <b>Joane Pope</b> this month                   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the Tythingman of Butleigh ye county stock                                          | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizab Davis</b> one months pay                                                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> in her distress this month                                      | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Haggot</b> for keeping <b>Mary Powlet</b> this month                       | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizab Smith</b> one months pay                                                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd this month                                                                          | 5 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
|                                                                                        |   |    |    |   |
| pd ye fifth months pay August ye 28 1737                                               |   |    |    |   |
| pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> one months pay                                                   | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one months pay                                               | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one months pay                                               | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwool</b> one months pay                                                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbots</b> children one months pay                                          | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweet</b> and her children one months pay                                   | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Tho: Grant</b> one months pay                                                    | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one months pay                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one months pay                                                | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one months pay 6s and <b>Sarah Martin</b> for attending on her 2s | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizab Davis</b> one months pay                                                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Haggot</b> for keeping <b>Mary Poulet</b> this month                       | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizab. Smith</b> three weeks pay                                                | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for her coffen 16 and for her shroud $\frac{1}{4}$ and making affidavit 6d in all   | 0 | 14 | 6  | 0 |
| pd this month                                                                          | 5 | 9  | 0  | 0 |
|                                                                                        |   |    |    |   |
| pd ye six months pay Sep ye 25 1737                                                    |   |    |    |   |
| pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> one months pay                                                   | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one months pay                                               | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one months pay                                               | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwool</b> one months pay                                                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbots</b> children one months pay                                          | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Anna Sweet</b> and her children one months pay                                   | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Tho: Grant</b> one months pay                                                    | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one months pay                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one months pay                                                | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one months pay                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> for attending on <b>Joane Pope</b> this month                   | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizab Davis</b> one months pay                                                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Haggot</b> for keeping <b>Mary Poulet</b> this month                       | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                         |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Anchor Abbot</b> this month in distress being in ye smale Pox                     | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd the Tythingman of Butleigh ye County stock                                           | 0  | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for mending <b>Mary Haggots</b> child's shoes                                        | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| Itt for drawing this account unto ye book                                               | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| Itt I crave to be allowed three pence on each rate as <b>Mr. Limbrey</b> refused to pay | 0  | 1  | 3  | 0 |
|                                                                                         | 5  | 8  | 11 | 0 |
| Rec'd in stock                                                                          | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Rec'd by a rate                                                                         | 35 | 6  | 10 | 2 |
|                                                                                         | 36 | 7  | 10 | 2 |
| My disbursements                                                                        | 30 | 19 | 9  | 0 |
| Due to ye other overseer                                                                | 5  | 0  | 1  | 2 |

allowed by us at ye vestry 8<sup>e</sup> 23 1737 **Sam Hood** vicr: **John Rocke Henry Talbott**

**1738**

The accounts of the receipts of **Philip Avery** and **Thomas Periam** senr smith Churchwardens **Mrs. Eliz Pope** and **Mr. John Rocke** overseers of the poor of the s'd parish of Butleigh made and yielded up the fourth day of April 1738 as followeth;

|                                                     |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for ye farm          | 5 | 17 | 6  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Henley               | 0 | 1  | 0  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Chaseys              | 0 | 10 | 3  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cornish              | 0 | 6  | 9  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Severs Ho:           | 0 | 2  | 0  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Yeats & Ab:          | 0 | 1  | 0  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Pickes Clo:          | 0 | 1  | 6  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Samwayes             | 0 | 8  | 6  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cooks                | 0 | 5  | 6  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Rowley               | 0 | 3  | 6  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Colmer               | 0 | 6  | 9  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Park Yeat            | 0 | 1  | 0  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Abbots               | 0 | 6  | 3  |   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Jacklets             | 0 | 4  | 0  |   |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vicr                         | 0 | 18 | 9  |   |
| <b>William Howe</b> Esq for parsonage and tenements | 3 | 0  | 6  |   |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                              | 3 | 4  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                               | 2 | 14 | 4  | ½ |
| Widow <b>Moxham</b> or occupr                       | 0 | 15 | 6  |   |
| <b>John Coggan</b> or occupr                        | 0 | 6  | 3  |   |
| <b>John Coomb</b>                                   | 0 | 6  | 3  |   |
| <b>William Moase</b>                                | 0 | 0  | 6  |   |
| <b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>                               | 1 | 15 | 0  |   |
| <b>Will: and Thomas Browning</b>                    | 0 | 4  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Tho Browning</b> for Samsons & Abbots            | 0 | 3  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Simon Hooper</b>                                 | 0 | 9  | 9  |   |
| <b>Charles Strode</b>                               | 0 | 3  | 6  |   |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                               | 0 | 3  | 0  |   |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 6  |   |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 3  |   |
| The occupr of late <b>Jno Gregory</b>               | 0 | 1  | 0  |   |
| <b>Will: Gregory</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 0  |   |
| <b>Mr. Rich Slade</b> or occupr                     | 0 | 3  | 6  |   |
| <b>Jerom Evil</b>                                   | 0 | 7  | 3  |   |
| <b>Rich Toghill</b>                                 | 0 | 4  | 6  |   |
| <b>Tho &amp; Will Hodges</b>                        | 0 | 6  | 3  |   |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                               | 1 | 0  | 0  |   |
| <b>Philip Avery</b>                                 | 0 | 4  | 7  |   |
| <b>Thos Avery</b> for Philip Avery                  | 0 | 2  | 9  |   |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 9  |   |
| <b>John Colmer</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 0  |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                     |   |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| <b>Hump. Vearing &amp; William Davis</b> [Poillian] | 0 | 0  | 6 |   |
| <b>Susannah Kelway</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 6 |   |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 6 |   |
| <b>Eliz: Avery</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 3 |   |
| <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 9 |   |
| <b>James Cook</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 3 |   |
| <b>John James &amp; Ema. Cook</b>                   | 0 | 3  | 3 |   |
| <b>James Samson Esq</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 3 |   |
| <b>Thos Periam senr smith</b>                       | 0 | 4  | 7 | ½ |
| <b>Henry &amp; Will: Gattren</b>                    | 0 | 3  | 9 |   |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 6 |   |
| <b>Mrs. Eliz: Pope</b>                              | 0 | 5  | 9 |   |
| <b>Mrs. Pope for Turkrushing</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 0 |   |
| <b>John Squier</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 9 |   |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                               | 0 | 7  | 4 | ½ |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                                | 0 | 18 | 9 |   |
| <b>David Bell</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 6 |   |
| <b>Richd Corp</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 9 |   |
| <b>Mr. Samuel James</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 9 |   |
| <b>Ann Kelway</b>                                   | 0 | 7  | 6 |   |
| <b>Sarah Kelway</b>                                 | 0 | 5  | 6 |   |
| <b>Richard Holman</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 1 | ½ |
| <b>John Hake</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 3 |   |
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 9 |   |
| <b>John Vagg</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 9 |   |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                                   | 0 | 3  | 0 |   |
| <b>Mary Talbott for Symes</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 3 |   |
| <b>Thos Periam jun smith</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 6 |   |
| <b>William Looke</b>                                | 0 | 0  | 9 |   |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 9 |   |
| <b>Hester Fisher &amp; Eliz: C[ave]</b>             | 0 | 0  | 3 |   |
| <b>Edward Chaplin</b>                               | 0 | 2  | 0 |   |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |   |
| <b>Mr. William Stroude</b>                          | 0 | 2  | 0 |   |
| <b>Widow Peddle</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 0 |   |
| <b>Richd Sheat</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 6 |   |
| <b>John Brown</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 6 |   |
| <b>Henry Pope for Difford</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 3 |   |
| <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 6 |   |
| <b>Ann Pope</b>                                     | 0 | 3  | 3 |   |
| <b>Mary White</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 6 |   |
| <b>James Periam</b>                                 | 0 | 5  | 3 |   |
| <b>Jno James &amp; Mary Periam</b>                  | 0 | 5  | 3 |   |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                               | 0 | 3  | 3 |   |
| <b>William Periam</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 9 |   |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 6 |   |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |   |
| <b>John Hill</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 7 | ½ |
| <b>Thos Semour</b>                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |   |
| <b>Mr. Jno Warren</b>                               | 0 | 5  | 6 |   |
| <b>Mr. Lymbry for Jarvis</b>                        | 0 | 6  | 0 |   |
| <b>Mr. John Smithfield</b>                          | 0 | 5  | 0 |   |
| <b>John Wilcox</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 0 |   |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 9 |   |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 6 |   |
| <b>William Masters</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 9 |   |
| <b>John Gill</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 6 |   |
| <b>Wil Gattren for Roodes</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 9 |   |
| <b>Mr. Thos Looke</b>                               | 0 | 11 | 0 |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                   |    |    |     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| Mr. Lymbry for Mayd                               | 0  | 0  | 9   |
| Mr. Lymbry for Coombs                             | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| Mr. Lymbry                                        | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| Mr. Thos Traine                                   | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| Joane James                                       | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| South Moor Grounds                                |    |    |     |
| James Grenville Esq                               | 0  | 15 | 0   |
| John Periam Esq                                   | 1  | 11 | 6   |
| Richd Holman for Mr. Hamilton                     | 0  | 12 | 6   |
| Richd Holman for Mr. Hamilton                     | 0  | 6  | 6   |
| Richd Holman & Ann Kelway for George Hamilton Esq | 0  | 6  | 9   |
| Mr. Melliar or occupiers                          | 0  | 15 | 9   |
| Thomas Looke                                      | 0  | 3  | 0   |
| Thos Gill for Mr. Coxes 20 acres                  | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| Jno Gilbert for Mr. Coxes 7 acres                 | 0  | 3  | 6   |
| Henry Talbott for Coxes 15 acres                  | 0  | 7  | 6   |
| Stph Bearing for Mr. Coxes 5 acres                | 0  | 2  | 6   |
| Mr. John Lymbry                                   | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| Mr. John Lymbry for late Maynard                  | 0  | 6  | 0   |
| Mr. Clark or occupiers                            | 0  | 6  | 0   |
| Timothy Roode                                     | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| Mrs. Eliz: Pope                                   | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| The sum of my twelve rates                        | 42 | 3  | 1   |
| Rec'd of ye last overseers                        | 5  | 8  | 1 ½ |
| The full sum of my receipts                       | 47 | 16 | 2 ½ |

Memod that **John Smithfield** served the office of Constable for the year 1737

**Richard Slade** } for the liveing - 1s 11½d ye rate/for the land - 0s 1d ye rate

The disburstments of **Mr. John Rocke** for the relief of the poor of the parish of Butleigh from ye 23rd of September 1737 unto the fourth day of April 1738 being 27 weeks as followeth;

|                                                                        |   |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| October 23d 1737 Imp paid <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> one month                 | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one month                                    | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one month                                    | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwool</b> one month                                       | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbotts</b> children one month                              | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Annah Sweet</b> and her children one month                       | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Grant</b> one month                                       | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one month                                         | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizab Davis</b> one month                                       | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one month                                     | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Haggot</b> one month for keeping <b>Ruth Pollets</b> child | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one month                                         | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> one month       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| pd this first month                                                    | 4 | 4  | 0 |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 20th pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> one month                  | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one month                                    | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one month                                    | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Grace Atwool</b> one month                                       | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbotts</b> children one month                              | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Sweet</b> and her children one month                      | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Thomas Grant</b> one month                                       | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one month                                         | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Elizab Davis</b> one month                                       | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one month                                     | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Haggot</b> one month for keeping <b>Ruth Pollets</b> child | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one month                                         | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> one month       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> senr one week                                   | 0 | 1  | 6 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                               |   |                      |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------|
| pd <b>Thomas Pollets</b> children in necessity this month                                                     | 0 | 2                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> at several times in necessity this month                                               | 0 | 2                    | 0       |
| pd <b>John Hawker</b> of Somerton for mixing up two sacks of lime for the Bridge and for the cost of his time | 0 | 1                    | 6       |
|                                                                                                               |   |                      |         |
|                                                                                                               |   | pd this second month | 4 11 0  |
| <b>Decb<sup>r</sup> 17</b> Pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> one month                                                    | 0 | 8                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one month                                                                           | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one month                                                                           | 0 | 8                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Grace Atwooll</b> one month                                                                             | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Mary Abbots</b> children one month                                                                      | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Annah Sweet</b> and her children one month                                                              | 0 | 10                   | 0       |
| pd <b>Thomas Grant</b> one month                                                                              | 0 | 4                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one month                                                                                | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Elizab Davis</b> one month                                                                              | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one month                                                                            | 0 | 10                   | 0       |
| pd <b>Joane Haggot</b> for keeping <b>R Pollets</b> child one month                                           | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one month                                                                                | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> one month                                              | 0 | 2                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> one month                                                                              | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Mary Channel</b> at several times this month in her necessity                                           | 0 | 3                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> in necessity this month                                                                | 0 | 1                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Thomas Pollet</b> to buy his children bread                                                             | 0 | 0                    | 6       |
| pd for a bushel of wheat also for <b>Thos Pollet</b> this month                                               | 0 | 1                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> another time in this month                                                             | 0 | 1                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> in necessity this month                                                               | 0 | 1                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Eliz. Davis</b> to buy her fireing this month                                                           | 0 | 0                    | 6       |
|                                                                                                               |   | pd this third month  | 5 2 4   |
| <b>Janu<sup>ry</sup> 15<sup>th</sup></b> pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> one month                                      | 0 | 8                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one month                                                                           | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one month                                                                           | 0 | 8                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Grace Atwooll</b> one month                                                                             | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Mary Abbots</b> children one month                                                                      | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Annah Sweet</b> & children one month                                                                    | 0 | 10                   | 0       |
| pd <b>Thomas Grant</b> one month                                                                              | 0 | 4                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one month                                                                                | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Elizab Davis</b> one month                                                                              | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one month                                                                            | 0 | 10                   | 0       |
| pd <b>Joane Haggot</b> for keeping <b>Ruth Pollets</b> child one month                                        | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one month                                                                                | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> one month                                              | 0 | 2                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> one month                                                                              | 0 | 8                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Mary Channel</b> at several times this month                                                            | 0 | 3                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> at several times this month                                                           | 0 | 3                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Joan Pope</b> to buy her fireing this month                                                             | 0 | 0                    | 6       |
| pd <b>Thomas Pollets</b> children this month                                                                  | 0 | 0                    | 6       |
| pd for half a bushel of wheat also for <b>Thos Pollet</b> this month                                          | 0 | 2                    | 11      |
|                                                                                                               |   | pd this fourth month | 4 19 11 |
| <b>February 12<sup>th</sup></b> pd <b>Jacob Gibbs</b> one week                                                | 0 | 2                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one month                                                                           | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one month                                                                           | 0 | 8                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Grace Atwooll</b> one month                                                                             | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Mary Abbots</b> children one month                                                                      | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Annah Sweet</b> & children one month                                                                    | 0 | 10                   | 0       |
| pd <b>Thomas Grant</b> one month                                                                              | 0 | 4                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one month                                                                                | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Elizab Davis</b> one month                                                                              | 0 | 6                    | 0       |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one month                                                                            | 0 | 10                   | 0       |
| pd <b>Joane Haggot</b> for keeping <b>Ruth Pollets</b> child one month                                        | 0 | 6                    | 0       |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                 |   |                     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----|
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one month                                                                                  | 0 | 6                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> one month                                                | 0 | 2                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> one month                                                                                | 0 | 6                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Channel</b> to help her this month                                                                   | 0 | 1                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> at several times in necessity this month                                                | 0 | 3                   | 6  |
| pd him also in a peck of wheat this month                                                                       | 0 | 1                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Henry Callow</b> and others for sitting up with a chimney sweeper at <b>John Diffords</b> stall           | 0 | 1                   | 0  |
| pd for liquor and stretching him out when dead                                                                  | 0 | 1                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for six yards of flannen at 10d p yard to bury the sd chimney sweeper inn                 | 0 | 6                   | 0  |
| pd for carrying him to church                                                                                   | 0 | 2                   | 0  |
| pd for ringing the bell and digging his grave                                                                   | 0 | 2                   | 0  |
| pd for making affidavit                                                                                         | 0 | 0                   | 6  |
|                                                                                                                 |   | pd this fifth month | 5  |
| <b>March 12<sup>th</sup></b> pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> one month                                                | 0 | 6                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> one month                                                                             | 0 | 8                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Grace Atwooll</b> one month                                                                               | 0 | 6                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Abbotts</b> children one month                                                                       | 0 | 6                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Annah Sweet &amp; children</b> one month                                                                  | 0 | 10                  | 0  |
| pd <b>Thomas Grant</b> one month                                                                                | 0 | 4                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> one month                                                                                  | 0 | 6                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> one month                                                                              | 0 | 10                  | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Haggot</b> for keeping <b>Ruth Pollets</b> child one month                                          | 0 | 6                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> one month                                                                                  | 0 | 6                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> one month                                                | 0 | 2                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> one month                                                                                | 0 | 6                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Eliz Davis</b> three weeks this month                                                                     | 0 | 4                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> for a coffin for <b>Eliz Davis</b> this month                                            | 0 | 10                  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for six yards of flannen for <b>E. Davis</b> for a shroud at 10d p yd this month          | 0 | 5                   | 0  |
| pd for ringing the bell and digging the grave for <b>Eliz Davis</b>                                             | 0 | 2                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> at several in money and wheat this month                                                | 0 | 3                   | 4  |
| pd <b>Richard Frampton</b> of Walton for curing <b>Sarah Martin's</b> bad leg according to agreement this month | 0 | 5                   | 0  |
| pd young <b>Mary Davis</b> to help her in necessity this month                                                  | 0 | 2                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Channel</b> in her distress this month                                                               | 0 | 0                   | 6  |
| pd for meat drink and firing with a woman supposed in travell and money to send her packing                     | 0 | 7                   | 3  |
| pd <b>Sarah Demond</b> her fee for attending all one night                                                      | 0 | 2                   | 6  |
| pd <b>John Gregory</b> and wife also for house room and other help and attending ye sd woman out of parish      | 0 | 2                   | 6  |
|                                                                                                                 |   | pd this sixth month | 6  |
| <b>April 1<sup>st</sup></b> pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> three weeks                                               | 0 | 4                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> three weeks                                                                           | 0 | 6                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Grace Atwooll</b> three weeks                                                                             | 0 | 4                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Mary Abbotts</b> children three weeks                                                                     | 0 | 4                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Annah Sweet &amp; children</b> three weeks                                                                | 0 | 7                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Thomas Grant</b> three weeks                                                                              | 0 | 3                   | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> three weeks                                                                                | 0 | 4                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> three weeks                                                                            | 0 | 7                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Joane Haggot</b> for keeping <b>Ruth Pollets</b> child three weeks                                        | 0 | 4                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> three weeks                                                                                | 0 | 4                   | 6  |
| pd <b>James Oldedge's</b> wife for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> three weeks                                      | 0 | 1                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> three weeks                                                                              | 0 | 4                   | 6  |
| pd young <b>Mary Davis</b> to assist her                                                                        | 0 | 1                   | 0  |
| pd young <b>Thomas Abbott</b> to help him in sickness                                                           | 0 | 1                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Mary Channel</b> these three last weeks                                                                   | 0 | 2                   | 6  |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> these three last weeks                                                                  | 0 | 2                   | 0  |
| pd the County Bridge and Hospitall money                                                                        | 0 | 10                  | 10 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                             |    |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd in horse hire and expences for three journeys to Bridgwater for the surveyors of the highways                                                                                                            | 0  | 7  | 6  |   |
| pd also for a warrant for the new surveyors                                                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 2  | 6  |   |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for a shroud had by <b>Mr. Slade</b> for <b>Thomazin Gill</b>                                                                                                                         | 0  | 4  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for four yards of Dowles at 10d for <b>Grace Atwooll</b>                                                                                                                              | 0  | 3  | 4  |   |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for 4 yds of Dowles at 11d one hanckarchief at 10d for <b>Margaret Chasey</b> in the whole                                                                                            | 0  | 4  | 6  |   |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for two aprons thread & tape for <b>R. Pollets</b> child                                                                                                                              | 0  | 2  | 8  |   |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for three yards of tape for <b>Mary Davis's</b> arm                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 0  | 4  | ½ |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for 4 yds of Dowles at 9d for <b>Grace Attwooll</b>                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 2  |   |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for 4 yds of Dowles at 10d for <b>Hannah Blenman</b>                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 3  | 4  |   |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for a sheet and bolster cloath also for <b>Hannah Blenman</b>                                                                                                                         | 0  | 4  | 10 | ½ |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for 4 yds of Dowles for <b>Richd Grant</b> at 9d ½                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 3  | 2  |   |
| pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for 8 yds of Linsey for a coat & gound for <b>Charity Tutton</b> at one shilling p yd canvas & thread for the same, & six yds of dowles at 7d p yd two yds ¼ ditto at 10d in ye whole | 0  | 5  | 4  | ½ |
| two aprons at 14d one hanckarchief at 10d tape & thread 7d one lace ½d & for making six caps and three shifts 15d                                                                                           | 0  | 1  | 3  | ½ |
| pd <b>John Stock</b> for making the coat and gound for <b>Charity Tutton</b>                                                                                                                                | 0  | 2  | 6  |   |
| pd <b>John Squier</b> for a pair of new shoes for <b>Ruth Pollets</b> child                                                                                                                                 | 0  | 1  | 10 |   |
| pd <b>John Squier</b> for a pair of new shoes for <b>Charity Tutton</b>                                                                                                                                     | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |
| pd <b>James Davis</b> for new badgers & stockings and other small matters laid out for <b>Charity Tutton</b>                                                                                                | 0  | 5  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Edward Strode</b> for four load of square stones for the arsh of the Bridge in Butleigh Street at 2s p                                                                                                | 0  | 8  | 0  |   |
| pd in allowance for the carryage                                                                                                                                                                            | 0  | 6  | 0  |   |
| pd him for making the arch                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 15 | 0  |   |
| pd him for making the centre                                                                                                                                                                                | 0  | 5  | 0  |   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 8  | 17 | 5  | ½ |
| pd for one days work by the day for two men at 1s 6d each                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 0  |   |
| pd for taking down two sises below the bargain                                                                                                                                                              | 0  | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> to goe a fishing for a livelyhood                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 7  | 6  |   |
| pd for three sacks of lime for the bridge                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 4  | 6  |   |
| pd <b>John Hacker</b> earns money                                                                                                                                                                           | 0  | 1  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Philip Avery</b> for <b>Thomas Pollet</b> and <b>Margaret Chaseys</b> house rent                                                                                                                      | 1  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>William Hodges</b> for <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>Sara Martins</b> house rent                                                                                                                           | 1  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Mr. Richard Slade</b> <b>John Davis</b> & <b>Will Davis's</b> house rent                                                                                                                              | 1  | 10 | 0  |   |
| pd <b>James Grenville</b> Esq: <b>Eliz Davis</b> her house rent for Nacker's Hole                                                                                                                           | 0  | 12 | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Mary Talbott</b> <b>Mary Abbotts</b> house rent 15s and 5s for <b>Ralph Gill</b> on his mother's acct making in the whole                                                                             | 1  | 0  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> his house rent                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 10 | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Mr. Slade</b> for making his rate not charged before                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd for making my own rate                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd for drawing my accounts into the book                                                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 6  |   |
| Crave allowance for horse hire and expences to gett out of the office                                                                                                                                       | 0  | 2  | 0  |   |
| Crave allowance from <b>Mr. Lymbry</b> for Maynards Ground                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 1  | 0  |   |
| Crave allowance for a warrant for the next overseer                                                                                                                                                         | 0  | 2  | 6  |   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 7  | 2  | 0  |   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 38 | 18 | 9  | ½ |
| my disburstments are                                                                                                                                                                                        | 46 | 18 | 3  | ½ |
| Rec'd by a rate                                                                                                                                                                                             | 47 | 16 | 2  | ½ |
| Remains to the next overseers                                                                                                                                                                               | 1  | 15 | 11 | 0 |

Crave allowance for two postes set up by **Sam Sweet** at ye bridge not charged 7s 6d}  
 Allowed **Simon Hooper** by the consent of the Vestry the sum of one pound ten shillings & four pence for serving one year extraordinary the Tything office for **John Demond** to be paid by the next overseer}  
 Allowed **Annah Sweet** ten shillings for the ensuing year instead of fireing and house rent}  
 Agreed also to pay **James Davis** twenty shillings for keeping **Charity Tutton** to Lady Day next on thousand seven hundred and thirty nine}



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

We whose names are subscribed doe nominate and appoint **Philip Avery** and **Thomas Periam** churchwardens  
**Thomas Browning Henry Gregory** overseers of the poor the year ensuing  
**John Smithfield Richard Toghill Wm Gattern John Talbutt Wm Hodges Philip Avery Thomas Avery**  
 10th April 1738 Seen and allowed by us **Jno Buncombe Wm Catford**

**1738/9**

The accounts of the receipts of **Phillip Avery & Thomas Periam** smith churchwardens and **Thomas Browning**  
 for his estate and **Henry Gregory** for **Edward Chaplens** estate overseers of the poor of the sd parish made and  
 yielded up day of April 1739

|                                                         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for ye farm              | 10 15 5   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Henley                   | 0 1 10    |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Chaseys                  | 0 18 9 ½  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cornishes                | 0 11 4 ½  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Severs Houses            | 0 3 8     |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Yeats & Abbots           | 0 1 10    |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Picked Close             | 0 2 9     |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Samwayes                 | 0 15 7    |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cooks                    | 0 10 1    |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Rowley                   | 0 6 5     |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Colmers                  | 0 8 3 ½   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Abbots                   | 0 11 11   |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Park Yett                | 0 1 10    |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Jackletts                | 0 9 7 ½   |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vicr                             | 1 14 4 ½  |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                  | 5 18 0 ½  |
| <b>William Howe</b> Esq for parsonage and pte of Shores | 5 10 0    |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                   | 4 19 7 ½  |
| The Widow <b>Moxham</b>                                 | 1 8 5     |
| <b>John Coggan</b>                                      | 0 11 5 ½  |
| The occupiers of <b>John Coomb</b>                      | 0 11 5 ½  |
| <b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>                                   | 3 8 3 ½   |
| <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                  | 0 12 7 ½  |
| <b>William Browning</b>                                 | 0 5 0 ½   |
| <b>Simon Hooper</b>                                     | 0 17 10 ½ |
| <b>Edward Stroud</b>                                    | 0 2 3 ½   |
| <b>John &amp; George Stroud</b>                         | 0 2 3 ½   |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                                   | 0 5 6 0   |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                      | 0 2 9 0   |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                                     | 0 2 3 ½   |
| The occupr of late <b>Jno Gregory</b>                   | 0 1 10    |
| <b>Will: Gregory</b>                                    | 0 1 10    |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Slade</b>                       | 1 2 5 ½   |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                                      | 0 13 3 ½  |
| <b>Richard Toghill</b>                                  | 0 8 3     |
| <b>Tho Will &amp; Henry Hodges</b>                      | 0 12 10   |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                                   | 1 16 8    |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> sen                                | 0 8 5 ½   |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b> .                                   | 0 8 3     |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                                     | 0 3 2 ½   |
| <b>John Colmer</b>                                      | 0 5 6     |
| <b>Humphry.. Vearing &amp; William Davis</b>            | 0 0 11    |
| <b>Susannah Kelway</b>                                  | 0 2 9     |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                                      | 0 0 11    |
| <b>Eliz: Avery</b>                                      | 0 5 11 ½  |
| <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                     | 0 1 4 ½   |
| <b>James Cook</b>                                       | 0 3 5 ½   |
| <b>John James &amp; Emanuel.. Cook</b>                  | 0 5 6 0   |
| <b>James Samson</b> Esq                                 | 0 4 1 ½   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                       |                    |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----|----|---|
| <b>Thos Periam senr smith</b>         | 0                  | 8  | 5  | ½ |
| <b>Henry Gattren</b>                  | 0                  | 3  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Gattren</b>                  | 0                  | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                    | 0                  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Eliz: Pope widdow</b>         | 0                  | 11 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>John Squier</b>                    | 0                  | 3  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                 | 0                  | 13 | 6  | 1 |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                  | 1                  | 14 | 2  | ½ |
| <b>David Bell</b>                     | 0                  | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richd Corp</b>                     | 0                  | 3  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Mr. Samuel James</b>               | 0                  | 3  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Ann Kelway widdow</b>              | 0                  | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Sarah Kelway widdow</b>            | 0                  | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Holman widdow</b>            | 0                  | 2  | 1  | 1 |
| <b>John Hake</b>                      | 0                  | 0  | 5  | ½ |
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                   | 0                  | 1  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>John Vagg</b>                      | 0                  | 1  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                     | 0                  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mary Avery for Symcoxes</b>        | 0                  | 4  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Hester Fisher &amp; Eliz: Cure</b> | 0                  | 0  | 5  | ½ |
| <b>Thos Periam jun smith</b>          | 0                  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Will: Looke</b>                    | 0                  | 1  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Edward Chaplen</b>                 | 0                  | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice sen</b>            | 0                  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>William Curtice jun</b>            | 0                  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Peddle</b>                 | 0                  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Will: Stroud</b>               | 0                  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheat</b>                  | 0                  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                     | 0                  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                   | 0                  | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Ann Pope widdow</b>                | 0                  | 5  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>James Periam</b>                   | 0                  | 8  | 8  | ½ |
| <b>John Jane &amp; Mary Periam</b>    | 0                  | 9  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                 | 0                  | 5  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>Will: Periam</b>                   | 0                  | 3  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>John Periam</b>                    | 0                  | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                    | 0                  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                      | 0                  | 1  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Thos Semer</b>                     | 0                  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Warren</b>                | 0                  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Smithfield</b>            | 0                  | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                   | 0                  | 5  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>John Wilcox</b>                    | 0                  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                  | 0                  | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>William Masters</b>                | 0                  | 1  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>John Gill</b>                      | 0                  | 0  | 11 |   |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                   | 0                  | -  | -  |   |
| <b>John Lymbry</b>                    | 0                  | 15 | 11 | ½ |
| <b>Mrs. Agness Lymbry widdow</b>      | 0                  | 10 | 6  | ½ |
| <b>Thos Traine</b>                    | 0                  | 5  | 0  | ½ |
| <b>Joane James</b>                    |                    |    |    |   |
|                                       | South Moor Grounds |    |    |   |
| <b>James Grenville Esq</b>            | 1                  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam Esq</b>                | 2                  | 17 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richd Holman for Mr. Hamilton</b>  | 2                  | 6  | 3  | ½ |
| <b>Mr. Melliar</b>                    | 1                  | 8  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                   | 0                  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Cooke</b>                     | 0                  | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Coxes</b>                      | 2                  | 3  | 1  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                    |   |    |   |   |
|--------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Mr. John Lymbry    | 0 | 9  | 2 | 0 |
| Mrs. Agness Lymbry | 0 | 11 | 0 |   |
| Mr. Clark          | 0 | 11 | 0 |   |
| Timothy Roode      | 0 | 5  | 0 |   |
| Mrs. Eliz: Pope    | 0 | 3  | 8 |   |

The whole sum of our 22 rates is 77 5 5 ½

**Our disburstments are as followeth**

|                                                                                                                   | £ | s  | d  | q |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Henry Gregorys disburstments for 28 weeks                                                                         | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd Grace Attwoll 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                         | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd Edith Underwood 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                       | 2 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd Margaret Chasey 28 weeks at 2s a week                                                                          | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd Mary Abbott & children 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                | 3 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd Annah Sweet & children 24 weeks at 2s 6d a week                                                                | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd Thomas Grant 4 weeks at 1s a week                                                                              | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd Mary Davis 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                            | 3 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd Hannah Blenman 28 weeks at 2s 6d a week                                                                        | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd Joane Haggott for keeping Ruth Polletts child 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                         | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd Joane Pope 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                            | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd James Oldishes wife for tending Joane Pope 28 weeks at 6d a week                                               | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd Samuel Sweet 28 at 1s 6d a week                                                                                | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd Richard Grant 8 weeks at 1s a week                                                                             | 1 | 12 | 2  | 0 |
| pd Richard Grant at severall times to relieve him before he entered into monthly pay                              | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd Mr. John Rocke for two posts that was sett up at the bridge not charged before on his account                  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for carring of 4 loads of stone to ye bridge not charge on Mr. Rockes account                                  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd Ann Callow & William Attwooll to make informations against the Inkeepers & a warrant                           | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for six examinations before y justice for the said inkeepers                                                   | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd Mary Gregory for Mary Channels house roome                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd Mary Channel at severall times to relieve her                                                                  | 0 | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for two sheeats for Mary Channel and thread                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a blankett for Margreat Chasey                                                                             | 0 | 7  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for two changes for Margreat Chasey                                                                            | 0 | 6  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for one sheet 3s 11d for 3 yards of Lyncie for Margreat Chasey to make her a under wascoat & whittle 3s in all | 0 | 5  | 11 | 0 |
| pd for two apparns thread and inkel one change two caps and making for Joane Pope                                 | 0 | 5  | 5  | 0 |
| pd for Lyncis canvas carsey and thread for to mend Joane Popes gound and coat                                     | 0 | 2  | 11 | 3 |
| pd for one ele of sikage to cover Ruth Polets childs stay canmas binding and thread                               | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for Mary Davis jun                                                                                | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| pd John Stock for covering & righting Ruth Polletts stay                                                          | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd John Stock for mending Joane Popes gound and coate                                                             | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for one pair e of stockens for Ruth Polletts child                                                             | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd John Squier for one pair of new shoes for young Mary Davis                                                     | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| pd John Squier for mending Ruth Polletts childs shoes                                                             | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| pd John Squier for a new pair of shoes for James Olddes sen                                                       | 0 | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| pd John Squier for a new pair of shoes for Samuel Sweet                                                           | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| pd John Squier for mending Charity Tuttons shoes                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd John Squier for a new pair of shoes for Ruth Polletts child                                                    | 0 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| pd John Squier for a new pair of shoes for Grave Attwoll                                                          | 0 | 12 | 4  | 0 |
| pd John Squier for a new pair of shoes for Annah Sweets [child?]                                                  | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd John Rayment to relieve him in necessity                                                                       | 0 | 15 | 6  | 0 |
| pd young Mary Davis to relieve her in necessity at severall times                                                 | 0 | 13 | 5  | 0 |
| pd at severall times to relieve Annah Sweet in sickness                                                           | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd Lydiah Callow for atending Annah Sweet one week                                                                | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for wood for Annah Sweet in lue of her house rent                                                              | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for firing for Hannah Blenman                                                                                  | 1 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd the County Bridge and Hospitall money                                                                          | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd Ed: Stroude for a stone that was laid in ye street by Mr. Hoods polle                                          | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                    |                              |    |    |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----|----|----|
| pd to relive <b>Eliz: Samson</b> in necessity                      | 0                            | 2  | 10 | 0  |
| pd <b>Margreat Chasey Joane Pope</b> to by fireing                 | 0                            | 1  | 9  | 0  |
| pd for making my rate                                              | 0                            | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| for drawing my rate and accounts into the book                     | 0                            | 2  | 6  | 0  |
| I crave allowance 6d that <b>Mr. Lymbry</b> kept back of his taxes | 0                            | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| pd in expences to gett my rate signed                              | 0                            | 2  | 0  | 0  |
|                                                                    | my disburstments are         | 39 | 12 | 0  |
|                                                                    | Rec'd in my 12 rates         | 42 | 3  | 3  |
|                                                                    | Rec'd in stock               | 1  | 15 | 11 |
|                                                                    | Remains to ye other overseer | 4  | 7  | 2  |

**Thomas Browning** disburstments for 27 weeks is as followeth;

|                                                                                                                                     |                             |    |   |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|---|----|
| Imp pd <b>Grace Attwooll</b> 27 at 1s 6d a week                                                                                     | 2                           | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| pd <b>Edith Under</b> [wood] 27 at 1s 6d a week                                                                                     | 2                           | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b> 27 at 2s 0d                                                                                               | 2                           | 14 | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Abbott</b> & children 27 at 1s 6d a week                                                                                 | 2                           | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| pd <b>Joan Haggott</b> for keeping <b>Ruth Polletts</b> child 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                              | 2                           | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                       | 2                           | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| pd <b>James Oldishes</b> wife for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> 27 weeks at 6d a week                                                 | 0                           | 13 | 6 | 0  |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenmanb</b> 27 weeks at 2s 6d a week                                                                                  | 3                           | 7  | 6 | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> jun 27 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                   | 2                           | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> 27 weeks at 1s 6d                                                                                            | 2                           | 0  | 6 | 0  |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> 27 weeks at 1s a week                                                                                       | 1                           | 7  | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b> 27 weeks at 1s a week                                                                                        | 1                           | 7  | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Chanel</b> to relieve her at severall times                                                                              | 0                           | 9  | 6 | 0  |
| pd the County Bridge and hospitall money                                                                                            | 0                           | 16 | 3 | 0  |
| pd for helm wood and carriage for <b>Margreat Chsey Joan Pope Mary Abbott Richard Grant Mary Davis Samuel Sweet Edith Underwood</b> | 1                           | 3  | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>Phillip Avery</b> for <b>Thomas Pollett</b> and <b>Margreat Chasey</b> house rent                                             | 1                           | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>Will: Hodges</b> for <b>Sarah Martins</b> house rent                                                                          | 1                           | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>James Grenville</b> Esq <b>John Davis</b> & <b>William Davises</b> house rent                                                 | 1                           | 10 | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Talbott Mary Abotts</b> house rent                                                                                       | 0                           | 15 | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>Richard Grants</b> house rent                                                                                                 | 0                           | 10 | 0 | 0  |
| pd for making my rate                                                                                                               | 0                           | 2  | 0 | 0  |
| pd for drawing my accounts into the book                                                                                            | 0                           | 2  | 0 | 0  |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                                 | 0                           | 2  | 6 | 0  |
| pd for two journeys and expences to Bridgwater for y waywardens                                                                     | 0                           | 5  | 0 | 0  |
| pd <b>James Davis</b> for keeping <b>Charity Tutton</b>                                                                             | 1                           | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| pd for a paire of new shoes for <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                                                   | 0                           | 2  | 6 | 0  |
| Crave allowance for <b>Mr. Lymbry</b>                                                                                               | 0                           | 0  | 5 | 0  |
| Crave allowance at y yeilding up of our office                                                                                      | 0                           | 2  | 0 | 0  |
| Crave allowance for a warrant for the next overseers                                                                                | 0                           | 2  | 6 | 0  |
|                                                                                                                                     | my disburstments are        | 33 | 7 | 5  |
|                                                                                                                                     | Rec'd in my 10 rates        | 35 | 2 | 2  |
|                                                                                                                                     | Rec'd in stock              | 4  | 7 | 2  |
|                                                                                                                                     | Remaine to y next overseers | 6  | 1 | 11 |

We whose names are subscribed doe nominate **William Gattern** & **John Stock** churchwardens **Zachary Periam** for Rowley tent. alias Jackletts & **John Bishop** for late **Thomas Abbotts** tent overseers for the year ensuing

**Sam Hood** vicr **John Rocke John Smithfield Henry Talbot Richard Toghill John Talbott Edward Talbott Thomas Periam Phillip Avery**

11<sup>th</sup> May 1739 Seen and allowed by us **Wm Catford And<sup>m</sup> Crosse** (turn over) at page bottom

|                                                                                                                                                                            |   |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Brought over for stock remaining in the last overseers hands                                                                                                               | 6 | 1  | 11 | ½ |
| Disburstd by the said overseers since settling ye account on the other side as follows                                                                                     |   |    |    |   |
| paid <b>Joan Periam</b> for curing <b>Tuttons</b> daughter                                                                                                                 | 1 | 10 | 0  |   |
| paid <b>William Atwools</b> house rent                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 12 | 0  |   |
| paid for horse hire and expences for <b>William Gattern</b> to Bridgwater and <b>Henry Gregory</b> to Ivelchester sessions to get warrants and orders for the Hor-jury (?) | 0 | 3  | 0  |   |
| pd for signing the rate                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 0  |   |
| paid for a pair of indentures for <b>Polletts</b> daughter                                                                                                                 | 0 | 4  | 0  |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                   |                                 |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----|----|------|
|                                                                   | to be deducted out of the above | £2 | 11 | 0    |
| Remains this 17th June 1739 to be paid over to the next overseers |                                 | £3 | 10 | 11 ½ |
| pd <b>John Callow</b> for keeping <b>Annah Sweet</b>              |                                 | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| for making a bark at Eshend Bridge                                |                                 | 0  | 6  | 0    |
| pd for a pair of stockens for <b>Polletts</b> child               |                                 | 0  | 0  | 6    |
| not charged on my account                                         |                                 | 0  | 16 | 6    |
|                                                                   | Remains to the next overseers   | 2  | 14 | 5 ½  |

**Sam Hood vicr John Rocke Tho Rooke for James Grenville Esq Wm Gattern Richard Toghill**

**1739**

The accounts of the receipts of **William Gattren** and **John Stocke** churchwardens and **Richard Toghill** for **James Grenville** Esq for late **Thomas Abbots** tenement overseer of the poor

|                                                                  |   |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for ye farm                       | 3 | 18 | 4  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Henley                            | 0 | 0  | 8  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Chaseys                           | 0 | 6  | 10 |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cornishes                         | 0 | 4  | 6  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Severs Horses (sic!)              | 0 | 1  | 4  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Yeats & Abbots                    | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Picked Close                      | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Samwayes                          | 0 | 5  | 8  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cooks                             | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Rowley                            | 0 | 2  | 4  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Colmers                           | 0 | 3  | 2  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Thomas Abbots                     | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Park Yeate                        | 0 | 0  | 8  |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for late Slades                       | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vicr                                      | 0 | 12 | 6  |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                           | 2 | 2  | 11 |
| <b>William Howe</b> Esq for parsonage and pte of Shores tenement | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                            | 1 | 16 | 3  |
| The Widow <b>Moxham</b>                                          | 0 | 10 | 6  |
| <b>John Coggan</b>                                               | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| Late <b>John Combs</b>                                           | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| <b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>                                            | 1 | 4  | 10 |
| <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                           | 0 | 4  | 7  |
| <b>William Browning</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| <b>Simon Hooper</b>                                              | 0 | 6  | 6  |
| <b>Edward Stroude</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| <b>John &amp; George Stroud</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| The occupiers of <b>William Gregory</b>                          | 0 | 0  | 8  |
| The occupr of late <b>John Gregory</b>                           | 0 | 0  | 8  |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Richard Slade</b>                        | 0 | 8  | 2  |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                                               | 0 | 4  | 10 |
| <b>Richard Toghill</b>                                           | 0 | 3  | 0  |
| The occupiers off <b>Thos Hodges</b>                             | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                                            | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b> sen                                         | 0 | 3  | 1  |
| <b>Thomas Avery</b> .                                            | 0 | 3  | 0  |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 2  |
| <b>John Colmer</b>                                               | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Humphry.. Vearing &amp; William Davis</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| <b>Susannah Kelway &amp; Tho Browning</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                                               | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| <b>James Cook</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 2  |
| <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 6  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                               |   |    |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| <b>John James &amp; Emanuel.. Cook</b>        | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| <b>Elizabeth Avery</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 2  |
| <b>James Samson Esq</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| <b>Thos Periam senr smith</b>                 | 0 | 3  | 1  |
| <b>Henry &amp; Will: Gattren Gattren</b>      | 0 | 4  | 4  |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                            | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| <b>Mrs. Eliz: Pope widdow</b>                 | 0 | 3  | 10 |
| <b>Eliz: Pope for Tuckrush</b>                | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| <b>John Squier</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 2  |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                         | 0 | 4  | 11 |
| <b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>                      | 0 | 12 | 10 |
| <b>David Bell</b>                             | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| <b>Richd Corpe</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 2  |
| <b>Mr. Samuel James</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 2  |
| <b>Joane James</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 4  |
| <b>Sarah Kelway</b>                           | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| <b>Ann Kelway</b>                             | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| <b>Eliz: Holman</b>                           | 0 | 0  | 9  |
| <b>John Hake</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                           | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| <b>John Vagg</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                             | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| <b>Hester Fisher &amp; Eliz: Cure</b>         | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| <b>Edward Chaplain</b>                        | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 4  |
| <b>William Curtice for Morses</b>             | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| <b>Mr. Will: Stroude</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 4  |
| <b>Phillip Pedle</b>                          | 0 | 1  | 4  |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                         | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| <b>John Brown</b>                             | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| <b>Anne Pope widdow</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 2  |
| <b>James Periam</b>                           | 0 | 3  | 2  |
| <b>John Jane &amp; Mary Periam</b>            | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| <b>John Periam</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 2  |
| <b>William Periam</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 2  |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                            | 0 | 0  | 8  |
| <b>John Hill</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 8  |
| <b>Thomas Seymor</b>                          | 0 | 0  | 8  |
| <b>Mrs. Warren or occupiers</b>               | 0 | 3  | 8  |
| <b>Mr. John Smithfield</b>                    | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| <b>John Wilcox</b>                            | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                           | 0 | 2  | 2  |
| <b>David Masters</b>                          | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| <b>William Masters</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| <b>John Gill</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| <b>Thomas Looke</b>                           | 0 | 7  | 4  |
| <b>Mr. John Lymbry for late Jarvices Hill</b> | 0 | 4  | 4  |
| <b>Mr. John Lymbry for Combs</b>              | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| <b>Mrs. Agness Lymbry for Marnards</b>        | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| <b>Mrs. Agness Lymbry for Allers field</b>    | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| <b>Tho Periam jun smith</b>                   | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| <b>Mr. Thos Traine</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 10 |
| South Moor Grounds                            |   |    |    |
| <b>James Grenville Esq</b>                    | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| <b>John Periam Esq</b>                        | 1 | 1  | 0  |
| <b>Richd Holman for. Hamiltons</b>            | 0 | 8  | 4  |
| <b>Richd Holman for. Mr. Hamiltons</b>        | 0 | 4  | 4  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                              |   |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| <b>Richd Holman &amp; John Smithfield</b> for. Mr. Hamiltons | 0 | 4  | 6 |
| <b>Mr. Melliar</b> or occupiers                              | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| <b>Mr. How</b> Esq for Looks                                 | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Cooke</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Henry Talbot</b> for part of Mr. Coxes                | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>Mr. Henry Talbot</b> for part of Mr. Coxes                | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| <b>Steven Vearin</b> for. Coxes                              | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| <b>Thomas Gill</b> for part of Mr. Coxes                     | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>Tho: Gill</b> for pt of Mr. Coxes                         | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| Farmer <b>Gilbert</b> for pt Coxes                           | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| <b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>                                       | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| <b>Mrs. Agness Lymbry</b> widow                              | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Clark</b> or occupiers                                | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                         | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Pope</b> widow                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |

sum total is - divid by 4    28   5   4

So the whole sum of my receipts is twenty eight pounds five shillings and four pence    7   1   4  
one rate in the year 1739/1776 = 27 years hence. **Our disburstments are as followeth**

**Richard Toghill** disburstments for the relief of the poor from the 20th day of May 1739 until the 7th of Oct 1739 in all 24 weeks

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |   |    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Imp pd <b>Grace Atwoll</b> 15 weeks at 1s 6d pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 | 4  | 0  |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> 24 weeks att 1s 6d pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 | 16 | 0  |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> 24 weeks at 2s pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2 | 8  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Abbott</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 | 16 | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Haggitt</b> for keeping <b>Ruth Pawletts</b> child 4 weeks                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 6  | 0  |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 | 16 | 0  |
| pd <b>James Ouldishes</b> wife for tending <b>Joane Pope</b> 24 weeks at six pence pr weeke                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 12 | 0  |
| pd <b>Hannah Blinman</b> 24 weeks at 2s 6d pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3 | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Davisse</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1 | 16 | 0  |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweete</b> 24 weeks at 1s 6d pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 | 16 | 0  |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> 24 weeks at 1s pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 | 4  | 0  |
| pd <b>John Raymond</b> 24 weeks at 1s pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 | 4  | 0  |
| pd <b>Anne Callow</b> 12 weeks at 1s pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 12 | 0  |
| pd <b>Anne Callow</b> 8 weeks at 1s 6d pr weeke                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 12 | 0  |
| pd <b>Elen Looke</b> being cripled in 12 weeks time                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| pd <b>Mary Pawlet</b> in her want after her lying in at severall times 6sh and 4 weeks at 2s pr weeke<br>8sh more in all                                                                                                                           | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| pd for a pair of shoes for <b>Ruth Pawlets</b> child                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| bought a sheet and the making for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| for a warrant for <b>Will Cooke</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| for horse hire and expences when we had him to ye justice                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| pd for a vestry booke                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 9  |
| bought a sheet for <b>Hannah Blinman</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 9  |
| pd <b>Charles King</b> for burying <b>Grace Atwell</b>                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1 | 1  | 0  |
| bought ticking for a bed for <b>Thomas Pawlets</b> family                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 8  | 0  |
| pd the jayle and Marshalsea and County Bridge money                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| pd for a pair of shoes for <b>Mary Pawlet</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| pd in part for a pair of shoes for <b>John Raymond</b>                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| pd for a warrant to strain 1s and for making my rate 2s                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 3  | 0  |
| for horse hire and expences to get my rate signed                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| for drawing the accounts into the booke                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| <b>Mr. Lymbry</b> kept back for <b>Jervice Hill</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| To pay farmer <b>Withers</b> or <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for to buy cloathes for <b>Ruth Pawlets</b> base<br>daughter <b>Mary</b> that was bound to farmer <b>Tho Withers</b> for the farm he rents of <b>James Grenville</b><br>Esq in Butleigh | 2 | 0  | 0  |

The whole sum of my disburstments is twenty seven pd one shill and two pence    27   1   2

Rec'd in my 8 rates    28   5   4

Remains due to the next overseers    1   4   2

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**1740**

The accounts of **John Stock William Gattern** churchwardens and **Richard Toghill** and **Zachary Periam** overseers of the poor for Late Abbots tenements made and yeilded up the      day of Aprill in **1740**

|                                            |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for ye farm | 5 | 17 | 6  | 0 |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Henley      | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for the manor   | 2 | 16 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vicr                | 0 | 18 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Howe</b> Esq                      | 3 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                     | 3 | 4  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Mr. John Roche</b>                      | 2 | 14 | 4  | ½ |
| For late <b>Will: Moxhams</b>              | 0 | 15 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Coggens</b>                        | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0 |
| The occupiers of <b>John Coombs</b>        | 0 | 6  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Pope</b>                          | 1 | 17 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thomas Browning</b>                     | 0 | 6  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>William Browning</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Simon Hooper</b>                        | 0 | 9  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Stroud</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John &amp; George Stroud</b>            | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| The occupiers of <b>William Gregory</b>    | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| For late <b>John Gregory</b>               | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Slade</b>                           | 0 | 12 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                         | 0 | 7  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Toghill</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Hodges</b>                         | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Hodges</b>                        | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b>                       | 0 | 4  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>Tho Avery</b> .                         | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Colmer</b>                         | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry.. Vearing &amp; Davis</b>       | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Susannah Kelway</b>                     | 0 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                         | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Avery</b>                         | 0 | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>James Cook</b>                          | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John James &amp; Emanuel.. Cook</b>     | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b> Esq                    | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Thos Periam</b> senr smith              | 0 | 4  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>Henry &amp; Will: Gattren</b>           | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                         | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Pope</b>                           | 0 | 5  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Pope</b> for Tuckrushen            | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| <b>John Squier</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                      | 0 | 7  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Henry Talbott</b>                       | 0 | 19 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>David Bell</b>                          | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel James</b>                    | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richd Corpe</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Ann Kelway</b> widdow                   | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Sarah Kelway</b>                        | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Holman</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Will: Oldish</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>John Vagg</b>                           | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                       |    |    |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                                     | 0  | 5  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Hester Fisher &amp; Cure</b>                       | 0  | 0  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Tho Periam jun smith</b>                           | 0  | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Will: Looke</b>                                    | 0  | 0  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Chaplen</b>                                 | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Curtis</b>                                 | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>William Curtis for Morses</b>                      | 0  | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Peddle</b>                                 | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Will: Stroude</b>                              | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                                 | 0  | 0  | 5 | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                                     | 0  | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Sam: Sweet</b>                                     | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Anne Pope widdow</b>                               | 0  | 3  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>James Periam</b>                                   | 0  | 4  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>John Jane &amp; Mary Periam</b>                    | 0  | 5  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                                 | 0  | 3  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>William Periam</b>                                 | 0  | 1  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                    | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                                    | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                                      | 0  | 0  | 7 | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Semor</b>                                   | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Warren</b>                                    | 0  | 5  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Smithfield</b>                            | 0  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                                   | 0  | 3  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                                   | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                                  | 0  | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Will: Masters</b>                                  | 0  | 0  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                                      | 0  | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Looke</b>                                     | 0  | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>                                | 0  | 9  | 3 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Agness Lymbry</b>                             | 0  | 5  | 9 | 0 |
| <b>Joane James</b>                                    | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Thos Traine</b>                                | 0  | 2  | 9 | 0 |
| South Moor Grounds                                    |    |    |   |   |
| <b>James Grenville Esq</b>                            | 0  | 15 | 0 |   |
| <b>John Periam Esq</b>                                | 1  | 11 | 6 |   |
| <b>Richd Holman &amp; Ann Kelway for Mr. Hamilton</b> | 1  | 5  | 9 |   |
| <b>Mr. Milliar</b>                                    | 0  | 15 | 9 |   |
| <b>Tho: Cooke</b>                                     | 0  | 3  | 0 |   |
| The occupiers of Mr. Coxes                            | 1  | 3  | 6 |   |
| <b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>                                | 0  | 5  | 0 |   |
| The widow Lymbry                                      | 0  | 6  | 0 |   |
| <b>Mr. Clark</b>                                      | 0  | 6  | 0 |   |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                  | 0  | 3  | 0 |   |
| <b>Mrs. Eliz: Pope</b>                                | 0  | 2  | 0 |   |
| sum tottal                                            | 42 | 7  | 3 |   |

The disburstments of **Zachary Periam** from the 7 day of October in 1739 until the day of Aprill in **1740** as followeth

|                                                                                       |   |    |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Imp pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> 26 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Margaret Chasey</b> 26 weeks at 2s a week                                       | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Abbotts</b> children 26 weeks at 1s 6d a week                              | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 26 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                         | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Frances Oldishes</b> wife for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> 26 weeks at 6d a week | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> 26 weeks at 2s 6d a week                                     | 3 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> 26 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                         | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> 26 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                       | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> 26 weeks at 1s a week                                         | 1 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b> 20 weeks at 1s a week & 6 weeks at 2s a week                   | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Callow</b> 26 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                         | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                         |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Helen Looke</b> 8 weeks at 1s a week & 18 weeks at 2s a week                      | 2  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pollett</b> 26 weeks at 1s a week                                            | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Webbley</b> 4 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                         | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for two blankets for <b>Mary Pollett</b>                                             | 0  | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Hannah Blenman</b>                                               | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> to releive her in nesesity at severall times                     | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Webbley</b> to releive her in nesesity at severall times and the last month | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for <b>Elizabeth Webbly</b> coffen                                                   | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> senr to relive him in nesesity at severall times                 | 0  | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> junr to releive him in nesesity                                  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Callow</b> bucher to relive him at severall times                            | 0  | 16 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for fier stuf for <b>John Callow</b> bucher                                          | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for fireing for <b>Ann Callow</b>                                                    | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for caring fir stuf from <b>Edward Talbotts</b> backsite for <b>Margaret Chasey</b>  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                        | 0  | 3  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                      | 0  | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> to relive her                                                     | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd a seaman in distress                                                                 | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b> to relieve him in distress                                       | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Daviss</b> for keeping <b>Charity Tutton</b>                                | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shouse for <b>Hannah Sweet</b>                                         | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for the Waywardens                                                     | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for horshire and expences for two jurneys for the waywardens to Bridgeater           | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the County Stock money                                                               | 0  | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Hester Claps</b> house rent                                                       | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Phillip Avery</b> for <b>Tho: Pollett &amp; Margreat Chaseys</b> house rent       | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Hodges</b> for <b>Sarah Martins</b> house rent                              | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for pte of Jackletts house for <b>John Davis</b>          | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Avery</b> for <b>Mary Abbotts</b> house rent                                 | 0  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for firing for <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                                   | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Henry Pope</b> in pte of <b>Samuel Sweets</b> house rent                          | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> for righting new gate                                            | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for making my rate                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Callow</b> for atending <b>Eliz Webley</b> in her sickness                  | 0  | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing my accounts into the book                                                | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for horse hier and expences to get my rate                                           | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a change and making for <b>Margaret Chasey</b>                                   | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> towards keeping <b>Andrew Sweet</b>                            | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for fireing for <b>Margreat Chasey</b>                                               | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for making <b>Hannah Blenmans</b> change                                             | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| Crave allowance that <b>Mr. Lymbry</b> kept back his rates                              | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| Crave allowance for the yeilding up of our office                                       | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Crave allowance for a warrant for the next overseers                                    | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| Our disburstments is                                                                    | 45 | 9  | 3  | 0 |
| Rec'd in my 12 rates                                                                    | 42 | 7  | 3  | 0 |
| Rec'd of <b>Tho: Browning</b>                                                           | 2  | 14 | 5  | ½ |
| Remaine to next overseers                                                               | 1  | 12 | 5  | ½ |

We whose names are subscribed doe nominate **John Periam** Esq churchwarden **Edward Callow** for **Mr. John Slade's** tenemt called **Cooks & John Strode & George Strode** for Hyets, Overseers for the year ensuing  
 Subscribed by us of ye vestry **Sam Hood** vicr, **John Rocke Tho Robins Henry Talbot Wm Gattern John Stock** 28 April 1740 Seen and allowed by us **Andrew Crosse Wm Catford**

**Zachary Periam's** accounts continued before the next overseer took the office as followeth;

|                                                             |   |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| pd for a coffin for <b>John Roley</b>                       | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| pd also for a shroud for <b>John Roley</b>                  | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for stretching him out & putting into his coffin         | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| pd <b>Thomas Roley</b> for attendance allowed by the parish | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edward Pope</b> for making his grave                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                              |   |    |      |
|----------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| pd <b>Thomas Pollet's</b> family in distress | 0 | 1  | 0    |
| pd for <b>Richard Grant's</b> house rent     | 0 | 6  | 0    |
|                                              | 1 | 9  | 6    |
| The stock money before is                    | 1 | 12 | 3 ½  |
| Remain now to ye next overseers              | 0 | 2  | 11 ½ |

Agreed by no of ye vestry held Feb: 16: 1740 that **Sarah Martin** shall be placed in Nacker's Hole for ye year ensuing. That **Mary Rowley** shall continue in **Wm Brownings** house. That **James Oldish** shall go into **Wm Hodges** house. **Tom Pollet & Margaret Chasey** to be continued in **Philip Avery's** House. **Elizabeth Davis** to be plac'd w<sup>th</sup> **Marg<sup>t</sup> Chasey**. **John Davis** to be continued in **Mr. Grenville's** house.  
**S. Hood vic<sup>r</sup> John Rocke Tho Robins Phil. Avery Will Hoges**

**1741**

The accounts of the receipts of **John Periam** Esq churchwarden and **Mr. John Slade** for his estate late Cooks and **John & George Slade** for their estates late Hiets Overseers of the poore of the said parish made and yielded up ye thirtieth day of March **1741**:

|                                                                 |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm and other tenements | 24 | 11 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vic <sup>r</sup>                         | 2  | 13 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Will: Howe</b> Esq                                           | 8  | 12 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                          | 9  | 2  | 4  | 3 |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                           | 7  | 13 | 11 | 3 |
| The occupiers of <b>Moxhams</b>                                 | 2  | 11 | 7  | 2 |
| <b>John Coggens</b>                                             | 0  | 17 | 8  | ½ |
| The occupiers of <b>Coombes</b>                                 | 0  | 17 | 8  | ½ |
| <b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>                                           | 11 | 17 | 7  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                          | 0  | 19 | 5  | ½ |
| <b>William Browning</b>                                         | 0  | 7  | 9  | ½ |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                                            | 1  | 7  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>Edward Strode</b>                                            | 0  | 7  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>John &amp; George Strode</b>                                 | 0  | 3  | 6  | ½ |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                                           | 0  | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                              | 0  | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                                             | 0  | 3  | 6  | ½ |
| The occupiers of <b>John &amp; William Gregory</b>              | 0  | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Slade</b>                                           | 2  | 2  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                                              | 1  | 0  | 6  | ½ |
| <b>Richard Toghill</b>                                          | 0  | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| The occupiers of <b>Tho: Hodges</b>                             | 0  | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Will: Hodges</b>                                             | 2  | 8  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Phillip Avery</b>                                            | 0  | 13 | 1  | 7 |
| <b>Tho Avery .</b>                                              | 0  | 12 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                                             | 0  | 11 | 11 | ½ |
| <b>John Colmer</b>                                              | 0  | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Humphry Vearing &amp; Davis</b>                              | 0  | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Susannah Kelway</b>                                          | 0  | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                                              | 0  | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Avery</b>                                              | 0  | 9  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>James Cook</b>                                               | 0  | 11 | 11 | ½ |
| <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                             | 0  | 2  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>John James &amp; Emanuel.. Cook</b>                          | 0  | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>James Samson</b> Esq                                         | 0  | 6  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>Thos Periam</b> senr smith                                   | 1  | 1  | 0  | 2 |
| <b>Henry &amp; Will: Gattren</b>                                | 0  | 18 | 5  | 0 |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                                              | 0  | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Eliz: Pope</b>                                          | 0  | 19 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>John Squier</b>                                              | 0  | 4  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                           | 1  | 0  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>                                        | 2  | 14 | 6  | ½ |
| <b>David Bell</b>                                               | 0  | 11 | 3  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                         |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>Richard Corp</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>Mr. Samuel James</b>                 | 0 | 4  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>Sarah Kelway</b>                     | 0 | 15 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Ann Kelway</b> widdow                | 1 | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Eliz: Holman</b>                     | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Oldish</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>John Vagg</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                       | 0 | 14 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Hester Fisher</b>                    | 0 | 0  | 8  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b> jun smith          | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Looke</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Edward Chaplen</b>                   | 0 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Curtice</b>                    | 0 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Will Curtice</b> for Moases          | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Peddle</b>                   | 0 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Will: Stroude</b>                | 0 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Sam: Sweet</b>                       | 0 | 11 | 3  | 0 |
| The occupiers of <b>Anne Pope</b>       | 0 | 9  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Will: Warbutton</b> for the ??       | 0 | 2  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>James Periam</b>                     | 0 | 13 | 5  | ½ |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. John Periam</b> | 0 | 14 | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Zachary Periam</b>                   | 0 | 7  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>William Periam</b>                   | 0 | 4  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>John Periam</b>                      | 0 | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 9  | 1 |
| <b>Thomas Semor</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Warren</b>                      | 0 | 15 | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Smithfield</b>              | 0 | 14 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                     | 0 | 9  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                     | 0 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>                    | 0 | 4  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Masters</b>                    | 0 | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| <b>John Gill</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Looke</b>                       | 1 | 11 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>                  | 1 | 5  | 6  | 2 |
| <b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry</b>                | 0 | 16 | 3  | 1 |
| <b>Mr. Thos Traine</b>                  | 0 | 7  | 9  | ½ |
| <b>Joane James</b>                      | 0 | 5  | 8  | 0 |

South Moor Grounds

|                            |    |    |    |   |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq | 2  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq     | 11 | 9  | 3  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Hamilton</b> Esq    | 3  | 12 | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Mr. Milliar</b>         | 2  | 9  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>Tho: Cooke</b>          | 0  | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Coxe</b> Esq        | 3  | 5  | 7  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>     | 0  | 14 | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry</b>   | 0  | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Clark</b>           | 0  | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>       | 0  | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Eliz: Pope</b>     | 0  | 5  | 8  | 0 |

sum total is    119 13 0 ½

**Our disburstments are as followeth Mr. John Slades** disburstments for the first seven months is as followeth in the year 1740 the first month

|                                                                                     |   |   |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Impis pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b>                                                     | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>James Oldishes</b> wife for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                     |   |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b>                                                            | 0 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                                              | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b>                                                             | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b>                                                              | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Callow</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Helen Looke</b>                                                               | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pollet</b>                                                               | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b>                                                           | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Roley</b> in nessesety                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for half a bushel of wheat for <b>Mary Roley</b>                                 | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davise</b> and <b>John Wills</b> for moveing <b>Hannah Blenman</b>       | 0 | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Roley</b> two weeks                                                      | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> in nessesety                                               | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b> at the request of <b>Mr. Hood</b>                            | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| the sum is                                                                          | 4 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| <br><b>Mr. John Slade</b> second months account                                     |   |    |    |   |
| Impis pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b>                                                     | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>James Oldishes</b> wife for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                                              | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b>                                                             | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b>                                                              | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Callow</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pollet</b>                                                               | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b>                                                           | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Roley</b>                                                                | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hannah Blenman</b> to her death                                               | 0 | 4  | 10 | 0 |
| pd <b>Helen Looke</b>                                                               | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for half a bushel of wheat for <b>Mary Roley</b> in destres                      | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sam: Sweet</b> & his wife in destres over their pay                           | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Rich: Holmans</b> wife at several times this month in nesesity                | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Polett</b> at several times in nesesety over her months pay              | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> sent in destres                                              | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| [pd] <b>John Martin</b> to relieve him in destres                                   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| the sum is                                                                          | 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| <br><b>Mr. John Slades</b> third months account                                     |   |    |    |   |
| Impis pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b>                                                     | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>James Oldishes</b> wife for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                                              | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b>                                                             | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b>                                                              | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Callow</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pollet</b>                                                               | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b>                                                           | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Helen Look</b>                                                                | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Roley</b>                                                                | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Holman</b>                                                               | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>George Craft</b> sen to relieve him in nessesety                              | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Tho: Polletts</b> family in wheat and beans over their monthly pay            | 0 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a peck of wheat for <b>John Martin</b> to relieve him                        | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| the sum is                                                                          | 4 | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| <br><b>Mr. John Slades</b> fourth months account                                    |   |    |    |   |
| Impis pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b>                                                     | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>James Oldishes</b> wife for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                                              | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                         |   |    |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b>                                 | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b>                                  | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Callow</b>                                    | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Helen Look</b>                                    | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pollet</b>                                   | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b>                               | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Roley</b>                                    | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Holman</b>                                   | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for ½ a bushel of wheat for <b>James Oldish</b> senr | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| pd for ½ a bushel of wheat for <b>Mary Pollet</b>       | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| pd for ½ a bushel of wheat for <b>Mary Roley</b>        | 0 | 5  | 4 | 0 |
| pd the county stock money                               | 0 | 5  | 5 | 0 |
| the sum is                                              | 4 | 19 | 5 | 0 |

**Mr. John Slades** fifth months account

|                                                                                                                           |   |    |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Impis pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b>                                                                                           | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>James Oldishes</b> wife for attending <b>Joane Pope</b>                                       | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                                                                      | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b>                                                                                                   | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b>                                                                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Callow</b>                                                                                                      | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Helen Look</b>                                                                                                      | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pollet</b>                                                                                                     | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b>                                                                                                 | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Roley</b>                                                                                                      | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Holman</b>                                                                                                     | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Periams</b> family two weeks pay                                                                              | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Davis</b> in nessesety                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Oldish</b> for making a change for <b>Joane Pope</b>                                                           | 0 | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| pd in nessesety & attendance upon a sick girl lying at Wootton                                                            | 0 | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for brandy required about the girl death                                                                               | 0 | 4  | 2 | 0 |
| pd for her coffin 9s & for ringing the bell making the grave and affidavit 2s 6d and for help caring her to church in all | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for half a bushel of wheat besides her pay                                                                             | 0 | 5  | 4 | ½ |
| the sum is                                                                                                                | 5 | 13 | 0 | ½ |

**Mr. John Slades** sixth month accounts

|                                                                                     |   |    |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Impis pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b>                                                     | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>James Oldishes</b> wife for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                                              | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b>                                                              | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Callow</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b>                                                           | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Holman</b>                                                               | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Polet</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Roley</b>                                                                | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b>                                                             | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Helen Look</b>                                                                | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>George Craft</b> in nessesety                                                 | 0 | 3  | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>George Croft</b> in nessesety                                                 | 0 | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> in nessesety                                                 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> in nessesety                                                 | 0 | 1  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Davis</b> in nessesety                                                  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Periams</b> family in wheat and money                                   | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pollet</b> in money wheat and barley                                     | 0 | 7  | 1 | ½ |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> in nessesety                                                  | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> over her pay                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Winthers</b> in nessesety                                                | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                |   |   |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| pd for a peck of barley for <b>James Oldish</b>                | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Banbury</b> in nessesety                           | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> in nessesety                              | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Periam</b> for curing <b>Eliz: Davis</b> face      | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Framton</b> for curing <b>Sarah Martins</b> legg | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 |
| the sum is                                                     | 7 | 0 | 4 | ½ |

|                                                                                     |    |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| <b>Mr. John Slades</b> seventh months accounts                                      |    |    |    |   |
| Impis pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b>                                                     | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> and <b>James Oldishes</b> wife for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                                              | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b>                                                                | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b>                                                              | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Callow</b>                                                                | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b>                                                           | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Holman</b>                                                               | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Polet</b>                                                                | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Roley</b>                                                                | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b>                                                             | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hellen Look</b>                                                               | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>James Periam</b> family in money and barley                                   | 0  | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for a peck of barley for <b>Mary Polet</b>                                       | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Davis</b> in nessesety                                                  | 0  | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> in nessesety                                                  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for six pecks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b>                                  | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for half a bushel of barley for <b>George Croft</b> junr                         | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>George Croft</b> senr in money bread and barley                               | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Banbury</b> in nessesety                                                | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davis</b> in nessesety                                                   | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Thomas Robins</b> for caring <b>Will: Attwooll</b> & family to Longport   | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd in expences 1s 7½d gave him in bread and money in all                            | 0  | 3  | 7  | ½ |
| pd <b>Joane Periam</b> for curing <b>John Davis</b> senr                            | 0  | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| crave allowance theat <b>Mr. Lymbry</b> kept back                                   | 0  | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| pd the County Stock money                                                           | 0  | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Davise</b>                                              | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for sheet for <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                                | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for 2 sheets for <b>Mary Roleys</b> son                                          | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a shroud for the girl that died at Wootton                                   | 0  | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| pd the <b>Widdow Polett</b> the money that was gave her last Ester                  | 3  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd the <b>Widdow Roleys</b> house rent due at the death of her husband              | 0  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for making my rate                                                               | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for drawing my accounts into the book                                            | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| my disburstments                                                                    | 44 | 5  | 5  | 0 |
| Rec'd in my 14 rates                                                                | 49 | 2  | 7  | ½ |
| rec'd of ye last overseers                                                          | 1  | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| Remaine to ye next overseers                                                        | 6  | 1  | 4  | ½ |

**John and George Strodes** disburstment for the last twenty three weeks is as followeth

|                                                                                                                                 |   |    |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| Impis pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b> 23 weeks at 2s a week                                                                           | 2 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Joane Pope</b> 8 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                    | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Oldishes</b> wife for attending <b>Joane Pope</b> 8 weeks                                                           | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> 23 weeks at 2s a week                                                                                    | 2 | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davis</b> 23 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                   | 1 | 14 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b> 23 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Ann Callow</b> 23 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                   | 1 | 14 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> 23 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                              | 1 | 14 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Holman</b> 23 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                                                                  | 1 | 14 | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pollet</b> 8 weeks at 1s 6d a week & 8 weeks at 1s 7d a week and 4 weeks at 1s 8d a week and 3 weeks at 1s 9d a week | 1 | 18 | 4 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Roley</b> 23 weeks at 2s 6d a week                                                                                   | 2 | 17 | 6 | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                         |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> 23 weeks at 1s a week                                           | 1 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Hellen Look</b> 23 weeks at 1s a week                                             | 1 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Banbury</b> 12 weeks at 1s a week 11 weeks at 1s 6d a week                  | 1 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Davise</b> 23 weeks at 1s a week                                             | 1 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>George Croft</b> senr 19 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                    | 1 | 8  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Atwooll</b> and family to releive them in nesesety                          | 1 | 10 | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pollet</b> over her pay                                                      | 0 | 6  | 9  | ½ |
| pd <b>James Oldishe</b> in nesesety                                                     | 0 | 2  | 1  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Roley</b> in nesesety over her pay                                           | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>George Croft</b> in nesesety                                                      | 0 | 6  | 1  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> in nesesety                                                       | 0 | 3  | 9  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> in nesesety in barley                                            | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Mary Davise</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd 23 weeks at 1s 6d a week <b>Eliz: Larcom</b> one month                               | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of Barly for <b>James Periam</b>                                        | 0 | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Davise</b> one months pay                                                   | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Attwooll</b> & family the second month                                      | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for candls brandy & bread at ye death of <b>Joane Pope</b>                           | 0 | 2  | 1  | 0 |
| pd for her shroud 3 s 4d and her coffen                                                 | 0 | 13 | 4  | 0 |
| pd for ringing the bell and making her grave & afidavid                                 | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for carring her to church                                                            | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for brandy at the death of <b>Will: Davise</b> & shroud & money towards [his grave?] | 0 | 6  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for his coffen 10s for ringing the bell and affordavid                               | 0 | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for seven perks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> ye second month                    | 0 | 19 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 3 pecks of barley for <b>Mary Pollet</b> ye second month                         | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Winthers</b> & <b>John Callow</b> ye second month                            | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>George Craft</b> and <b>John Martin</b> ye second month                           | 0 | 7  | 7  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> to releive her the second month                                  | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Mary Davise</b> ye 2 month                               | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> ye 2 month                             | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck & ½ of barley for <b>john Martin</b> ye 2 month                           | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Attwooll</b> and family ye 3 month                                          | 0 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of barley for <b>Charles Davis</b> ye 3 month                           | 0 | 6  | 4  | 0 |
| pd a man with a pass - to Froom                                                         | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks & ½ of barley for <b>John Martin</b> ye 3 month                          | 0 | 3  | 11 | ½ |
| pd for half a bushel of barley for <b>George Craft</b> jun                              | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for half a bushel of barley for <b>John Gregory</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Sarah Martin</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> sen                                    | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> jun                                    | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Eliz: Davis</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Mary Chanel</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for 3 pecks of barley for <b>Mary Pollet</b>                                         | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>George Croft's</b> wife in nesesety                                               | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>John Bound</b>                                          | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> jun                                    | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Sarah Martin</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> sen                                    | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of barley for <b>James Burton</b>                                       | 0 | 6  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Mary Davis</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> sen                                    | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> jun                                    | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Sarah Martin</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| pd for wood for the poor in Gomersall                                                   | 1 | 7  | 3  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant and four infirmacons                                                   | 0 | 4  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for caring the wood to ye poor peoples houses                                        | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the way wardens for a warrant and our jurny to Bridgwater                            | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd J-----toway Wilton-as a gift - and <b>Thos: Callow</b> for entertainment             | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                              |   |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Eliz: Larcom</b> ye 4 month                                                            | 0 | 7  | 1  | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Atwooll</b> & family ye 4 month                                                  | 0 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for a warrant for <b>Will: Attwooll</b> and examinacon                                    | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for an order for removing him                                                             | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 2 days attendance for <b>Mr. Rock</b> and self at sessions to gett ye order           | 0 | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| pd to relive <b>Will: Atwooll</b> and family from the time I attained the order tell removed | 0 | 6  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for carring the family to Longport                                                        | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the overseer for jurny and expences                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Davis</b> ye month                                                               | 0 | 18 | 2  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davise</b> jun to releive her in nesesity                                        | 0 | 4  | 5  | ½ |
| pd for 3 pecks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> junr                                        | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 3 pecks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> senr                                        | 0 | 4  | 10 | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of barley for <b>Ralph Gill</b>                                              | 0 | 6  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck bushel of barley for <b>John Wirthes</b>                                       | 0 | 6  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> in nesesity                                                           | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd the county stock money                                                                    | 0 | 5  | 5  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Margeat Chasey</b>                                                    | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>George Craft</b>                                             | 0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 3 pecks of barley for <b>John Burton</b>                                              | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for a sheet for <b>John Burton</b>                                                        | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shoes for <b>John Oldish</b> sen                                            | 0 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 6 pecks of barley for <b>Emanuel Davis</b> ye 4 month                                 | 0 | 9  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Eliz: Larkom</b> to retone home                                                        | 0 | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of barley for <b>John Wirthes</b>                                            | 0 | 6  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Eliz: Davise</b>                                                      | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd her also to by Brimstone                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0 |
| gave her also 3 pecks of barley                                                              | 0 | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davise</b> to by medesens                                                         | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Davise</b> alsoe for curing her                                                   | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| pd the county stock money                                                                    | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| pd for 2½ pecks of barley for <b>John Martin</b>                                             | 0 | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of barley for <b>Callow</b>                                                  | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of barley for <b>James Oldishj</b>                                           | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of barley for <b>John Wirthers</b>                                           | 0 | 6  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>Mary Pollett</b>                                             | 0 | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Sarah Martin</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Mary Davise</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Will: Davise</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of barley for <b>Ralph Gill</b>                                              | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of barley for <b>John Gregory</b>                                            | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>Will: Davise</b>                                             | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 6 pecks of barley for <b>Emanuel Davise</b>                                           | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>John Martin</b>                                              | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Mary Davise</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>Mary Pollet</b>                                              | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of barley for <b>George Craft &amp; Sarah Martin</b>                         | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>Eliz: Davis</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for a change for <b>Mary Davise</b> jun                                                   | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for two changes for <b>Charity Tutton</b>                                                 | 0 | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| pd for 1 bushel of barley for <b>John Bound</b>                                              | 0 | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks & ½ pf barley for <b>George Craft</b> jun                                     | 0 | 4  | 4  | ½ |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>Sarah Martin</b>                                             | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 6 pecks of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> sen                                         | 0 | 10 | 6  | 0 |
| pd for 1 peck of barley for <b>James Oldish</b> jun                                          | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| pd for 2 pecks of barley for <b>Will Davise</b>                                              | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Roley</b> in time of sickness 1 peck of barley and one pint brandy                | 0 | 2  | 5  | 0 |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> in nesesity                                                            | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| pd <b>George Craft</b> in nesesity                                                           | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                  |    |    |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| pd <b>Will: Davise</b> in the first and second months                                            | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a pair of shouse for <b>Eliz: Larcom</b>                                                  | 0  | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Gregory</b> in barly                                                                  | 0  | 5  | 7 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Pollet</b> in barly                                                                   | 0  | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Wirthers</b> in barly                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 4 | 0 |
| pd for 1 perk of barly for <b>James Oldish</b>                                                   | 0  | 1  | 8 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mary Chanel</b> in nesaset                                                                 | 0  | 0  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Periam</b> for making <b>Eliz: Sprats</b> coffin                                     | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| pd for a shroud for <b>Mary Pain</b>                                                             | 0  | 4  | 1 | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Hodges Sarah Martin</b> house rent                                                   | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Phillip Avery Margreat Chasey &amp; Pollets</b> house rent                                 | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Periam</b> to excuse him from the parish                                             | 5  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Tho: Hodges John Wirthers</b> house rent & <b>Thos: Periam James Oldish</b> jun            | 1  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. Slade Oldishes</b> house rent & <b>John Vagg</b> for <b>John Bound</b> house rent      | 1  | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for <b>John Gregory</b> and <b>Margreat Davis</b> house rent       | 1  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Grenville</b> Esq 2 years house rent for Nackers Hole                                | 1  | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for house rent for <b>Ralf Gills</b>                                                          | 0  | 7  | 6 | 0 |
| pd <b>James Grenville</b> Esq ye house rent for Jackletts house for <b>John &amp; Will Davis</b> | 1  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for house rooms for <b>Ann Callow</b>                                                         | 0  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mrs. Looke</b> for curing <b>John Callows</b> sons legg and keeping him                    | 1  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>John Periam</b> twowards ye <b>Widdow Pollets</b> house rent                               | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Will: Browning</b> for <b>Mary Roleys</b> house rent                                       | 0  | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> twowards keeping <b>Andrew Sweete</b>                                   | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| pd <b>Richard Grants</b> house rent                                                              | 0  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| pd for making my rate & drawing my accounts into the book                                        | 0  | 4  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for <b>Eliz: Sprats</b> shroud 3s 9d caring her to church 3s making & grave ringing the bell  | 0  | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| affidavid 2s 6d and brandy in all                                                                |    |    |   |   |
| pd for caring <b>Sweets</b> wood                                                                 | 0  | 3  | 6 | 0 |
| pd for horse hire & expences to get my rate signed                                               | 0  | 2  | 6 | 0 |
| We crave allowance at the yielding up of our office                                              | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| My disburstments                                                                                 | 76 | 3  | 3 | ½ |
| Rec'd in my 20 rates                                                                             | 70 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| Rec'd of the last overseers                                                                      | 6  | 1  | 9 | ½ |
| remaine to ye next overseers                                                                     | 0  | 8  | 4 | 0 |

We nominate **John Periam** Esq & **Henry Talbott** churchwardens **Ralph Avery** and **Edward Talbott** for **James Grenville** Esq for Coombes te., overseers for the year ensuing  
**Sam Hood** vic, **John Rocke** **John Smithfield** **Richard Toghil** **Will Gattern**  
 1st Aprill 1741 Seen and allowed by us **Wm Catford** **Andr Crosse**

**1741/2**

The accounts of the receipts of **John Periam** Esq & **Mr. Henry Talbott** churchwardens and **James Grenville** Esq for his estate late Colmers and **Thomas Vering** for late **Phillip Avery**'s estate overseers of the poor of the said parish made and yielded up the      day of Aprill 1742

|                                                                 |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|
| Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm and other tenements | 17 | 11 | 5  |   |
| <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vier                                     | 1  | 14 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                          | 8  | 15 | 9  | 1 |
| <b>Will: Howe</b> Esq                                           | 5  | 12 | 3  | ½ |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                           | 4  | 19 | 8  | 1 |
| <b>Mr. Moxhams</b>                                              | 1  | 8  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Eliz: Coggens</b>                                            | 0  | 11 | 5  | ½ |
| Late <b>John Coombes</b>                                        | 0  | 11 | 5  | ½ |
| <b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>                                           | 2  | 19 | 7  |   |
| <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                          | 0  | 12 | 7  | 1 |
| <b>William Browning</b>                                         | 0  | 5  | 0  | ½ |
| <b>Simon Hoopper</b>                                            | 0  | 17 | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Edward Strode</b>                                            | 0  | 4  | 7  |   |
| <b>John &amp; George Strode</b>                                 | 0  | 2  | 3  | ½ |
| <b>Edward Blenman</b>                                           | 0  | 5  | 6  |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                            |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John Bishop</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 9  |   |
| <b>John Mullens</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 3  | ½ |
| For late <b>John &amp; William Gregory</b> | 0 | 3  | 8  |   |
| <b>Mr. John Slade</b>                      | 1 | 7  | 6  |   |
| <b>Jerom Evill</b>                         | 0 | 13 | 3  | ½ |
| <b>Richard Toghill</b>                     | 0 | 8  | 3  |   |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                       | 0 | 12 | 10 |   |
| <b>Will: Hodges</b>                        | 1 | 11 | 7  | ½ |
| <b>Thos: Vering</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 0  | ½ |
| <b>Tho Avery .</b>                         | 0 | 8  | 3  |   |
| <b>Joseph Avery</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>John Colmer</b>                         | 0 | 5  | 0  | ½ |
| <b>Humphry.. Vearing &amp; Davis</b>       | 0 | 0  | 11 |   |
| <b>Susannah Kelway &amp; Br.</b>           | 0 | 2  | 9  |   |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                         | 0 | 0  | 11 |   |
| <b>Eliz: Avery</b>                         | 0 | 5  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>James Cook</b>                          | 0 | 3  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>John James &amp; Emanuel.. Cook</b>     | 0 | 5  | 6  | ½ |
| <b>James Samson Esq</b>                    | 0 | 4  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Thos Periam senr smith</b>              | 0 | 17 | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Henry &amp; Will: Gattren</b>           | 0 | 16 | 6  |   |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                         | 0 | 0  | 11 |   |
| <b>Mrs. Eliz: Pope</b>                     | 0 | 12 | 4  | ½ |
| <b>John Squier</b>                         | 0 | 3  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                      | 0 | 12 | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>                   | 1 | 15 | 3  | ½ |
| <b>David Bell</b>                          | 0 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Corp</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Eliz: Holman</b>                        | 0 | 3  | 5  | 1 |
| <b>Mr. Samuel James</b>                    | 0 | 3  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Ann Kelway widdow</b>                   | 0 | 13 | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Sarah Kelway</b>                        | 0 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Oldish</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 5  | ½ |
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>John Vagg</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>Mary Avery</b>                          | 0 | 9  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>Hester Fisher &amp; Cure</b>            | 0 | 0  | 5  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Periam jun smith</b>             | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Will: Looke</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>Edward Chaplen</b>                      | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Curtice sen</b>                   | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Will Curtice jun</b>                    | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Phillip Peddle</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Strode</b>                          | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Richard Sheate</b>                      | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>John Brown</b>                          | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Warbutton</b>                     | 0 | 5  | 11 | ½ |
| The occupiers of pte <b>Anne Pope</b>      | 0 | 1  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>James Periam</b>                        | 0 | 8  | 8  | ½ |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. John Periam</b>    | 0 | 9  | 7  | ½ |
| <b>William Periam</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>John Periam</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| <b>Edward Pope</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Hill</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 1  | ½ |
| <b>Thomas Semer</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Warren</b>                         | 0 | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Smithfield</b>                 | 0 | 9  | 2  | 0 |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                        |   |    |    |   |
|------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>John Talbott</b>    | 0 | 5  | 11 | ½ |
| <b>John Willcox</b>    | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>David Masters</b>   | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| <b>Will: Masters</b>   | 0 | 1  | 4  | ½ |
| <b>John Gill</b>       | 0 | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| <b>Tho: Looke</b>      | 1 | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Lymbry</b> | 0 | 16 | 0  | ½ |
| <b>Mrs. Lymbry</b>     | 0 | 16 | 6  | ½ |
| <b>John Stock</b>      | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |

South Moor Grounds

|                                                          |   |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| <b>James Grenville Esq</b>                               | 1 | 7  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>John Periam Esq</b>                                   | 2 | 17 | 6  |   |
| <b>Richard Holman &amp; Ann Kelway for Mr. Hamiltons</b> | 1 | 7  | 2  | ½ |
| <b>Will How Esq</b>                                      | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Milliar</b>                                       | 1 | 8  | 10 | ½ |
| <b>Tho: Cooke</b>                                        | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Coxe Esq</b>                                      | 2 | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>                                   | 0 | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry</b>                                 | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Mr. Clark</b>                                         | 0 | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                     | 0 | 5  | 6  | 0 |
| <b>Mrs. Eliz: Pope</b>                                   | 0 | 3  | 8  | 0 |

sum totall is    77   3   8   0

The disburstments of **Tho: Vering** from ye 3rd day of March 1741 until the 16 day of October being 28 weeks is as followeth

|                                                                                       |   |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| Impis pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b> 8: weeks at 2s a week                                 | 0 | 16 | 0  |   |
| pd <b>John &amp; Mary Davise</b> 28 weeks at 3s a week                                | 4 | 4  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> 28 weeks at 2s a week                                          | 2 | 16 | 0  |   |
| pd <b>John Rayment</b> 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                       | 2 | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Ann Callow</b> 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                         | 2 | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Mary Pollett</b> 4 weeks at 1s 6d a week & 24 weeks 2s 6d a week                | 3 | 6  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Edith Underwood</b> 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                    | 2 | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Richard Grant</b> 28 weeks at 1s a week                                         | 1 | 8  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Helen Look</b> 16 weeks at 1s a week                                            | 0 | 16 | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Eliz: Banbury</b> 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                      | 2 | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Mary Rowley</b> 12 weeks at 2s 6d a week & 14 at 2s a week                      | 2 | 18 | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Hester Attwooll</b> 8 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                     | 0 | 12 | 0  |   |
| pd <b>George Craft</b> sen? 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                  | 2 | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Mary Holman</b> 28 weeks at 1s 6d a week                                        | 2 | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Mary Davise</b> dunis? to relieve her at severall times                         | 0 | 5  | 9  |   |
| pd <b>Mary Chanell</b> in necessity at severall times                                 | 0 | 15 | 8  | ½ |
| pd <b>Charles Burton</b> in nesesity at severall times and for a warrant              | 0 | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Mary Pollett</b> in nesesity at severall times over her pay                     | 0 | 8  | 7  |   |
| pd <b>George Croft</b> jun to releive him insickness at severall times                | 1 | 12 | 7  |   |
| pd <b>Will: Davis</b> in nesesity at severall times ye first month                    | 0 | 7  | 6  |   |
| pd the last overseers for a warrant not charged on their account                      | 0 | 2  | 6  |   |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> sen at severall times the first month                          | 0 | 8  | 7  |   |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> to releive her the first month                                 | 0 | 8  | 7  |   |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> to releive at severall times the first month                    | 0 | 9  | 1  | ½ |
| pd <b>Jsames Oldish</b> jun at severall times to relive him first month               | 0 | 8  | 1  | ½ |
| pd <b>John Burton</b> to buy him a coaty                                              | 0 | 7  | 6  |   |
| pd for 2 sheats for <b>Tho: Rowley</b>                                                | 0 | 5  | 10 |   |
| pd for the County Stock Money ye first month                                          | 1 | 7  | 10 |   |
| pd for 2 a change 2 aprons thread inkel and stockens for <b>Ann Sweet</b>             | 0 | 8  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>George Croft Mary Chanell</b> and <b>Hester Claps</b> last two years house rent | 1 | 18 | 0  |   |
| pd <b>James Davise</b> for <b>Charity Tutton</b>                                      | 0 | 5  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>John Bound</b> to relieve him this month the first month                        | 0 | 5  | 11 | ½ |
| pd <b>John Gregory</b> to relieve him ye first month                                  | 0 | 8  | 9  |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                          |   |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|---|
| pd <b>Humphry Vering</b> to relive him the first month                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 10 | ½ |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> to relive her the first month                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 6  |   |
| pd <b>Will: Davise</b> to relive him the first month                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 9  |   |
| pd <b>John Callow</b> bucher to relive him the first month                                                               | 0 | 5  | 3  |   |
| pd <b>John Wirthers</b> to relive him the first month                                                                    | 0 | 5  | 3  |   |
| pd <b>Helen Look</b> to relive her over her pay the first month                                                          | 0 | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>James Burton</b> to relive him the first month                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 9  |   |
| pd <b>Tho: Rowley</b> to buy him a wascoat                                                                               | 0 | 3  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davise</b> in her nesesity the 2 month                                                                       | 0 | 8  | 10 | ½ |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> sen in nesesity over his pay ye 2 month                                                           | 0 | 8  | 9  | ½ |
| pd <b>Ralph Gill</b> to relive him the 2 month                                                                           | 0 | 3  | 9  |   |
| pd <b>Humphry Vering</b> to relive him the 2 month                                                                       | 0 | 2  | 10 | ½ |
| pd <b>John Callow</b> bucher to relive him the 2 month                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b> in sickness over the 2 months pay                                                              | 0 | 2  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> jun to relive him the 2 month                                                                     | 0 | 13 | 2  |   |
| pd <b>John Gregory</b> to relive him the 2 month                                                                         | 0 | 5  | 7  | ½ |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> to relive him the 2 month                                                                          | 0 | 6  | 1  | ½ |
| pd <b>Sarah martin</b> to relive the 2 month                                                                             | 0 | 4  | 9  |   |
| pd <b>Emanuel Davise</b> to relive him the 2 month                                                                       | 0 | 7  | 6  |   |
| pd <b>Charles Davise</b> to relive him the 2 month                                                                       | 0 | 1  | 10 | ½ |
| pd <b>John Bound</b> to relive him the 2 month                                                                           | 0 | 8  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Eliz: Martin</b> for attending <b>Mary Channel</b> in sickness                                                     | 0 | 1  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Tho: Callow</b> for entertainem't for a traveling woman & child and a man and horse to cary them to Westernsailing | 0 | 6  | 9  |   |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davise</b> and <b>Helen Look</b> for attending <b>Margreat Chasey</b> in sickness                            | 0 | 4  | 6  |   |
| pd <b>Charles Davise</b> to relive him the 3 month                                                                       | 0 | 7  | 6  |   |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> jun to relive him the 3 month                                                                     | 0 | 7  | 9  |   |
| pd <b>John Gregory</b> to relive him the 3 month                                                                         | 0 | 5  | 7  | ½ |
| pd <b>Will Davise</b> to relive him the 3 month                                                                          | 0 | 5  | 7  | ½ |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> in nessesety the 3 month                                                                          | 0 | 5  | 9  |   |
| pd <b>John Bound</b> to relive him the 3 month                                                                           | 0 | 8  | 7  | ½ |
| pd <b>Margreat Chasey</b> to relive her in sickness over ye 3 months                                                     | 0 | 2  | 9  |   |
| pd for bread cheese licker making the grave ringing the bell and affidavit for <b>Margreat Chaseys</b> funerall          | 0 | 4  | 11 |   |
| pd <b>James Burton</b> to relive him the 3 month                                                                         | 0 | 5  | 5  |   |
| pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> over his 3 months pay                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 10 | ½ |
| pd <b>Eliz: Davise</b> in nesesity the 3 month                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 10 |   |
| pd <b>Richard Holman</b> to relive him the 3 month                                                                       | 0 | 1  | 10 | ½ |
| pd <b>John Callow</b> bucher to relive him the 3 month                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 10 | ½ |
| pd for horse hier and expences at the taking <b>Henry Callow Thos Pollett and Will Grant</b> and caring them to prison   | 1 | 0  | 8  |   |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> to relive him the 3 month                                                                          | 0 | 3  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>Emanuel Davise</b> to relive him the 4 month                                                                       | 0 | 4  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> sen to relive him over his 4 months pay                                                           | 0 | 2  | 10 | ½ |
| pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> to relive her the 4 month                                                                         | 0 | 2  | 9  |   |
| pd <b>John Martin</b> to relive him the 4 month                                                                          | 0 | 3  | 9  |   |
| pd <b>Helen Look</b> in nesesity the 4 month                                                                             | 0 | 1  | 6  |   |
| pd for horsehier and expences fo Bristoll to take <b>Tho. Abbott</b> bring to Butleigh and back to Bedmister prison.     | 1 | 16 | 2  |   |
| pd to the prisoner                                                                                                       | 0 | 3  | 0  |   |
| pd the County Stock money                                                                                                | 1 | 7  | 10 |   |
| pd <b>Lidiah Callow</b> to relive her the 4 month                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 10 | ½ |
| pd <b>John Gregory</b> to relive him the 4 month                                                                         | 0 | 4  | 4  | ½ |
| pd <b>Mr. John Rocks</b> bills at Yeovelchester & Bridgwater sessions                                                    | 6 | 18 | 3  |   |
| pd <b>Will: Davise</b> to buy him a wascote                                                                              | 0 | 3  | 0  |   |
| pd <b>James Oldish</b> jun to relive him the 5 month                                                                     | 0 | 4  | 11 |   |
| pd <b>Will: Davise</b> in sickness the 5 month                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 11 |   |
| pd <b>Hester Attwooll</b> & children to relive them before they had weekly pay                                           | 0 | 6  | 6  |   |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                             |    |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|------|
| pd <b>Tho: Abbott</b> the 5 month to relive him                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                           | 2  | 6    |
| pd <b>Mary Pope</b> at severall times in sickness                                                                                                                                                                            | 0                           | 11 | 6    |
| pd <b>Lidiah Callow</b> to relive her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                            | 0                           | 3  | 6    |
| pd <b>Lidiah Callow</b> last years house rent                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                           | 5  | 0    |
| pd <b>Joane Grant</b> to relive her in sickness                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                           | 10 | 5    |
| pd for atending <b>Joane Grant</b> 3 weeks                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                           | 2  | 6    |
| pd <b>Hester Attwooll</b> for atending <b>Mary Pollet</b> in sickness                                                                                                                                                        | 0                           | 2  | 0    |
| pd <b>Tho: Abbott</b> in nesessety                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0                           | 1  | 6    |
| pd <b>Lidiah Callow</b> in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0                           | 2  | 0    |
| pd <b>Mary Chanel</b> in sickness                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0                           | 2  | 1    |
| pd <b>Mary Pollett</b> in sickness over her pay                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                           | 4  | 10   |
| pd for <b>Mary Pains</b> coffen                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                           | 10 | 0    |
| pd for two cofins for <b>Mary Chasey &amp; Mary Pope</b>                                                                                                                                                                     | 0                           | 13 | 4    |
| pd in the for <b>Mary Davises</b> shoues                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0                           | 1  | 6    |
| <b>The disburstments of James Grenville</b> Esq from the      until the 19th day of April 1742 as followeth                                                                                                                  |                             |    |      |
| The first months payment                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4                           | 7  | 4    |
| The second months payment                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4                           | 7  | 6    |
| The third months payment                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4                           | 12 | 4    |
| The fourth months payment                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4                           | 14 | 3    |
| pd the fifth months payment                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4                           | 9  | 6    |
| The sixth months payment                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4                           | 0  | 0    |
| pd to the poore the last three weeks                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2                           | 19 | 9    |
| pd <b>Ed Talbit</b> for a bead and bolster for <b>Mary Chanel</b>                                                                                                                                                            | 0                           | 6  | 0    |
| pd for wood for the poore in general & careying it home to those houses                                                                                                                                                      | 1                           | 6  | 0    |
| pd <b>Wm Periam</b> for the coffin                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0                           | 6  | 8    |
| pd <b>Jno Stock</b> bill txxx                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                           | 5  | 6    |
| pd <b>Mr. Champeny Rockes</b> bills for <b>Jno Bown Jno Withers &amp; James Oldish</b> wife                                                                                                                                  | 1                           | 14 | 3    |
| pd <b>Mr. Periams</b> bill in clothing the poor                                                                                                                                                                              | 3                           | 18 | 5 ½  |
| pd <b>John Squire's</b> bill for two pare of shoes for <b>Jno Rayment &amp; Rolly</b>                                                                                                                                        | 0                           | 6  | 8    |
| pd <b>Mr. Roche</b> his bill for ye replenen of <b>Tho Periams</b> cattle and for the removell of <b>Atwooll &amp; family</b> at Ivelchester sessions and his bill at Wells assizes against <b>Grant Pollet &amp; Callow</b> | 13                          | 11 | 7 ½  |
| pd the generall expences at Taunton Assizes against <b>Grant</b>                                                                                                                                                             | 2                           | 19 | 8    |
| pd <b>Mr. Rockes</b> bill for Taunton Assizes against <b>Grant</b>                                                                                                                                                           | 2                           | 3  | 6    |
| pd for house rent for the poor in generall                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10                          | 12 | 0    |
| pd for the Clark                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 13                          | 8  | 2    |
| pd <b>Mr. Roche</b> for keeping <b>Andrew Sweet</b>                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                           | 0  | 0    |
| pd for a warrant for the waywardens                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0                           | 2  | 6    |
| pd for makeing the ratte and drawing the accounts into ye booke                                                                                                                                                              | 0                           | 4  | 6    |
| pd <b>Doctr Compton</b> bill                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2                           | 18 | 6    |
| pd <b>John Bowns</b> house rent                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                           | 13 | 0    |
| pd <b>John Gregory</b> house rent 10s and <b>Ann Callows</b> part of house 5s                                                                                                                                                | 0                           | 15 | 0    |
| April 19 1742/ pd <b>Richard Holman's</b> house rent also £1 0s 0d                                                                                                                                                           | 76                          | 13 | 3    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Rec'd by rates              | 77 | 3 3  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Rec'd in stock              | 2  | 11 7 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | in the whole                | 79 | 15 3 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Remain to ye next overseers | 2  | 17 0 |

The accompts seen and approved of by us whose names are underwritten at the same time we nominate and appoint **Richard Corp** and **Thomas Avery** churchwardens **John Periam** Esq for ye estate of his late grandfather Periams and **John Squier** overseers of the poor of the sd parish of Butleigh for the year ensuing **S. Hood** vicr., **John Periam Thos Rooke** for **James Grenville Esq, John Roche Richard Toghill Henry Talbot**

22nd April 1742 seen and allowed by us one of the Quorum **Jno Buncombe Andw Crosse** - See a most curious order in the book in 1686 drawn up by **Mr. Bull & Mr. Palmer** the then sign'd the accts as justices

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**A list of the names of all the officers from Commencement of this book down to this present time**

|                                        |                                   |                                                     |                               |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| John Chasey - - }<br>Thomas Jacklett } | Churchwardens<br>In the year 1673 | Edmund Holle }<br>Henry James }                     | Overseers<br>in the year 1673 |
| William Colmer<br>Christopher Pope     | Churchwardens<br>In the year 1674 | Zachary Periam<br>Thomas Hodges                     | Overseers<br>in the year 1674 |
| William Colmer<br>Christopher Pope     | Churchwardens<br>In the year 1675 | Thomas Hodges<br>Margaret Cook                      | Overseers<br>in the year 1675 |
| John Kelway<br>John Burdham            | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1676 | Humphrey Colmer<br>Philip Avery                     | Overseers<br>in the year 1676 |
| Thomas Look<br>Thomas Hodges           | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1677 | Humphrey Colmer<br>Philip Avery                     | Overseers<br>in the year 1677 |
| Richard Hellyar Esq<br>William Roe     | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1678 | John Kelway<br>John Holman                          | Overseers<br>in the year 1678 |
| George Hooper                          | Churchwarden<br>in the year 1679  | Christopher Pope                                    | Overseers<br>in the year 1679 |
| Thomas Cook<br>William Smith           | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1680 | Thomas Look<br>Thomas Seymour                       | Overseers<br>in the year 1680 |
| Thomas Abbott<br>James Periam          | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1681 | James Chapman<br>John Periam tanner                 | Overseers<br>in the year 1681 |
| James Chapman<br>Thomas Jacklett       | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1682 | Thomas Jacklett sen<br>John James jun               | Overseers<br>in the year 1682 |
| John Pope<br>Thomas Sam                | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1683 | Thomas Cook<br>William Colmer                       | Overseers<br>in the year 1683 |
| Edward Jacklett<br>David Masters       | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1684 | Thomas Hodges<br>John Talbott sen                   | Overseers<br>in the year 1684 |
| Richard Heiatt<br>Thomas Pope          | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1685 | Richard Cornish<br>Mary Splott                      | Overseers<br>in the year 1685 |
| James Periam jun<br>Ralph Curtice      | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1686 | J <sup>o</sup> Chasey for Mr. Rocke<br>Charity Pope | Overseers<br>in the year 1686 |
| Philip Avery<br>John Wilcox            | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1687 | Thomas Sam<br>Thomas Talbott                        | Overseers<br>in the year 1687 |
| Philip Avery<br>John Wilcox            | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1688 | William Smith<br>Ann Champion                       | Overseers<br>in the year 1688 |
| John Browning<br>John James jun        | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1689 | John Hooper<br>Rob <sup>t</sup> Barnard for Heiatt  | Overseers<br>in the year 1689 |
| John Browning<br>John James jun        | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1690 | William Colmer<br>Edward Talbott                    | Overseers<br>in the year 1690 |
| John Chasey<br>Stephen Symes           | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1691 | Mr. Hellyar<br>Ann Samways                          | Overseers<br>in the year 1691 |
| Richard Holman<br>Clement Meaker       | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1692 | Philip Avery<br>John Browning                       | Overseers<br>in the year 1692 |
| Thomas Look<br>Thomas Hodges           | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1693 | Henry Pope<br>John Chasey                           | Overseers<br>in the year 1693 |
| James Chapman<br>Humphry Colmer        | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1694 | Madame Webb for Rose Jacklett<br>Thomas Jacklett    | Overseers<br>in the year 1694 |
| George Hooper<br>John Kelway           | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1695 | James Periam jun<br>William Bennett                 | Overseers<br>in the year 1695 |
| George Hooper<br>Edward Larcombe       | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1696 | George Hooper<br>Edward Larcombe                    | Overseers<br>in the year 1696 |
| Joseph Difford<br>Thomas Avery         | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1697 | Philip Avery<br>Joseph Difford                      | Overseers<br>in the year 1697 |
| William Roe<br>Richard Abbott          | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1698 | William Roe<br>Richard Abbott                       | Overseers<br>in the year 1698 |
| Stephen Slade<br>Henry Pope            | Churchwardens<br>in the year 1699 | Richard Abbott                                      | Overseer<br>in the year 1698  |

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                  |                                          |                                                                                                          |                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Mr. John <b>Rocke</b><br>John <b>Periam</b>      | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1700</b> | John <b>Pope</b><br>John <b>Gill</b> for John Pope                                                       | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1700</b> |
| Charles <b>Strode</b> Gen<br>Thomas <b>Pope</b>  | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1701</b> | Mr. John <b>Rocke</b>                                                                                    | Overseer<br>in the year <b>1701</b>  |
| John <b>Hellyar</b> Esq<br>George <b>Hooper</b>  | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1702</b> | John <b>Chasey</b><br>John <b>Kelway</b>                                                                 | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1702</b> |
| Henry <b>Pope</b><br>Thomas <b>Cook</b>          | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1703</b> | William <b>Hopkings</b><br>Thomas <b>Sam</b>                                                             | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1703</b> |
| John <b>Smithfield</b><br>Jacob <b>Gibbs</b>     | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1704</b> | John <b>Hellyar</b> Esq<br>James <b>Periam</b> sen                                                       | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1704</b> |
| William <b>Hopkings</b><br>John <b>Slade</b>     | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1705</b> | Henry <b>Talbott</b><br>John <b>Wilcox</b>                                                               | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1705</b> |
| John <b>Browning</b><br>William <b>Strode</b>    | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1706</b> | Thomas <b>Blenman</b><br>Thomas <b>Pope</b>                                                              | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1706</b> |
| John <b>Browning</b><br>William <b>Strode</b>    | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1707</b> | Stephen <b>Slade</b><br>William <b>Strode</b>                                                            | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1707</b> |
| James <b>Periam</b> sen<br>William <b>Kelway</b> | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1708</b> | John <b>Slade</b><br>Humphrey <b>Addams</b>                                                              | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1708</b> |
| James <b>Periam</b><br>John <b>Wilcox</b>        | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1709</b> | Philip <b>Avery</b><br>Humphry <b>Colmer</b>                                                             | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1709</b> |
| James <b>Periam</b><br>John <b>Wilcox</b>        | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1710</b> | John <b>Smithfield</b><br>Thomas <b>Kelway</b>                                                           | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1710</b> |
| Richard <b>Toghill</b><br>Henry <b>Gattern</b>   | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1711</b> | John <b>Smithfield</b><br>Thomas <b>Kelway</b>                                                           | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1711</b> |
| Henry <b>Talbott</b><br>Edward <b>Chaplin</b>    | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1712</b> | George <b>Hooper</b><br>Philip <b>Avery</b>                                                              | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1712</b> |
| William <b>Talbott</b><br>John <b>Sheat</b>      | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1713</b> | James <b>Periam</b> Doc<br>Ann <b>Jackett</b>                                                            | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1713</b> |
| William <b>Talbott</b><br>John <b>Sheat</b>      | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1714</b> | Charles <b>Strode</b> Gent<br>John <b>Squier</b>                                                         | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1714</b> |
| John <b>James</b><br>Simon <b>Hooper</b>         | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1715</b> | Thomas <b>Splott</b><br>John <b>Bishop</b>                                                               | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1715</b> |
| Mr. John <b>Rocke</b><br>John <b>Difford</b>     | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1716</b> | John <b>Talbott</b><br>Richard <b>Toghill</b>                                                            | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1716</b> |
| John <b>Pope</b><br>Henry <b>Callow</b>          | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1717</b> | Tho: <b>Periam</b> for late Mead<br>William <b>Kelway</b>                                                | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1717</b> |
| John <b>Pope</b><br>Henry <b>Callow</b>          | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1718</b> | John <b>Sheat</b><br>Henry <b>Gattern</b>                                                                | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1718</b> |
| John <b>Kelway</b><br>William <b>Periam</b>      | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1719</b> | John <b>Bishop</b> for Cornishes<br>John <b>James</b>                                                    | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1719</b> |
| Mr. James <b>Periam</b><br>John <b>Cook</b>      | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1720</b> | John <b>James</b><br>William <b>Browning</b>                                                             | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1720</b> |
| Mr. James <b>Periam</b><br>John <b>Cook</b>      | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1721</b> | William <b>Periam</b><br>William <b>Hodges</b>                                                           | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1721</b> |
| John <b>Smithfield</b>                           | Churchwarden<br>in the year <b>1722</b>  | Henry <b>Talbott</b><br>Tho: <b>Cook</b> for his mother                                                  | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1722</b> |
| John <b>Smithfield</b><br>Tho <b>Periam</b> sen  | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1723</b> | Ed <b>Talbott</b> for Shores ten <sup>t</sup><br>David <b>Masters</b>                                    | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1723</b> |
| John <b>Smithfield</b><br>Tho: <b>Periam</b> sen | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1724</b> | Mr. <b>Periam</b> for Chapmans at Hill<br>Zach: <b>Periam</b> for Chap <sup>m</sup> at Wott <sup>n</sup> | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1724</b> |
| Thomas <b>Looke</b><br>Stephen <b>Slade</b>      | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1725</b> | Edward <b>Talbott</b><br>Thomas <b>Hodges</b>                                                            | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1725</b> |
| Thomas <b>Look</b><br>Stephen <b>Slade</b>       | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1726</b> | William <b>Curtice</b><br>Elienor <b>Talbott</b>                                                         | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1726</b> |
| Edward <b>Talbott</b><br>John <b>Periam</b> tan  | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1727</b> | Philip <b>Avery</b><br>Susannah <b>Roe</b>                                                               | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1727</b> |



**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR BUTLEIGH R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

|                                                   |                                          |                                                                                 |                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| John <b>Periam</b> Doc<br>Thomas <b>Hodges</b>    | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1728</b> | Jn <sup>o</sup> <b>Gregory</b> for Samways<br>Henry <b>Gregory</b> for Symcoxes | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1728</b> |
| John <b>Talbott</b><br>Thomas <b>Browning</b>     | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1729</b> | Mary <b>Avery</b><br>Thomas <b>Periam</b> smith                                 | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1729</b> |
| Tho: <b>Periam</b> Mcr:<br>Zachary <b>Periam</b>  | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1730</b> | Samuel <b>Sweet</b><br>Richard <b>Corp</b>                                      | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1730</b> |
| Henry <b>Pope</b><br>John <b>Mullens</b>          | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1731</b> | Madame <b>Webb</b>                                                              | Overseer<br>in the year <b>1731</b>  |
| Mr. John <b>Rocke</b><br>John <b>Coombs</b>       | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1732</b> | John <b>Colmer</b><br>Simon <b>Hooper</b>                                       | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1732</b> |
| Mr. John <b>Rocke</b><br>John <b>Coombs</b>       | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1733</b> | Henry <b>Pope</b><br>Thomas <b>Gill</b>                                         | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1733</b> |
| Mr. John <b>Rocke</b><br>John <b>Coombs</b>       | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1734</b> | Richard <b>Sheat</b><br>Zachary <b>Periam</b>                                   | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1734</b> |
| Mr. John <b>Rocke</b><br>John <b>Coombs</b>       | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1735</b> | Richard <b>Holman</b><br>Thomas <b>Avery</b>                                    | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1735</b> |
| John <b>Rocke</b><br>John <b>Coombs</b>           | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1736</b> | Madam Cath: <b>Webb</b> for Rowley<br>Eliz: <b>Coggen</b>                       | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1736</b> |
| John <b>Colmer</b><br>James <b>Periam</b>         | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1737</b> | John <b>Mullens</b><br>Sarah <b>Kelway</b>                                      | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1737</b> |
| Philip <b>Avery</b><br>Thomas <b>Periam</b> smith | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1738</b> | Mrs. Eliz: <b>Pope</b><br>Mr. John <b>Rocke</b>                                 | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1738</b> |
| Philip <b>Avery</b><br>Thomas <b>Periam</b> smith | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1739</b> | Thomas <b>Browning</b><br>Hen: <b>Gregory</b> for B. Chaplin                    | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1739</b> |
| John <b>Stock</b><br>William <b>Gattern</b>       | Churchwardens<br>in the year <b>1740</b> | Jas. <b>Genville</b> Esq for Jackletts<br>Jas. <b>Grenville</b> Esq for Abbotts | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1740</b> |
| John <b>Periam</b> Esq                            | Churchwarden<br>in the year <b>1741</b>  | John <b>Slade</b> for his own [estate]<br>John & Geo. <b>Strode</b>             | Overseers<br>in the year <b>1741</b> |

*NOTE: Some of these pairings do not conform to the actual listings given in the OOP and CW rates lists.*

*The next page appears to be a loose page with jottings .-----*

A list of the poor that have weekly relief

J<sup>no</sup> Mad<sup>m</sup> **Eliz: Weebb** Mad<sup>m</sup> **Eliz: Weebb**

|                          |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Margaret Davis</b>    | 6            |
| <b>Mary(?) Ball</b>      | 4            |
| <b>Grace Cockes</b>      | 4            |
| <b>Edward Grant</b>      | 6            |
| <b>Mary Daunton</b>      | 7            |
| <b>Bridget Bakehouse</b> | 3            |
| <b>Slehora Russell</b>   | 6            |
| <b>Sisley Stroud</b>     | 4            |
| <b>Alice Clapp</b>       | 4            |
|                          | <u>2-4-0</u> |

A list of the poor that have monthly releife for the year 1724

|                                     |               |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Roger Davis</b>                  | 4             |
| <b>Jone Pope</b>                    | 2             |
| <b>Elinor Ball</b>                  | 2             |
| <b>Jone Davis</b>                   | 5             |
| <b>Frances James</b>                | 2             |
| <b>Tamsond Gill</b>                 | 2             |
| <b>Ed: Larcomb</b>                  | 6             |
| <b>Mary Burnard</b>                 | 6             |
| <b>Edwar Talbott &amp; his wife</b> | 10            |
|                                     | <u>2 - 11</u> |

An estimate of the disburstments delivered in **George Rood** Constable by order of the Honourable House of Commons for the year 1747 for 1748 for 1749 & 1750

Imp for the year 1747 the sum of - £54-12-4  
for the year 1748 the sum of - 50-10-0  
for the year 1749 the sum of - 63-15-6  
for the year 1750 the sum of - 65-06-9  
House rent for each year - 10-00-0

County Stock money p annum about - 00-15-0 ----- [pver]

Aprenteses bound out in ye year 17??

**Mary Gregory** to **Mr. Mouhane** (?)

**Ed. Davis** to **Mr. John Smithfield** to his estate at xx

**Eliz: Burton** to **Thomas Periam** mercer for Wiltons Roxxx

**Eliz: Burton** Jn<sup>o</sup> **Burton** 1746 7 8 9 **J Jn<sup>o</sup> Stock** [followed by a sum of unrelated numbers]

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR      BUTLEIGH      R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT**

**A list of the names of the Overseers of the Poore as they have served from the year 1651: to the commencement of this book 1673:**

|                                                 |              |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Andillorus Chasey &amp; Thomas Pope</b>      | 1651 & 1652: |
| <b>Edward Nowell &amp; John Talbott Jun</b>     | 1653:        |
| <b>James Periam &amp; David (?) Callow</b>      | 1654: & 1655 |
| <b>Walter Perry &amp; J<sup>o</sup> Rayment</b> | 1656         |
| <b>Tho Burdham &amp; Geo: Cooke</b>             | 1657         |
| <b>Jo: Kelway &amp; Wm Pery</b>                 | 1658         |
| <b>Zach: Peryam &amp; Alex: Callow</b>          | 1659         |
| <b>James Chapman &amp; Phillip Masters</b>      | 1660         |
| <b>Jo: Browning &amp; Wm: Champin</b>           | 1661         |
| <b>Brij: Pope &amp; Wm: Colmer</b>              | 1662         |
| <b>Henry Pope &amp; Geo: Hooper</b>             | 1663         |
| <b>Tho: Looke &amp; Tho: Jacklett</b>           | 1664         |
| <b>Christop: Rugg &amp; Tho: Cooke</b>          | 1665         |
| <b>James Periam &amp; Geo: Burdham</b>          | 1666         |
| <b>Wm: Roe &amp; John Pointin</b>               | 1667         |
| <b>Jo: Pery &amp; Jo: Picke</b>                 | 1668         |
| <b>Jo: Burdham &amp; Tho Abbott</b>             | 1669         |
| <b>Thomas Pope &amp; Wm: Keeping</b>            | 1670         |
| <b>Rich: Helyar &amp; Jo: Talbott</b>           | 1671         |
| <b>Andelorus Chasey &amp; James Peryam</b>      | 1672         |
| <br>                                            |              |
| <b>Henry Gathern &amp; John Sheate }</b>        |              |
| Overseers of the Poor                           | 1718         |

This completes the transcription of Fiche D/P/Butl 13/2/1 (1-4)

Vol. 1 - additional information to the rates and disbursements:

- Page 1 - List of apprentices
- P. 32 - The disbursement of John and Dorothy Browning's goods
- P. 46, 47 - The rules concerning the distribution of assistance to the Poor
- P. 57 - Some burials for 1688
- P. 61 - Some burials for 1689
- P. 64 - Some burials for 1690
- P. 68 - Some burials for 1691
- P. 71 - Some burials for 1692
- P. 146 - Fines money distributed to the Poor
- P. 194 - Notes of some apprentices in 1726
- P. 220 - Election of Constable of the Hundred 1732
- P. 263/265 - A List of the Churchwardens and Overseers 1673 - 41
- P. 265 - List of the Poor receiving relief in 1724 and disbursement of Constable George Rood
- P. 266 - List of Overseers of the Poor 1651 - 1673